

ARMY : INFANTRY : 93RD INFANTRY DIVISION

1943

Form 1656
FIRST ALL-NEGRO DIV. GETTING INTO TRIM ---1945--- JA 17, 1-12-2
NEGRO DIV. COMMANDED BY MAJ.-GEN. HARRY H. JOHNSON-CARLISLE AG 29, 19-1
---1946--- F 1, 7-8
SAN FRANCISCO PREPARES WELCOME FOR ABOVE

ARMY : INFANTRY : 94TH INFANTRY DIVISION

1942

SHOULDER PATCHES FOR ABOVE PUT ON SALE AT CUSTER
BRIG. GEN. HARRY J. MALONY NAMED COMMANDING OFFICER
STAFF OFFICERS ASSIGNED

TRAINED NUCLEUS FOR DIVISION DUE AT CUSTER TODAY
FT. CUSTER-DIVISION OFFICERS TOLD OF HARD TRAINING
94TH DIV. TO BE ACTIVATED AT FT. CUSTER SEPT. 15
ACTIVATION CEREMONIES TO BE WITNESSED BY HIGH OFFICIALS
CUSTER AGAIN IN ACTION AS NEW DIVISION IS BORN
SENT TO CAMP PHILLIPS, KAN., FOR TRAINING

My 20, 2-2

JL 2, 11-1

AG 6, 7-3

AG 15, 19-8

AG 16, 1-9-7

AG 26, 23-3

S 15, 13-8

S 16, 8-1

N 10, 5-1 BSMO

---1945---

JA 18, 25-1

SEES ACTION UNDER GEN. PATTON NEAR THIONVILLE

---1946---

AG 17, 13-5

OFFICERS OF 901ST REGT ABOVE IN REUNION AT BAT CREEK

---1958---

JL 5, 6-8

TO HOLD 9TH ANNUAL REUNION JL 17-20 IN CLEVELAND

---1963---

JL 17, A-1-2

CAEN, FRANCE-90 VETS OF ABOVE WHO LANDED ON BEACHES NEAR HERE IN D-DAY
INVASION, JE 6, 1944, CAME BACK JL 16 TO VISIT BEACHES

ARMY - INFANTRY - 95TH DIVISION

1945

DET MEMBERS HOME ON 30 DAY FURLOUGHS

JL 3, 13-6

AG 20, 11-3

PRESSES FIGHT TO REMAIN IN US

AG 20, 4-1

DETROITERS' IN ABOVE SEND LETTER PROTESTING PACIFIC DUTY

AG 24, 11-4

RILE NEW PROTESTS VS BEING SENT OVERSEAS

S 6, 2-8

REDEPLOYMENT ORDER TO PACIFIC CANCELED

ARMY : INFANTRY : 96TH DIVISION

1945

GEN MARSHALL SAYS ABOVE TO BE SENT TO PACIFIC

AG 31, 27-8

1945

ARMY: INFANTRY: 97TH DIVISION

JE 25, 13-6

ON WAY TO FT SHERIDAN FOR FINAL PROCESSING BEFORE GETTING 30 DAY FUR-
LOUGH-STEVENSON

JE 25, 2-6

6520 TO GO HOME FOR FURLOUGHS THEN TO PACIFIC

1946

ARMY : INFANTRY : 98TH (IROQUOIS) DIVISION

F 11, 4-3

SOUVENIR COLLECTION BEING DISTRIBUTED AMONG MEMBERS

ABOVE

F 16, 1-1 FINAL

IN_ACTIVATED FEB 16

ARMY - INFANTRY- 102ND DIV

1948

REUNION OF VETS PLANNED FOR CHI AG 31-S 2

AG 7, 10-1

ARMY - INFANTRY - 104TH (TIMBER WOLF) DIVISION

1945

RETURNS FROM EUROPE-STEVENSON

JL 4, 3-2
0 11, 19-7

2,000 MEN GIVEN ASSIGNED TO STATION COMPLEMENT OF SAN FRANCISCO & SEATTLE PORTS

ARMY : INFANTRY : 106TH INFANTRY DIVISION

1945

TO BE DISBANDED UPON ARRIVAL FR EUROPE

O 10, 12-6

---1948---

TO HOLD BATTLE OF BULGE MEMORIAL AT NORTHWOOD INN D 16

D 14, 17-4

ARMY : INFANTRY : 125TH INFANTRY REGIMENT

1946

FIRST POSTWAR REUNION TO BE IN DET SEP 1

JL 2, 5-1

2-DAY REUNION AT BOOK CADILLAC AUG 31-SEP 1-

AG 23, 8-4

Co.G VETS OF ABOVE TO BE GIVEN BANQUET AT OWOSSO DEC 3

N 26, 10-4

---1963---

JL 24, A-10-4

REUNION OF ABOVE, WWII, TO BE HELD JULY 27 IN LIGHT GUARD ARMORY

ARMY : INFANTRY : 126TH

1947

25 MEMBERS ABOVE BAND IN WW I SURVIVORS OF LAST-AN'S CLUB TO GATHER
N 3, 26-2
N 8 AT GD RAPIDS D 15, 18-4
TO GET DISTINGUISHED UNIT BADGES AT GD RAPIDS ARMORY TONIGHT

ARMY : INFANTRY : 134TH INFANTRY REGIMENT

1947

ENTIRE REGT TO RECEIVE FRENCH CROIX DE GUERRE JE 6-
MY 18, 1-3-6

ARMY: INFANTRY: 196TH LIGHT INFANTRY BRIGADE

1967

SAIGON-4,000 GIS SENT TO VIET PERIL ZONE

AP 14, A-1-7

--1969--

Ag 25, A-4-1

SONG CHANG VALLEY, VIETNAM-TIRED AND BROKEN, COMPANY OF ABOVE
REFUSE TO FIGHT-FAAS AND ARNETT

Ag 27, A-1-4

SAIGON-LT. EUGENE SHURTZ GIVEN NEW ASSIGNMENT FOR NOT BEING
ABLE TO GET HIS MEN INTO BATTLE-

Ag 28, A-22-1

SAIGON-ALPHA COMPANY OF ABOVE WHICH BALKED AT ADVANCING
PRAISED BY U.S. COMMANDER LLOYD RAMSEY-

Ag 29, A-9-1

SONG CHANG VALLEY-GIS OF THE 3RD BATTALION OF ABOVE SAY THAT
THEY ARE ALL TOGETHER IN REFUSING TO OBEY TO GET INTO A
BATTLE-VAN ES

---1972--

AP 12, A-2-1

ABOUT 100 AMER SOLDIERS FROM ONE OF LAST TWO COMBAT INFAN
TRY BRIGADES IN VIETNAM BLAMED AT BEING ASSIGNED TO MAN
A FORWARD DEFENSE POSITION BECAUSE CONSIDERED TOO DANGEROUS

AP 18, B-6-3

MUTINY OF 196TH LIGHT BRIGADE REFLECTS ARMY'S SAD STATE-
HEINL--USMCXHEINL

1967

ARMY : INFANTRY : 198TH INFANTRY

MY 14, A-19-1 2*

WASH-ANNOUNCED WILL CREATE NEW 5,600 MAN BRIGADE TO BE AC-
TIVATED AT FORT HOOD, TEXAS

ARMY - INFANTRY - 339TH

1917

Form 1656

The Detroit News

~~S 26, 16-3~~

Col. John W. Craig, in command, a square man

F 15, 12-3 1918

Makes \$6,000 in exhibition, Camp Custer

John W. Craig

1945

ARMY : INFANTRY : 339TH

JA 10, 17-5

POLAR BEARS SHATTER VITALS OF GERMAN GOTHIC LINE

ARMY: INFANTRY: 442ND REGIMENT

1945

TO BECOME PART OF STRATEGIC RESERVE UPON RETURN TO US

---1946---

SALES FR LEGHORN FOR US ABOARD WILSON VICTORY

WINS ROARING WELCOME IN NY

RETURN OF ABOVE-EDIT

TRUMAN TO REVIEW ABOVE JL 15

TRUMAN TO REVIEW ABOVE JL 15

JL 11, 30-1

US

JE 23, 1-9-3

JL 3, 20-3

JL 6, 4-1

JL 10, 1-7

JL 14, 1-2-3

ARMY - INFANTRY - 501ST INFANTRY

1963

~~D 25, A-1-7~~

FORT BRAGG, NC-ADJUTANT CAPT. JAMES GEORGE REPLACED BY CAPT. GEORGE

JAMES

A

ARMY - INFANTRY

1906

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 14, 11-2

Old "Fighting Seventh," which dates back to
1872, encamped at Fort Wayne, Det.

Ag 12, 8-3

War dept. to reorganize ~~divisional units to~~
have 6 infantry and 3 cavalry divisions avail-
able for combat duty on short notice

N 25, 20-3

Experiments rifle practice show good eyesight
not essential good shooting-Gen. Robt H. Allen
1928.

N 20, 2-5 Mail

31st never seen U.S.; formed in Philippines, 1916,
all natives

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 28, 15-2

Col. C. Fuqua. apptd. ch. of by. Sec. of War Good

Ag 18, 6-6-2

Infantry plan being tested, reorg. intended to increase
unit's efficiency, keep it mobile S 25, 18-7

2nd U.S. Infantry at Fort Wayne ~~the~~ host to Gov. Green, S
28

O 26, 2-4-3

The story of the Second Regt.
1932

J.D. Gamble

F 2, 14-3

Paul & Archie Traynor, Flint, with above on way to China

F 2, 20-4

Lieut. Chas. D. W. Canham, formerly of Detroit, with above now
on way to China

ARMY - INFANTRY

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 29, 1-7

Smallpox among 31st at Shanghai

31ST SOON TO LEAVE SHANGHAI

My 15, 1-8-5

My 3, 4-3

2ND START 10 DAY MARCH TO CAMP CUSTER FOR SUMMER TRAINING

JL 29, 1-6-1

ARMY-OFFICERS BEGINNING TO REALIZE USELESSNESS OF CLOSE-ORDER DRILL

---1935---

AG 28, 4-4

GEN. DOUGLAS MACARTHUR PLANS TEST FOR INFANTRY

O 1, 23-7

PETER B KYNE REMEMBERS ANNIV OF HIS REGIMENT

D 8, 1-3-4 2*

'CAN DO' TROOPS, 15TH INFANTRY, GUARD YANKEES IN CHINA

---1937---

My 30, 2-2-1

ARMORS FOR ARMY PROPOSED-PADRIAC KING

---1938---

D 2, 4-8

WAR DEPT. APPROVES NEW STREAMLINED INFANTRY REGIMENT

---1939---

My 19, 4-4

FT. NIAGARA-MECHANICAL POTATO PEELER INSTALLED

D 2, 2-5

MECHANIZED UNITS TO RIDE ON BALLOON TIRES

---1941---

N 2, 1-5-3

11TH INFANTRY, FT. CUSTER, TO CELEBRATE ANNIV.

---1942---N 3, 8-1 BS

ARMY PLANS ADDING 5 NEW INFANTRY DIVISIONS

--1944--

45 DIV, CITED FOR DISTINGUISHED CONDUCT IN ANZIO
GEN. LESLIE J. MCNAIR PAYS TRIBUTE TO INFANTRY
EXPERT INFANTRYMAN TAKES RIGID TESTS FOR BADGE

MR 12, 1-6-2
BATTLE AP 2, 6-2-1
JL 27, 20-6

168 TH INFANTRY REGIMENT, 34TH DIVISION AWARDED A DISTINGUISHED UNIT
CITATION FOR HEROISM

O 28, 9-8
MR 23, 21-3

--1945--

THE WAR SHOW, "HERE'S YOUR INFANTRY" WILL TOUR NATION IN BEHALF OF SEV-
ENTH WAR LOAN

21 MICH. CITIES TO SEE ARMY GROUND FORCES DO PACIFIC-STYLE FIGHTING

MY 4, 6-2

DEMONSTRATION FOR WAR BOND DRIVE IN MONROE CALLED "HERE'S YOUR INFANTRY"

MY 15, 2-6
MY 15, 2-7-NITE

HERE'S YOUR INFANTRY SHOW OPENED IN MONROE

MY 14
JE 4, 11-4

THOMAS PHIPS, AUTHOR OF "HERE'S YOUR INFANTRY" SEE FIRST PRESENTATION
IN JACKSON, MICH

JL 2, 2-5

"HERE'S YOUR INFANTRY" SHOW AT HIGHLAND PARK

JL 2 N 25, 1-2-1

ROBT P PATTERSON PREDICTS INFANTRY TO BE ESSENTIAL IN WAR

1946

MR 22, 28-1

97TH DIVISION TO BE INACTIVATED

AP 19, 34-6

TO TAKE OVER POLICING OF BERLIN SOON WILL BE 3D INFANTRY REGIMENT

AG 31, 12-7

ARMY PLANS NEW INFANTRY UNIT TO INCL ARTILLERY, TANKS

S 30, 14-1

OX-CARTS ARE OUT OF DATE: INF. TO BE REORGANIZED-EDIT

D 21, 14-3

US STEPS UP SIZE, FIREPOWER & SPEED OF INFANTRY

--1947--;

JE 14, 3-5

ALL-AIRBORNE INFANTRY DUE

JE 15, 1-14-3

MAJ-GEN MAXWELL TAYLOR TO RECEIVE CROIX DE GUERRE FOR 101ST AIRBORNE DIV.

---1948---

JL 19, 20-4 NITE

TOKYO-GEN JAMES LESTER SAYS TRAINING UNDERWAY

---1949---

N 5, 3-1

ARMY, NAVY, AIR FORCE UNIFIED ON NECESSITY HAVING INFANTRY GI IN NATION'S FORCES

---1951---

AG 2, 28-2

ED-ADMIRAL R.B. CARNEY CALLS FOOT SOLDIER DECISIVE FACTOR IN WAR

D 4, 24-1

INFANTRYMEN CAN REQUEST TO BE SENT TO KOREA

---1952---

MY 3, 3-1

GEN. J. LAWTON COLLINS TELLS THAT FOREIGN COMMITMENTS HAVE DRAINED THE U.S. OF ALL ITS REGULAR INFANTRY DIVISIONS

---1954---

S 12, B-22-1

SMARTER THE SOLDIER THE BETTER FIGHTER-EDIT

---1956---

S 22, 3-1

FT. CAMPBELL, KY.-ARMY SECY BRUCE R SAYS ARMY IS CONSIDERING STREAMLINING AN INFANTRY DIV. ALONG LINES OF 101ST AIRBORNE DIV.

-----1956-----
US INFANTRY TO CUT STRENGTH BY 4,000 MEN

D 16, D-11-4

SAN FRANCISCO-5 COMBAT UNITS TO POWER ATOMIC INFANTRY DIVISION

D 28, 3-6

-----1959-----
REPORT BY DR. ERNEST A. HOOTEN SHOWS INFANTRYMAN BEST SHAPED SOLDIER

D 7, A-14-4

-----1961----- S 28, C-18-6

ARMY SPEEDS DRIVE TO MOTORIZE INFANTRY -----1963----- AG 5, A-14-1
US ARMY SCIENTISTS DEVELOPING NEW HEAVY ASSAULT WEAPONS SYSTEM FOR COM
BAT INFANTRY KNOWN AS TOW-SUBE-LAUNCHED, OPTICALLY TRACKED, WIRE-GUIDED
MISSILE

--1971-- O 6, A-17-1

AMERICAN DIVISION SCHEDULED TO BE BROKEN UP BY DEC 1 IN VIETNAM

-----1972----- AG 11, A-1-1

SAIGON-----3RD BATT., 21ST INF., IS LAST U.S. COMBAT INFANTRY
TO LEAVE VIETNAM

--1974-- AG, 1, A-8-1

PLANS TO BUILD 3 ADDITIONAL DIVISIONS TOTALING 45,000 MEN

D 31, A-9-2

MAJ. F.W. A. HOBART, SAYS FOOT SOLDIER STILL HAS
ROLE IN NUCLEAR AGE.

-1984-

F 21, D-10-4

DC-ARMY PLANS TO CREATE 2 LIGHT DIVISIONS CAPABLE OF REACH
ING WORLD COMBAT ZONES FASTER.

ARMY : INFANTRY

1985

D 28, C-16-1

Ft Benning, Ga-Infantrymen being trained for speed & stealth

GIS TO LEARN FACTS WAR: SERVICES TO MODERNIZE INFORMATION PROGRAM
BEING RUSHED INTO EXPANSION BY ARMY
GEN HARRY P STORKE TO BE ARMY NEXT CHIEF OF INFORMATION-

JL 29, 2-8

N 6, 8-3 NITE

AG 4, A-4-1

ARMY : INQUIRY : BOARD

1946

F 2, 3-3

REP LYLE, TEXAS, ASKS A "BLUNDER BOARD"

2-WAY CONG SEARCH FOR IRREGULARITIES IN SERVICES UNDERWAY D 1, 32-1

SENATORS RAP MANPOWER WASTE IN ARMED SERVICES JE 11, 31-3
 SEN. COMMITTEE INVESTIGATION MANPOWER UTILIZATION, OVERLOOKED FACTS - EDIT JE 12, 24-1

SEN LYNDON JOHNSON SAYS "CHAIR CORPS" FACES QUIZ JL 29, 1-4-2 3rd
 SEN WATCHDOG DEFENSE GROUP SEEKS TO GET FIGHTING-FIT MEN OUT OF "CHAIR CORPS" JL 30, 18-1

SEN INVESTIGATORS REPT ARMY MISUSES PERSONNEL D 26, 35-1

ARMY CHG BY SENATE OF INEXCUSABLE WASTE D 26, 35-1

SEN. LYNDON JOHNSON'S ARMY ECONOMY COMMITTEE DELCARES TOO MANY SPECIALISTS IN ARMY - EDIT D 28, 18-1

SEN LYNDON B. JOHNSON STIRS UP RUCKUS AGAIN OVER HAWAII TRAINING ---1952--- JA 2, 35-6

DAVID SARNOFF TO HEAD DEPT. OF DEFENSE INQUIRY INTO HOW ARMED SERVICES USE MANPOWER ASSIGNED TO THEM O 22, 16-5+

SEN. BRIDGES TELLS OF COMPLETE INQUIRY OF ARMY SCHEDULED IN '53 FOR WASTE OF MANPOWER AS TARGET N 12, 22-1

GOP PLANS PRESIDENTIAL BD. TO COMBAT WASTE AND DUPLICATION IN ARMED SERVICES D 29, 11-3

~~SECRET~~ 1952 ~~SECRET~~

DAVID SARNOFF DENIES THAT OFFICIALS HAVE BALKED AT FORMATION OF NEW COMMISSION TO STUDY MILITARY USE OF MANPOWER

1953

MR 23, 1-6

GEN. JAS. VAN FLEET TELLS CONG. HE FAVORS UN AIR CHASES PAST YALU -M.
HAYDEN

JL 3. 21-7

OF M TO CHECK GI REACTIONS TO BATTLE IN TESTS FOR ARMY-SHENFIELD

AG 25. 8-2

SECY OF ARMY STEVENS PICKS GRP OF 4 BUSINESS MEN TO STUDY ARMY ORGAN-
IZATION & RECOMMEND CHANGES

COPY ARMY ORGA
 JL 25. 1-23-1

MCCARTHY SAYS HE WILL NO LONGER ASK ARMY OK OF AIDES

1x2x3x4x5

[illegible]

---1972---

MY18, A-22-1

WASH---REPORT BY THE GENRAL ACCOUNTING OFFICE SAYS 83%
OF THE FIRST LINE TANKS IN THE U.S. 1ST AND 2ND ARMORED
DIV. WERE UNABLE TO PERFORM EFFECTIVELY LAST YEAR

Form 1656
 FULL PAGE OF PICTURES OF HEADQUARTERS CORPS & ARMY INSIGNIA

JE 11, 28-1

---1942---

MY 21, 5-1

NEW SERVICE RIBBON FOR 1 YR OF DUTY APPEARS IN 6 TH CORP AREA

JL 11, 9-2

WARRANT OFFICERS TO WEAR METAL SHOULDER INSIGNIA SOON

---1943---

JA 3 ROTO 8

DOUBLE PAGE OF ALL INSIGNIA & MARKINGS IN COLORS

JE 22, 26-6 NIT

SHOULDER INSIGNIA EXPLAINED

AG 5, 13-1

PLASTIC LAPEL BUTTON BEING MADE FOR THOSE HONORABLY DISCHARGED

N 26, 25-5

DISCHARGED SOLDIERS TO GET LAPEL BUTTONS

N 30, 11-2

MICHIGAN WILL NOT RECEIVE LAPEL MARKERS BEFORE FIRST OF YEAR

D 19, 1-9-6

DISCHARGE BUTTON READY, 1304 PENOBSCOT BLDG.

---1944---

F 2, 6-4

PHOTO OF DISCHARGE EMBLEM

MR 25, 11-2

MEMBER OF EISENHOWER'S STAFF WILL WEAR SHIELD-SHAPED CLOTH PATCH WITH BLACK BACKGROUND

JE 2-2

VETERANS WHO LOSE HONORABLE DISCHARGE BUTTONS MAY HAVE THEM REISSUED AT ROOM 461, FED. BLDG.

--1944--

NEW SERVICE BAR WILL INDICATE EACH SIX-MONTH PERIOD OF SERVICE OVERSEAS

JL 1, 9-7

Ag 2, 2-7NITE

WAR DEPT. AUTHORIZES NEW SERVICE BARS (ARROW) FOR FIRST SERGEANTS

Ag 11, 23-2

YANK WEARS NEW SHOULDER PATCH FOR EASTERN DEFENSE COMMAND, COMPRISING 32 STATES AND DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

S 20, 21-2

DISCHARGE BUTTON GAINS IN PROMINENCE

S 21, 12-1

SERVICE DISCHARGE TABS BEING ISSUED AT ROOM 461, FED. BUILDING

N 19, 9-1-6-7
O 9, 9-8

DISCHARGE EMBLEM EXPLAINED

ARMY AIR FORCE GIVES OVERSEAS SERVICE RIBBONS TO ADONIS WHANG AND PHILLIP BLAIR

26, 9-3

GEN MCARTHUR GETS FIVE-STAR INSIGNE FROM SILVER COINS

--1945--

JA 21, 1-4-1 3X

NEW SHOULDER SLEEVE INSIGNE AUTHORIZED FOR CIVILIANS IN THE FIELD

F 1, 15-4BSMAIL

REP. DINGELL CRITICIZES CHEAP DISCHARGE BUTTON

F 15, 22-2

HONORABLE DISCHARGE BUTTON IS TOO INCONSPICUOUS-EDIT AP 29, 1-6-1

HENRY F. COOK, U.S. AIR FORCE, WINS \$100 BOND FOR HIS DESIGN

AG 24, 1-8 FINAL

ARMY TO AWARD SPECIAL SHOULDER PATCH TO PRODUCERS ATOMIC BOMB

O 11, 1-1 FINAL

DISCHARGEES SOON TO RECEIVE NEW DISCHARGE BUTTON

O 19, 31-1

DISCHARGE BUTTONS NOW AVAILABLE IN METAL

---1946---

PERSONNEL OF GEN. MACARTHUR'S HQ TO GET SHOULDER PATCH
 LOUIS J EPPS, 2 OTHERS OF ARMY STORE FACE JAIL FOR SALES MILITARY IN-
 SIGNIA WITHOUT DEMANDING PROPER CREDENTIALS

---1947---

ARMY BANISHING ALL BUT FEW UNIT SHOULDER PATCHES OF WW II

---1951---

APPROVE DESIGN SHOWING FRONT VIEW OF PATTON TANK FOR ARMORED DIVISION

JA 4, 51-6

ARMY AGAIN TO ISSUE OLD-STYLE CHEVRONS

F 20, 1-6
O 3, 41-4

NEW BLUE INFANTRY INSIGNIA TO BE TESTED NEXT MONTH

---1952---

JE 30, 14-3

ARTHUR E. DUBOIS, CHIEF OF HERALDIC BRANCH, KEEPS INSIGNIA, WAR RIBBONS
 IN LINE- CHAS. COOKE

S 11, 1-2

GI'S TO SPORT BLUE SCARVES SHOULDER CORDS FOR GLAMOR
 MT. FUJI MOTIF FOR NEW SHOULDER PATCH OF HDQTRS, US ARMY FORCES, FAR
 EAST

S 18, 26-8

MR 31, 46-1

ARMY HAS NEW TYPE OF SGT CHEVRON

---1966---

AG 3, A-14-2

WASH- GIs IN VIETNAM ARE BACKING OUT INSIGNIAS FOR CAMOUFLAGE-PISOR

---1967---

S 11, B-10-1

DET. AREA ARMY RECRUITERS WILL BE SPORTING NEW DISTINCTIVE EMBLEM REMI-
NISCENT OF "RUPTURED DUCK" PIN WHICH ADORNED COAT LAPELS OF DISCHGD.
WW2 VETS

-----1969-----AG 13, E-16-3

PENTAGON WANTS TO SUBDUE MILITARY INSGNIA.

---1971---

AP 4, B-7-1 HOME

GREAT CONTROVERSY ON WHAT SOLDIERS WILL WEAR ON SHOULDERS--
NELSON

-1973-

JL 27, D-86-4

WARSAW---TEENS WERE US BADGES AS NEW FAD.

-1979-

JE 11, B-1-3

ANDREW POLADIAN TO DONATE COLLECTION OF WORLDWAR II AIR
CORPS & AIR FORCE INSGNIA TO MUSEUM-HINDES

ARMY - INSPECTOR GENERAL

1954

O 28, 47-8

MAJ GEN WAYNE C ZIMMERMANN NAMED ABOVE OF ARMY

1927

Mr 13, 11-8-8

Detroit ex-service men have reinstated \$200,000 of Gov't insurance since March 1; efforts being made to reach 911 veterans disabled or injured in war to advise them of special provisions made for them

-----1935----- Ag 9,9-4
MRS FRANCES KENNEDY DIVORCED WIFE OF WM A KENNEDY, DECEASED VET, SOUGHT
-----1939----- AP 4,8-3

DET.OFFICE OF US WAR RISK LITIGATION BUREAU OPENS

-----1940----- JA 16,15-1
MRS. IRMA O'DALE AWARDED \$5,000 IN SUIT VS GOVT. FOR WAR RISK INSURANCE
ON HUSBAND, GEORGE, WHO DIED N 27, 1920

VETS ADM. REVEALS FORMULA FOR GI INSURANCE DIVIDENDS—S 17, 1-1
 TABLE SHOWING HOW REFUND SCALE VARIES—S 17, 2-1
 HOW TO FIGURE DIVIDENDS ON VET INSURANCE—S 18, 1-20-4
 VET ADM SAYS IT WON'T BE ABLE TO PAY DIVIDENDS TILL NEXT YR—O 7, 1-3
 HUSKINESS OF GI'S RESPONSIBLE FOR INSURANCE REFUND—O 11, 35-3
 VETS CARELESSNESS MAY COST MILLIONS IN REFUNDS—M. HAYDEN
 \$50 MILLION DUE VET VETS IN INSURANCE REFUNDS—O 24, 13-2
 VETS DIVIDENDS TO RUN JAN 16-JUNE—S. ANDREWS—D 28, 1-3
 ---1950---D 31, 12-1
 ABOUT 1,700,000 VETS DO NOT LIFT FINGER TO COLLECT REFUNDS—JA 8, 1-13-3 3*
 REFUNDS GO TO HALF-MILLION: FIRST CHECKS SENT OUT—JA 16, 10-6
 PETER J ROBERTS, OTHERS, FIRST TO RECEIVE ARMY INSURANCE REFUNDS—JA 17, 6-6
 TREAS. MAILED 2,800,000 GI INSURANCE DIVIDEND CHECKS—F 2, 20-6
 ANOTHER DIVIDEND ON WWII VETS LIFE INS. DUE IN 1951—F 7, 33-2
 GI DIVIDEND CHECKS SLOWED BY INQUISITIVE VETS—F 15, 14-4
 REFUND CHECKS REACH HALFWAY MARK—MR 2, 29-3
 \$115 CHECK AMAZES STRANGER TO ARMY, JAMES H BROWN—MR 10, 40-5
 PAYMENTS OF \$1,800,000,000 MADE TO 12,000,000—MR 21, 10-3
 LAST 1,800,000 VETS SHOULD GET REFUND CHECKS ANY DAY—AP 11, 11-7
 12,000,000 HAVE BEEN SENT CHECKS FOR \$2,800,000,000—AP 17, 34-1
 VA COMPLETING PLANS FOR NEW REFUND IN 1951—ME 1, 15-2
 PLAN BIG DIVIDEND IN 1951—S 8, 2-2

---1950---

NEXT DIVIDEND TO BE ISSUED BEGINNING IN MARCH, 1951. PAYMENTS AVERAGE \$175

N 27, 32-2

---1951---

VA SET TO ANNOUNCE HOW MUCH & WHEN DIVIDENDS WILL BE PAID. VA TO DISTRIBUTE 685 MILLION THIS YEAR STARTING IN APRIL.

JA 29, 27-2

F 1, 53-3

WW I VETS TO SHARE \$16,000,000 DIVIDEND

MR 5, 6-2

VET DIVIDEND DUE APR 2: \$685 MILLIONS TO BE PAID

MR 21, 29-3

VA MAILED FIRST CHECKS FOR SPECIAL DIVIDEND

AP 24, 24-5

DIVIDEND RATE EXPLAINED; PAYMENTS RUN FR \$1.50 TO \$180

MY 9, 16-4

MY 29, 1-1

PAYTS UNDER 2ND REFUND NOW TOTAL \$55 MILLION

MR 23, 1-14-3

INSURANCE REBATES HIT SNAG, WILL BE RECEIVED BY AG.1

AP 17, 1-5

VET DEIVIDEND CHECKS IN MAIL

-----1953-----

F 11, 7-1

VA INSURANCE REFUNDS READY; MAILING OF CHECKS TO START IN NEXT 30 TO 60 DAYS

F 19, 48-1

VETS. GET NEW INSURANCE DIVIDEND

D 11, 20-4

VA TO PAY A REGULAR DIVIDEND OF \$21 MILLION IN '54 ON 375,000 GOV'T LIFE INSURANCE POLICIES HELD BY WORLD WAR I VETS

---1958---

AP 2, 27-6

DENIES HOLDING 60 MILLION DOLLARS FOR VETS

---1960---

F 3, C-11-8

VETS ARE ASSURED HIGHER CASH DIV DEND PAYMENTS ON THEIR GI LIFE INSURANCE POLICIES, STARTING NEXT YEAR

D 14, C-24-4

MICH. VETS WILL RECEIVE \$11,795,100 DURING 1961 IN GI LIFE INSURANCE DIVIDENDS

HAROLD RUSSELL, NAT'L COMMANDER OF AMVETS, ASKS DIVIDEND CUT ON GI INSURANCE Ag 24, C-19-3

PRES. KENNEDY SIGNS BILL OKING \$65 MILLION FOR KOREAN WAR VETS S 14, B-4-1

DIVIDENDS TOTALING \$11,061,700 ON GI INSURANCE POLICIES TO BE PAID TO MICH. VETS -----1962----- F 8, A-15-4

VA STUDIES POSSIBILITY OF DIVIDEND Ag 20, A-3-8

PRES. KENNEDY ASKS VETS. ADM. TO MAKE ADVANCE PAYMENTS IN JAN. OF \$327.6 MILLION IN GOVT. INSURANCE DIVIDENDS N 23, A-3-1 FIN 3

PRES. JOHNSON APPROVES QUICK PAYMENT OF \$234 MILLION IN VETERANS' INSURANCE DIVIDENDS -----1963----- D 9, A-3-8

WASH.-4,750,000 VETS TO BEGIN GETTING \$224.5 MILLION IN DIVIDENDS ON GI INSURANCE BY FIRST OF YEAR N 30, A-19-2

VA SAYS ARE NO UNDISTRIBUTED INSURANCE FUNDS AVAILABLE TO WWII VETS -----1965----- JA 18, A-23-1

WASH-VET ADM LIFE INSURANCE POLICY HOLDERS MAY GET '66 DIVIDEND IN JANUARY D 9, A-20-1

WAR VETS HOLDING GI INSURANCE TO GET \$211 MILLION INDIVIDEND IN 1967 --1967-- JA 2, B-5-1

-----1973-----

JAN 5, A-13-1

WASH---4 MILLION WWII AND WWI VETS WHO HAVE KEPT THEIR GI
INSURANCE POLICIES IN FORCE WILL RECEIVE RECORD \$297 MILLION
IN DIVIDENDS THIS YEAR

--1975--

JA 31, A-6-6

WASH-PRES. FORD ACTED TO SPEED UP LIFE INSURANCE DIVIDENDS
FOR HOLDERS OF 3 YEARS VA POLICIES SO NEEDED CASH TO REACH BENEFIT
CONSUMER SOONER

-1981-

JA 3, B-7-2

PHILA-VETS TO SPLIT \$620 MILLION DIV

ARMY - INSURANCE - EDITORIALS

1965

~~S 26, A-22-1~~

GI BENEFITS IN ERA OF COLD WARS-A NATIONAL POLICY NEEDED-EDIT

ARMY : INSURANCE : FRAUDS

1961

AP 25, A-8-1

FBI ARRESTES 21 IN \$14.5 MILLION SWINDLE

1-10 MILLION VETS TOSS AWAY GOLDEN RIGHTS OF POLICIES- MR 31, 1-2
2-6 TYPES COVERAGE OF GI INSURANCE EXPLAINED- Ap 1, 3-2
3-POLICIES CHANGED TO MEET OBJECTIONS OF VETS- Ap 2, 31-3
ARTICLES MAY LEAD MANY TO REINSTATE LAPSED INSURANCE- Ap 3, 30-1
4-PLANS REVIEWED TO HELP FIT POLICY TO VET'S NEED- EDIT- Ap 3, 42-3

ARMY - INSURANCE - SUITS

1934

MAJ RONALD W FIXEL SUES TO TEST CONSTITUTIONALITY OF ECONOMY ACT
PROVISION BARRING SUITS ON WAR RISK INSURANCE

Form 1656

F 11, 5-10-8

---1938---

JA 8, 3-1

ESTATE OF MRS AUGUSTA URZEL AWARDED \$13,800

---1950---

MR 14, 2-4 NITE

FED.CT.JURY ORDERS GOVT.PAY OFF \$10,000 POLICY TO MRS.POLKA M.BRIDGES
IN DEATH OF SON RONZEL H.

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 1, 14-1

Can be deposited as security for loans

Ja 31, 18-4

Coolidge designates insurance week

F 20, 1-5-7

Jl 2 deadline for conversion

F 27, 1-18-1

Det.Vets bureau starts reinstatement campaign

Mr 6, 1-14-6

Campaign starts Mr 7

Mr 21, 20-6

Jl 2 deadline for reinstatement

Mr 28, 15-4

\$490,000 reinstated since Mr 1
1932.

1927

Ap 3, 1-8-7

Holders of war insurance policies urged
not to borrow on them unless need be urgent
by Det. branch of U. S. Veterans' bureau

(Ap 3, 4-3-1

Former service men reinstated about \$750,000
lapsed insurance in Det. in March

1927

Ap 10, 1-3-8

231 World War veterans have reinstated insurance since Jan. 1; Detroiters reinstate \$750,000

Ap 16, 1-7

Jl 2 final date for reinstatement

Ap 17, 1-4-6

Jl 2 is deadline for reinstatement

1927

Ap 23, 3-7

Detroit veterans reinstate lapsed gov't insurance to amount of \$500,000 since Ap 1

My 1, 1-16-4

Another warning that July 2 is deadline for war insurance

My 8, 1-19-6

Vets again reminded of nearness of zero hour for reinstating above; J1 2 last date

My 29, 1-8-2

Reinstatement privileges of army insurance
expire June 2.

Je 6, 19-1 State

Majority of ex-service men fail to take advantage of govt.'s arrangement for reinstating of war insurance; zero hour JI 2

Je 19, 1-3-7

July 2 is deadline for reinstatement
of Army insurance.

Je 26, 1-3-4

Lloyd H. Jameson, director local Vet. Bureau
office, warns that several thousand Det. citizens
will lose right to convert or renew war risk in-
surance after 5 days

ARMY - INSURANCE

1927

Jl 1, 9-1

Midnight Jl 2 last chance to convert or re-
instate war risk insurance policies

Jl 1, 20-7

About 3 billions of war risk policies con-
verted to Jl 2

VETERANS - INSURANCE

Army

1927

Jl 3, 1-7-5

Three fourths of veterans who served in World War to lose insurance at midnight Jl 2

Jl 5, 6-7

Mich. army insurance reinstated to extent of 50 millions in past four months Capt. Luther E. Ellis, regional manager U.S. Vet. Bureau states

ARMY - INSURANCE

1927

Jl 9, 1-6

About 200,000 applications for reinstatement made before time limit expired

Ag 1, 1-8

bonus Only about a quarter of veterans who received insurance from Govt. will retain it as insurance; 2,000 forfeited daily.

U.S. Veterans Bureau says that less than 10%
of veterans obtaining loans on compensation
certificates have been paid

Ed.-Vets. should seize free bonus chance

$1\frac{1}{2}$ billions increase, result of campaign

War risk ins. limit expires midnight D 31

Ag 4, 23-5

N 29, 4-1

D 19, 16-5

D 31, 5-5

F 8, 1-1

House veteran's comm. may give veterans
new chance at above

Je 20, 22-5

Insurance renewal open to veterans until
Ja 2, 1930.

D 28, 20-5

Chic.-Mrs. Corinne Hanna widow of late Maj. Mark
Hanna of Kansas City has ins. cancelled because
of misconduct-beneficiary father of maj.

ARMY -- INSURANCE

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1-26, 17-1

Mich. veterans to pay premiums at Mich. Bureau regional office, 318 E. Jefferson, instead of D.C.
N 17, 1-2

Dividends for Vets raised, 7 million dollars to be paid by govt. says Director Hines

1930

Ja 31, 47-1

Stanley Soczkowski's mother in Poland learns insurance was claimed by imposter in Det
N 30, 1-2-3

St. Louis--US Circuit Court of Appeals rules permanent disbaility consists in inability to follow continuously any gainful occupation.

ARMY - INSURANCE

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 9, 9-3

Vets will collect hi insurance dividens over new
schedule just approved.

Ap 3, 14-3

Amer Legion Welfare officials as disabled vets to file
claims; declares many are entitled to insurance

Jl 2, 8-2

Chas.S.Jones, atty.named U.S.insurance atty, for
Mich.

17, 48-6

Suit of Harry F.Lyons for payment of claims be-
gun in Fed. Court D 17 1932

Ja 25, 29-6

Jdge Simons stands on verdict in favor of Frank W.Lyons;
denies plea for new trial

My 19, 14-1

HOWARD J.WETMORE'S CASE ON TRIAL MY 24

My 29, 4-8-2

WETMORE AWARDED \$57.50 A MONTH FROM MAY, 1918

JE 14, 29-1

1000 MCHIGAN VETS WARNED TO TAKE CARE OF POLICIES

ARMY - INSURANCE

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JE 24, 31-2-1 HOME

LEGISLATION PERMITTING VETS TO RENEW ON PRESENT BASIS AWAITS HOOVER'S SIGNATURE

JL 3, 1-4-4

TIME CAN BE EXTENDED PRIOR TO LAPSE

AG 13, 4-4

REP. CLARENCE J MCLEOD PROPOSES CHANGES IN

-----1933-----

PHILIP DEISBERG WINS SUIT FOR \$8000

JA 12, 29-1

PREMIUMS MUST BE PAID BY MR 48 TO PREVENT LAPSING

MR 3, 3-1 WSC

PAUL SCHWENDICK FILES SUIT TESTING CONSTITUTIONALITY OF ECONOMY ACT,

MY 31, 12-5 CITY

GOVERNING INSURANCE ISSUED TO WW VETS

S 24, 1-4-5

JUDGE CHAS I DAWSON RULES AGAINST MRS LILLIAN GORE IN CLAIM FOR

N 20, 2-8

\$13,800

SUP. CT. TO PASS ON DISPOSITION AFTER BENEFICIARY DIES

-----1934-----

AP 9, 1-1 FINAL

SUP CT AGREES TO HEAR WAR RISK CASES OF SAM WILNER, CHICAGO & MRS MARGARET S LYNCH, ALBANY, GA

AP 15, 5-15-2 2*

IN CASE OF MARGARET SHEA LYNCH, MAJ ROWLAND FIZEL TO CARRY FIGHT TO SUP COURT, IN ATTACK ON INSURANCE SECTION OF ECONOMY ACT OF 1933

MY 6, 1-17-8 2*

DEAN STANLEY REYNOLDS LOSES SUIT TO FORCE PAYMENT OF

MY 9, 15-5

MISS JOSEPHINE WOJTASZEK AWARDED BROTHERS INSURANCE

-----1934-----
GD RAPIDS-AWARD OF \$10,406.50 TO GLEN HELSEL SET ASIDE
ACT GIVEN BLOW AS SUPREME CT SETS NEW RULING
BAR ASSN SAYS NEW RULE IS UNCONSTITUTIONAL

MRS STANLEY LOTT AWARDED \$4000
FR DERICK ISAAC, LUDINGTON, MICH, WINS \$5000 INSURANCE

-----1935-----
SUP COURT RULES AGAINST VET, IRAH D SPAULDING, WHO HAD JOB AFTER POLICY
LAPSED
MRS ELLEN B HARRIS AWARDED \$2500 IN DEATH OF SON, HARRY
BERT C OAKLEY AWARDED \$2500 IN DEATH OF CLIFFORD B OAKLEY
CLARENCE B BAILEY AWARDED \$11,370 COMPENSATION & LIFE INCOME OF \$57.50
A MONTH

MRS. ELLA C. BADER & MRS. NABEL E. BELL WIN JUDGMENT FOR \$4,000 IN DEATH
OF THEIR BROTHER, WM. L. CONWAY

MRS ELIZABETH L PALAZZOLO AWARDED \$3000 IN INSURANCE COMPROMISE
GOVERNMENT WINS IN SUIT BY RELEATIVES OF WM F HUME

-----1936-----
SUP. CT. RULES AGAINST US ON DEAFNESS INSURANCE

GD RAPIDS-HAROLD KEENAN WINS \$11,500 VERDICT VS. GOVT
JUDGE O'BRIEN, DET., SPEEDS WAR RISK INSURANCE CASES
ANTONIO HEDA PUTS UP 4 YR FIGHT FOR INSURANCE, CASE COMES UP AP 14 AND
HEDA IS MISSING, DET

MY 23, 4-6 CS
JE 4, 4-3-CS
JE 6, 17-2
S 13, 24-8
O 18, 7-1

JA 7, 4-8 S F
JE 25, 4-1 RACE X
JL 16, 8-4

JL 18, 40-1
S 5, 17-4

O 8, 9-6
O 23, 25-8 BL STR

F 3, 36-6-BL ST
MR 6, 15-2

AP 9, 15-6
AP 11, 11-8

AP 14 AND

Form 1656

AP 16, 14-6

HIGH CT. UPHOLDS GOVT. ON PETITION FOR NEW HEARING ON A DISABILITY AWARDED TO EDWARD BROWER IN 1934

AP 21, 2-7-MAIL

JULIUS C. MARTIN TAKES OATH AS DIRECTOR OF BU. OF WAR RISK LITIGATION

MY 13, 9-1

MRS. MARY BUVO, DET., VETS WIDOW WINS \$7,000 FR US

MY 27, 12-4

MRS. SOPHIA PHELPS, MOTHER OF JOHN G. PHELPS, WINS \$11,500 IN WAR RISK SUIT, DETROIT

JE 4, 6-6

PAUL LA POINT & JAS. HICKS HELD IN DET. FOR FORGING WAR RISK INS. CHECKS

JE 27, 7-1

OF 32 CLAIMS, AWARDS OF \$10,000 MADE IN 2 CASES, 7 SETTLED, 15 DISMISSED,

8 NO CAUSE FOR ACTION

S 25, 16-4

3 HEIRS OF GEO. J. BALKE AWARDED \$5,000 JUDGEMENT

N 3, 1-6

VETS POLICIES IN FULL FORCE & EFFECT

---1937---

MR 16, 8-4

WM. M. GRISSON AWARDED \$3,000 IN SUIT FOR \$10,000 ON HIS WAR RISK INSURANCE POLICY

MR 24, 29-2 BL STR

HOUSE PASSES VOORHIS BILL PERMITTING WORLD WAR VETS TO RENEW FOR ANOTHER 5 YEARS THEIR EXPIRING 5-YR TERM INSURANCE POLICIES

MY 28, 4-8 BL STR

PRES ROOSEVELT VETOES BILL EXTENDING TIME IN WHICH VETS MAY RENEW THEIR 5-YR WAR RISK TERM INSURANCE POLICIES

---1937---

MY 30, 1-4-4

VETS OFFICE TO REMAIN OPEN FOR INSURANCE RUSH

JE 2,4-8

CONGRESS GRANTS VETS ANOTHER 5 YRS TO CONVERT TEMPORARY LIFE INSURANCE

AG 31, 37-7

BUFFALO-MICHAEL J S LOVICK WINS 12-YR FIGHT FOR PAYMENT OF HIS WAR RISK INSURANCE

---1938---

AP 1, 37-2 W S C

COMPROMISE SETTLEMENT OF \$3,500 ORDERED IN ESTATE OF GABRIEL DIBBLE TO COLLECT WAR RISK INS. FROM GOVT.

JE 16,40-5-BLST

ERNEST W. KEEBLER'S ESTATE WINS \$6,000 INSURANCE SUIT

JE 28,5-1

HARRY C. SEARN, ATHENS, MICH. AWARDED \$2,500

O 29, 16-9

DAY CITY-HENRY DAMER WINS VERDICT OF \$13,915

---1939---

AP 3,3-2

JUDGE FRANK A. PICARD TO HEAR 31 CASES INVOLVING CONTRACTS FOR WAR-RISK INSURANCE

MY 15, 7-1

\$3,000 AWARDED TO ESTATE OF FRANK LIPKE ON WAR RISK INSURANCE POLICY

JE 30,2-8

RICHARD G. OGEL OF HOLLAND, MICH. TOO ILL TO APPEAR IN COURT ON CLAIM VS. GOVT., SO COURT WILL GO TO HIS HOME

JL 14, 20-2

GUS KRUSUTSKI AWARDED \$3500; JOHN A CHOMAKIS DENIED CLAIM

JL 22,5-1

ADLIA P EVANS AWARDED \$2,000 VS. GOVT.

S 28, 12-5

WEBB J LAPOINTE TO GET GOVT. CHECK OF \$3,500

O 5, 10-2

MARQUETTE-DR. GEO C STEWART ACQUITTED MAKING FALSE STATEMENT ON WAR RISK INSURANCE

O 7, 2-4

EDSON REDMAN GRANTED \$7,500 CLAIM

AP 3,2-6

---1940---

ALBERT SAHID AWARDED \$3,000 COMPROMISE ON \$10,000 WAR RISK INS. POLICY

Form 1656

S 26, 4-5 BS

SEN-HOUSE CONFERENCE APPROVES INSURANCE PLAN

O 6, 4-10-4

VOLUNTARY GOVT. LIFE INS. TO BE OFFERED AT LOW RATES TO DRAFTED MEN

O 9, 25-8

GOVT. INSURANCE SYSTEM SET UP

O 23, 8-2

FLYING CADETS TO GET \$10,000 INSURANCE & \$1,500 BONUS

O 29, 2-8 MAIL

NATL. HEALTH & CC. ASSN. PROMISES SOLDIERS INSURANCE WILL STAY SAME

N 13, 2-6 BS

WM. MOORE, DET. VET., TO RECEIVE \$14,892.50 & 57.50 A MO. FOR LIFE

D 5, 15-4

OFFICE OF WAR RISK LITIGATION BUREAU IN DET. TO BE CLOSED

---1941---

JE 12, 8-5

FT CUSTER-65% OF DRAFTED MEN TAKE OUT POLICIES

S 6, 2-7

ROLLO PELTIER AWARDED \$7,500 FOR WWI DRAFT DOCTOR'S MISTAKE

O 3, 8-1

MRS. EVA DOUGLASS, DET., AWARDED \$4,000 FOR HUSBAND GEO. H. WHO DIED IN 19-20

O 8, 30-6

OVER 2 MILLION IN INSURANCE UNDERWRITTEN FOR ARMY & NAVY MEN

U 17, 38-3 BS

SEN. FINANCE COMM. APPROVES BILL TO PAY \$5,000 FOR WAR DEATHS

F 12, 1-4 BS

ROOSEVELT SIGNS BILL AUTHORIZING PAYMENT 1ST PREMIUM ON NATL. SERVICE LIFE INS. POLICIES

---1942---

---1942---
 TROOPS OVERSEAS TO BE ALLOWED TO APPLY BY RADIO FOR LIFE INSURANCE
 POLICIES UP TO \$10,000
 18 BILLION APPLIED FOR BY SERVICE MEN
 MR 5, 1-6 BS
 AG 17, 7-1
 ---1943---
 INSURANCE FIRMS ORGANIZE TO AID SERVICE MEN
 DEATH INSURANCE AWARDS PAID 5,454 SERVICEMEN KILLED IN WAR
 JA 4, 22-1
 JA 6, 28-2
 JL 1, 11-5
 FRED GILES SUES VETERANS ADMINISTRATION FOR \$5000 INSURANCE ON SON,
 THOS R GILES
 D 17, 2-1 BS
 MEN IN SERVICE COVERED BY HUNDRED BILLION INSURANCE
 --1944--
 JA 31, 4-2
 ARMED FORCES CARRY MORE THAN 100 BILLIONS IN INSURANCE
 73,000 SERVICE LIFE INSURANCE AWARDS HAVE BEEN GRANTED
 JL 7, 15-8 NITE
 --1945--
 MOST SERVICEMEN WILL KEEP THEIR NATIONAL SERVICE LIFE INSURANCE
 DEATH CLAIMS AGAINST NATL SERVICE LIFE FOR SERVICEMEN PASS \$2 MILLION
 JA 30, 19-3
 JE 24, 1-10-3
 JE 29, 4-3
 LUEA A. ROSS LOSES SUIT FOR \$5,000 INSURANCE ON SON JAMES
 REPORT ONLY 1 IN 15 VETS HAVE CONVERTED INSURANCE
 S 11, 8-2
 ---1946---
 JA 12, 18-2
 CHANGE TO PERMIT LUMP SUM PAYMENTS TO BE STUDIED BY SEN INANCE SUB-
 AP 1, 4-2
 COMM
 MOST VETERANS LETTING LIFE INSURANCE LAPSE

51% OF VETS PERMIT INSURANCE POLICIES TO LAPSE JE 3, 7-3
 BILL LIBERALIZING WAR-SERVICE INSURANCE GOES TO PRES. - JL 21, 1-1-1
 VET ADM SAYS PREMIUMS ON INSURANCE WILL BE ACKNOWLEDGED - AG 2, 29-7
 LOAN RATE REDUCED ON VET POLICIES AG 2, 20-2 NITE
 NEW BENEFITS OF INSURANCE TOLD AG 22, 24-6
 10 MILLION VETS LETTING POLICIES LAPSE S 8, 1-7-8
 10 MILLION VETS LET POLICIES LAPSE S 23, 16-2
 VETS EXPECTED TO REINSTATE LAPSED INSURANCE POLICIES WITH TERMINAL
 LEAVE PAY OM 15, 5-1
 VET INSURANCE OFFICE MOVED; ADDRESS O 20, 6-5-1
 EDWARD ODOM, VET ADM. MAKES DECISIONS ON INSURANCE, ETC. - H. WHITMAN
 VET ADM APPROVES USE TERMINAL BONDS FOR ARMY INSURANCE N 7, 53-7 BS 2
 ---1947--- JA 6, 5-2
 LESS THAN MD. REMAINS FOR REINSTATEMENT LAPSED ARMY INSURANCE JA 11, 12-5
 MUCH MEMBERS CONG ASKED FOR MORE TIME FOR GI INSURANCE - JA 28, 6-4 FINAL
 EXTENSION DUE FOR GI INSURANCE JA 29, 1-1 FINAL
 HOUSE VOTES TO EXTEND GI INSURANCE TIME F 3, 16-6
 MUCH VETS GET CHANCE TO RECOVER G.I. INSURANCE

---1947---

F 18, 1-4

SEN COMPLETES ACTION ON BILL EXTENDING TIME FOR REINSTATEMENT LAPSED
GI INSURANCE POLICIES-

F 21, 1-4 BS 2

PRES. TRUMAN SIGNS BILL TO CONTINUE VETS RIGHT TO REINSTATE POLICIES

MR 12, 32-3

VET INSURANCE CLIMBS

Ap 6, 1-18-3

SERIES BY LOU TENDLER BRINGS ARMY INSURANCE RUSH-TENDLER

Ap 7, 14-1

SLITS MAKING ITS OWN TROUBLES-EDIT

Ap 15, 1-3 BS 2

WORLD WAR I TERM INSURANCE EXTENDED

Ap 16, 38-3

TRUMAN SIGNS BILL OK'ING HOLDERS 5-YR LEVEL PREMIUM GOVT TERM LIFE

Ap 23, 23-2

INSURANCE TO RENEW POLICIES FOR ANOTHER 5 YRS

OVER 365,000 WW I VETS REINSTATE INSURANCE IN LAST 10 WEEKS-

MY 26, 20-3

9 MILLION VETS FAIL TO RENEW GI POLICIES

JE 13, 6-4

CHI-US CT OF APPEALS RULING MAY CHANGE PLAN OF DISPERSING BENEFITS

JL 4, 7-1

THIS IS LAST MO INSURANCE CAN BE REINSTATED WITHOUT PHYSICAL EXAM

JL 10, 1-2

HAMILTON HOLT, INSURANCE OFFICER, FINALLY TAKES OUT GI INSURANCE

JL 10, 12-8 BS 2

VET ADM EXTENDS TO JAN 1 DEADLINE FOR REINSTATEMENT LAPSED INSURANCE

JL 17, 37-2

DEADLINE DEAR FOR APPLICATIONS FOR REFUND

GOVT BATTLES TO UNTANGLE PROBLEMS IN VET INSURANCE

S 25, 30-3 NITE

GI INSURANCE LAPSES PACE REINSTATEMENTS-

O 15, 46-2

GI'S TO GET INSURANCE DIVIDENDS: AVERAGE \$100 PER VET-^{N 19, 36-6}
 REP BROPHY, SPEAKER ^{N 23, 1-4-6} MARTIN ASK VA OF INSURANCE "KITTY"^{N 30, 1-17-3 3*}
 GI INSURANCE TERMS PUT BILLIONS AT STAKE: CASE BEFORE US SUP CRT-^{D 4, 14-4} WILL-
 JAMS-
 PHILA-MRS. FLORENCE GRAHAM GROSSECK SUES TO GET INSURANCE OF PFC. KENNE-
 TH R. GRAHAM KILLED DAY BEFORE DIVORCE WAS SIGNED ^{D 6, 2-8 NITE}
 REP EDITH ROGERS INTRO BILL TO GIVE VETS MORE INSURANCE TIME-
^{D 8, 11-1 FINAL}
 SUP CRT TO RULE ON VALIDITY LOWER CRT DECISION THAT MIGHT BANKRUPT
 GI INSURANCE PROGRAM ^{D 10, 4-2}
 HOUSE VETS COMM HITS VA FOR WAY IT HANDLES GI INSURANCE-^{D 12, 4-5 BS2}
 TRUMAN PROMISES AID ON VET INSURANCE PROBLEMS-^{D 15, 1-4 BS 2}
 HOUSE VETS COMM APPROVES BILL TO EXTEND INSURANCE DEADLINE TO DEC 31,
 1948-^{D 16, 6-6}
 HOUSE EXTENDS TIME FOR NEW GI POLICIES TO DEC 31, 1948-^{D 18, 13-1}
 VETS GIVEN 6 MOS. MORE TO REINSTATE LAPSED INSURANCE
 ---1948---^{JA 5, 5-1}
 DEADLINE FOR REINSTATEMENT INSURANCE NOW JULY 31, 1948-^{JA 22, 12-2}
 INSURANCE EXPERT CHGS VA RULING THREATENS GI'S INSURANCE

---1948---

WIFE PARENTS ROBERT L ADDLEMAN SPLIT WAR POLICY
LT.-COL. VIRGIL O. MCCOLLUM URGES GI INSURANCE FOR HEROES WHO DIED ON
BATZAN
REP SHAFER PROPOSES FREE LIFE INSURANCE FOR VETS
NY-LETTER WITH \$1,700 CASH SENT FR VET TO PAY INSURANCE-
PROCESS OF PAYING DIVIDENDS ON GI INS. POLICIES TO COST VA \$20,000,000
VETS REMINDED TO CHECK INSURANCE BENEFICIARY PROVISIONS
ADOPTIVE BROTHERS & SISTERS ENTITLED TO WAR INSURANCE-
WAR VETS STAND TO GAIN BILLIONS IN NEW BENEFITS AS RESULT SUP CRT DE-
CISION ON INSURANCE PAYMENTS-
VETS WITH GI INSURANCE TO RECEIVE CASH DIVIDEND FR GOVT-
VETS MAY RENEW INSURANCE FOR 5 YEARS MORE
EVERY VET WHO HAS HAD GI INSURANCE TO GET CASH DIVIDEND-
JL 31 DEADLINE FOR REINSTATEMENT INSURANCE
VA TO SPEED VETS CHECKS: TO START WORK 2 WEEKS FR TODAY: CHECKS TO BE
SENT OUT EARLY IN 1950
DEADLINE NEAR FOR MICH. VETS TO REINSTATE INSURANCE WITHOUT PHYSICAL
EXAMS, MIDNIGHT JL 31
9,500 MICH VETS REINSTATE TOTAL \$57 MILLION GI INSURANCE IN JULY
INSURANCE WORTH \$12 BILLION RESTORED

JA 28, 7-3

F 5, 8-7

F 25, 1-1

MR 9, 1-3

MY 6, 10-4

MY 16, 1-7-2

MY 19, 38-5

JE 15, 33-1

JL 2, 28-3

JL 8, 16-3 BS 2

JL 13, 25-3

JL 17, 14-6

JL 18, 1-24-1

JL 27, 8-3

AG 16, 8-2

S 6, 32-5

FIRST PRINTED POLICIES GOING TO VETS

O 17, 1-8-6

VETS CAN SAVE BY PAYING INSURANCE QUARTERLY OR SEMI-ANNUALLY

O 18, 3-3

MRS JOHN S POWER CONQUERS ARMY INSURANCE RED TAPE-

N 13, 3-6

VA TO COLLECT ON REFUNDS:500,000 MAY LOSE INSURANCE DIVIDENDS-

N 16, 3-4

VA WONT TELL SIZE OF INSURANCE KITTY-

N 21 1-14-2

---1949---

MANY WW I VETS ELIGIBLE FOR US GOVT LIFE INSURANCE

A 3, 3-2
R 27, 1-15-2

YEE FONG SEEKS TO COLLECT ARMY INSURANCE-R. WHITE

AP 29, 4-3

GI INSURANCE OVERPAYMENTS GIVE VETS "BONUS" REFUNDS

JE 10, 14-2

VETS ADM PROMISED DIVIDENDS IN DEC OR JAN.

JE 20, 1-6

GI DIVIDEND REFUNDS TO FLOW IN JANUARY, 1950-

JE 22, 30-2

YOUNGER VETS TO GAIN MOST IN DIVIDENDS

JE 26, 1-8-2

15 GOP HOUSE MEMBERS CALL GI REBATE POLITICAL PLOT

JL 4, 4-1
JL 21, 26-2

VA HIRES 3,000 MORE TO GET OUT INSURANCE DIVIDENDS-
REPORT VA WILL FAIL TO MAKE GOOD PROMISE TO START PAYING REFUNDS IN JAN.

JL 24, 1-1-3

GI LIFE INSURANCE PAYOFF FORMS AVAILABLE AUG 29-

AG 2, 31-3

FORMS FOR DIVIDEND TO BE AVAILABLE AUG 29:HOW TO APPLY-

AG 17, 5-1

NATL SERVICE LIFE INSURANCE DIVIDEND FORMS READY

AG 17, 1-5

VETS ADM WARNS OF FAKE BLANKS FOR REFUNDS CIRCULATING

—1949—

DIVIDEND FORMS TO BE AT AMER LEGION HOME AG 29

VETS URGED TO APPLY EARLY FOR DIVIDEND

VETS GET FORMS TODAY FOR GI INSURANCE REFUND

FORMS FOR INSURANCE CLAIMS HANDED OUT

200,000 MICH VETS GIVEN DIVIDEND FORMS

VA TESTING FORMULAS FOR PAYMENT DIVIDEND NEXT YR.

WW I VETS GET REFUNDS

GEORGE J. SCHOENEMAN REPTS VETS DIVIDENDS FREE OF INCOME TAX

MORE THAN HALF 16,000,000 ELIGIBLES ALREADY SIGN FOR REFUND

UAW-CIO ASKS VET PRIORITY IN DISTRESS AREAS

VETS ADM TO REVEAL DIVIDEND PAYMENT PLAN

GI INSURANCE RATES STAND: HIGHER DIVIDENDS DUE ON CONVERTED POLICIES

VET S ADM DIVIDEND SPEEDED UP; FIRST REFUND CHECK DUE BEFORE XMAS

NO INSURANCE CUT FOR VETS VA RULES

DEBTS OWED GOVT. BY VETS ON CERTAIN BENEFITS TO BE DEDUCTED FROM INSURANCE REFUNDS

LAST 3 NUMBERS OF SERIAL NUMBER TO RULE DIVIDEND ORDER OF PAYMENT

VA REMINDS EX-CI'S THEY MAY TAKE OUT NATL. SERVICE LIFE INS. POLICY OR

REINSTATE LAPSED POLICY BEFORE JAN. 1

VETS WARNED OF GYP GAMES ON EVE OF INSURANCE DIVIDEND-LUTZ

AG 23, 12-3

AG 28, 1-4-2

AG 29, 1-7

AG 30, 9-1

AG 31, 12-4

S 1, 27-1

S 2, 1-4

S 3, 2-6

S 8, 27-3

S 12, 6-2

S 14, 4-4

S 21, 1-5

0 5, 1-1

0 14, 38-8

0 27, 4-1

N 4, 1-3

N 21, 5-2

D 4, 1-8-5

VA RUNS INTO SOME PROBLEMS ON DIVIDEND PAYOFF
2 MILLION FAIL TO APPLY FOR GI DIVIDEND

---1950---

DIVIDENDS TO START JAN 16

VETS MUST HAVE IDENTIFICATION, MERCHANTS WARNED, ON CASHING CHECKS

US COURT UPHOLDS RIGHT OF WIDOW TO RUSSEL J. MOths' INSURANCE ALTHOUGH
PARENTS WERE NAMED BENEFICIARIES

SUP. CT. RULES STATE COMMUNITY PROPERTY LAWS CANNOT AFFECT PAYMENTS TO
BENEFICIARIES OF GI LIFE INS. POLICIES

AMER. LEGION OPPOSES HOOVER PLAN THAT SEPARATE BUR. HANDLE VETS. LIFE
INSURANCE

FORMS NOW AVAILABLE FOR BENEFICIARIES OF DECEASED WAR VETS. FOR REFUNDS

TAKES 5 TIMES AS LONG FOR VA TO PAY INSURANCE CLAIMS AS IT DOES PRIV-
ATE COMPANY-EDIT

115 DAYS REQUIRED BEFORE VETS INSURANCE DEATH CLAIM IS PAID-EDIT

CONGRESS TAKING LOOK AT GI INSURANCE: MAY WRITE CHANGES - JE 3, 22-4
CONG. MAY BE ASKED BY VA TO LET WORLD WAR II GI TERM INSURANCE START
EXPIRING IN 1953

CONGRESS TO MAKE CHANGES IN NATL SERVICE LIFE INSURANCE ACT-AG 1, 1-2
HOUSE COMM ON EXPENDITURES IN EXEC DEPT URGES JUNKING OF GI INSURANCE

D 9, 4-3
D 14, 17-1

JA 12, 1-4
JA 18, 1-5 BS 2
CASHING CHECKS
F 5, 1-2-1

INSURANCE ALTHOUGH
F 7, 33-8

MR 19, 1-18-6

AP 8, 5-1

AP 19, 34-1

MY 6, 1-5

MY 29, 19-7

JE 3, 22-4

JE 25, 1-13-2

---1950---

AG 17, 33-1

MANY RE-ENTERING SERVICE CANCEL OLD POLICIES

AG 20, 4-6-8

ACTION DUE IN CONGRESS ON NEW TYPE GI INSURANCE

\$ 26, 2-6

BUDGET BUREAU HITS INSURANCE SET-UP

N 1, 12-4

NEW PLAN WOULD MAKE ALL GIs BUY \$10,000 INSURANCE

N 28, 14-4

SUBCOMM HOUSE VETS COMM STUDIES GI INSURANCE PLANS

D 1, 47-3 NITE

DEFENSE DEPT ASKS FREE \$10,000 LIFE INSURANCE POLICY TO SURVIVING DEPENDENTS OF EVERY SERVICEMAN KILLED IN KOREA WAR

D 10, 4-22-7

VARULING SLAPS MARINE PFC RICHARD YOUNGER, NOW IN COMBAT

D 13, 70-2

AUTOMATIC LIFE INSURANCE FOR MEN IN SERVICE LIKELY TO GET OK

LARSEN
D 14, 1-4 BS2

DC HOUSE COMM APPROVES \$10,000 FREE INSURANCE FOR KOREAN VETS.

D 18, 12-1

LEGIS TO PROVIDE \$10,000 FREE INSURANCE TO ALL KOREAN FIGHTERS STUDIED

JA 16, 1-6 FINAL

HOUSE VETS COMM APPROVES \$10,000 INSURANCE FREE, FOR ALL SERVICEMEN

JA 22, 4-2

NEW GI POLICY BILL DOES NOT AFFECT VETS-MARLOW

JA 24, 2-4 LATE FINAL

HOUSE PASSES BILL TO GIVE ALL GIs FREE INS. OF \$10,000

F 6, 22-1

WAY TO SAVE MONEY-\$10,000 INSURANCE TO SERVICEMEN, FREE

EDIT-E 23, 10-3

SEN. TO ACT SOON IN GI INSURANCE BILL

F 25, 1-8-5

BILL FOR FREE INSURANCE WOULD EXTEND BENEFITS TO NATL GUARDSMEN & RESERVISTS

F 26, 29-8

BILL FOR FREE \$10,000 POLICIES BEFORE SENATE

F 27, 16-3

SEN PASSES BILL FOR FREE GI INSURANCE

MR 30, 85-5

ALL FED PAYMENTS TO RED STATES CUT OFF

VA WARNS VETS ON INSURANCE LOSS
 DC-CONF COMM APPROVES FREE INSURANCE
 HOUSE APPROVES BILL TO GIVE ALL SERVICEMEN FREE INSURANCE OF \$10,000
 SEN. AP PROVES FREE INSURANCE BILL
 EXPLANATION OF NEW & FREE INSURANCE-MOODY
 AMER. LEGION WARNS VETS WHO WANT GOVT. LIFE INS. MUST ACT FAST, SOON TO
 BE HALTED
 SUP CRT RULES NATL SERV LIFE INSURANCE PAYMENTS MAY BE MADE TO ADOPTED BROTHERS OF GI POLICY HOLDERS
 TRUMAN SIGNS BILL FOR FREE GI INSURANCE AP 25
 VA SAYS VETS WHO WANT TO GET IN ON NEW LIFE INSURANCE PROGRAM MUST APPLY IN WRITING WITHIN 120 DAYS OF LEAVING SERVICE-JE 18, 1-3 BS 2
 HOUSE APPROVES BILL TO LET VETS CONTINUE INDEFINITELY TERM INSURANCE POLICIES
 VA ANNOUNCES NEW POLICIES FOR DISABLED VETS
 RULE POLICY HOLDERS CAN GET DISABILITY RIDERS
 GI TERM INSURANCE EXTENDED INDEFINITELY
 WW II VETS RECEIVED \$204,853,420 SO FAR IN DIVIDENDS-AG 18, 8-5
 PHYSICAL EXAMS ELIMINATED AS REQUIREMENT FOR RENEWAL GOVT LIFE INSURANCE TERM POLICIES

AP 4, 17-6
 AP 12, 7-6 BS2
 AP 13, 4-3 BS 2
 AP 14, 3-1
 AP 17, 31-2
 AP 18, 54-1
 AP 24, 35-7
 AP 26, 1-8
 NY 31, 16-2
 JE 26, 4-5
 JL 6, 33-5
 AG 3, 4-4
 AG 8, 6-4
 AG 18, 8-5

---1951---

Ag 23, 27-8

KOREAN DEATH CLAIMS ABOUT \$10 MILLION

O 3, 20-5 BS 2

HOUSE APPROP.COMM. VOTES \$5,000,000 FUND FOR \$10,000 PAYMENTS TO BENEFICIARIES SERVICEMEN WHO DIE ON ACTIVE DUTY

N 22, 54-1

PHILADELPHIA OFFICE TO HANDLE INSURANCE & DEATH CLAIMS.

---1952---

JA 10, 9-6

DIVIDEND PAYMENT DUE THIS YR.

---1952---

F 9, 6-2

PAYMENTS ON 1952 DIVIDENDS MAY BE DELAYED

MR 9, 1-21-1

5 MILLION TO GET DIVIDEND TOTALING \$200 MILLION STARTING NEXT WEEK

AP 14, 11-7

VETS ADM. TO STOP ISSUING GOVT INSURANCE PREMIUMS AFTER AG 1

XXXXX

AP 23, 53-4

CHI- FREDERIC W. BALLENTINE SUES TO FIGHT SON'S INSURANCE TO BE PAID FRIEND

MY 3, 15-1

DEATH BENEFITS PAID TO MICH. RELATIVES OF KOREAN WAR DEAD NOW TOTAL \$362,500

JL 18, 21-2

FORMER G.I. WM. S. HUBBARD OWES ARMY \$317 ON INSURANCE THEY DIDN'T CANCEL AT HIS REQUEST

AG 11, 10-7

VETS ADM. REPTS INSURANCE COSTS CUT TO 33CENTS ON DOLLAR.

AG 30, 6-8

VETS CARRYING GOV LIFE INSURANCE MAY NOW MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO THE

VETS ADM INSTEAD OF THE TREASURER OF THE U.S.

O 2, 18-1

JOHN D EDMUNDS, INSANE KILLER, SEEKS BROTHER ROBERT'S INSURANCE

O 31, 16-2

VETS WARNED ON INSURANCE; MANY LAPSED POLICIES

AMERICAN LEGION HITS PLAN TO DROP GI INSURANCE

JE 10, 61-3 1 H

HEIDELBERG, GERMANY-U.S. ARMY CLAMPS TIGHTER CONTROLS ON U.S. LIFE INSURANCE FIRMS SELLING POLICIES TO TROOPS IN THE EUROPEAN COMMAND

JE 15, 39-1

SPECIAL HOUSE GRP OK'S SWEEPING PLAN TO OVERHAUL GOV'T PAYMENTS TO SURVIVORS OF SERVICEMEN

JE 29, 17-3

JL 14, 21-4

HOUSE VOTES TO ALTER PAY FOR GI'S SURVIVORS

JL 24, 8-9-3

MAJ GEN BYRON E GATES CHG WITH GIVING PREFERRED TREATMENT TO SOME INSURANCE COS.

JL 29, 7-7

PENTAGON IS TOLD TO PROTECT GI'S ON INSURANCE

AG 8, 7-6

SENDAI, JAPAN-MRS. ROMOLA ABIDIN, WHO SHOT & KILLED HER HUSBAND, IS CLEARED OF HIS MURDER & WILL COLLECT ARMY INSURANCE

AG 15, 6-5

VA SAYS A NEW LAW GIVES SOME VETS OF KOREAN WAR ANOTHER CHANCE TO REINSTATE ESPIRED GI TERM INSURANCE POLICIES

N 3, 57-1

VA TO PAY OUT \$219 KN INSURANCE DIVIDENDS

N 23, 2-1LF

DEADLINE FOR RENEWAL OF ABOVE IS SET FOR N 28

N 26, 12-8

N 28 IS DEADLINE FOR KOREAN SOLDIERS TO APPLY FOR INSURANCE

---1956---

NEW HEALTH INSURANCE PROGRAM SET UP FOR SERVICEMENS DEPENDENTS

JA 22, B-121-5

JL 18, 2-4 1H

SEN. OKS GI BILL DOING AWAY WITH \$10,000 FREE LIFE INSURANCE SET UP FOR KOREAN VETS

AG 2, 11-1

BILLS SIGNED FOR VETS TO REVIVE EXPIRED INSURANCE
VETS MUST APPLY FOR LOW-COST INSURANCE BY DEC 31 OR LOSE RIGHTS TO IT

O 10, 35-1

O 23, 21-1

SERVICE VETS DISCHARGED SINCE SEPT. 4TH HAVE UNTIL DEC. 31ST TO APPLY FOR FIVE YEAR TERM NON CONVERTIBLE LIFE INSURANCE, VA SAYS

D 19 39-1

URANIA, LA.-AARON WILSON, TURNCOAST AMERICAN, PLANS TO TURN FARMER ON 100 ACRES BOUGHT WITH \$10,000 GI INSURANCE PAID TO HIS FAMILY WHIEL HE WAS BELIEVED DEAD

D 22, 4-1

HOW TO BUY A FARM-EDIT.

D 21, 1-6 1H

GOV'T CANNOT RECLAIM \$10,000 IN GI INSURANCE MONEY PAID TO FAMILY OF AARON WILSON, ONCE THOUGHT TO HAVE BEEN DEAD IN KOREAN WAR, BUT NOW ALIVE

---1957---

JA 1, 33-1

ANSWER ON INSURANCE QUESTION ON CONVERSION POLICIES-

JA 9, 5-1

VETS HOLDING GI INSURANCE URGED TO MAKE SURE THEY HAVE INFORMED VA OF PROPER BENEFICIARIES OF THEIR INSURANCE

JA 15, 33-5 1H

U.S. SUP. CT. RULES THAT VETS NEED NOT REPAY U.S. THE PREMIUMS IT PAYS ON THEIR COMMERCIAL LIFE INSURANCE

VA POLICIES ARE STILL ABLE TO BE CONVERTED TO PERMANENT INSURANCE PLANS

N 13, 16-3

VA ANNOUNCES DIVIDEND TO 5 MILLION VETS IN 53

D 16, 24-2

EDITH NOURSE ROGERS AIDS DET. GI. IN FINDING INSURANCE POLICY PAYMENTS W. MULLER

AP 26, 1-41-2

19,000 VETS HOLD POST-KOREA POLICIES

JE 17, 33-1

HOUSE PASSED & SENDS TO SEN. LEG. TO RENEW AUTOMATICALLY EVERY 5 YRS. TERM INSURANCE TO VETS. OF WW1 & 11
SAME AS ABOVE

JL 8, 1-4

JL 8, 33-3 5*

JL 24, 20-3

KE SIGNING INTO LAW BILL PROVIDING AUTOMATIC RENEWAL EACH 5 YRS. AT INC REASING RATES OF GOVT. TERM INSURANCE OF VETS OF WW1, WW2, & KOREA

AG 14, 8-4

WOODSFIELD, OHIO-FAMILY OF CPL. WM. ABBOTT, GIVEN \$10,000 FR. GOV'T WHICH THEY MUST RETURN WHEN IT IS REVEALED HE IS ALIVE IN KOREAN WAR

S 11, 38-3

JOHN D. EDMUNDS, KILLER OF HIS MOTHER, WINS RIGHT TO COLLECT \$6,000 DUE HER IN GI INSURANCE ON HIS BROTHER KILLED IN WORLD WAR II

O 14, 67-7

VA HAS ANNOUNCED IT WILL PAY A \$64 MILLION SPECIAL DIVIDEND ON WORLD WAR I GOV'T LIFE INSURANCE POLICIES TO 380,000 FORMER GIs

-----1953-----
 GIs FAMILIES BATTLE TO COLLECT LIFE INSURANCE FOR KOREA DEATHS
 O 25, 1-8-3 2*
 CONGRESSMEN FIND VET INSURANCE OK
 N 2, 4-7
 \$190 MILLION DIVIDEND TO BE PAID NEXT YR.
 D 9M8-1 5*
 -----1954-----
 ANTOINETTE SLOVIK TO ASK FOR \$10,000 GI INSUR. OF HUSBAND
 AP 4, 1-1-3
 IKE VETOES AIDING DEAD GI'S MOTHERS
 JE 15, 12-1
 BILL PASSED TO GIVE RESERVE OFFICERS FREE INSURANCE
 G 12, 3-1
 SPECIAL HOUSE GRP SEEKS TO UNRAVEL LAWS ON GI SURVIVOR BENEFITS
 O 25, 33-5
 ABOVE TO PAY \$226,000,000 IN VETS INSURANCE NEXT YR
 N 24, 5-2
 -----1955-----
 HOUSE COMM CRITICAL OF ARMY LAXITY IN PRIVATE INSURANCE POLICIES SOLD
 A 27, 40-1
 TO GIs IN EUROPE
 MR 18, 13-3
 WIDOW OF VET RICHARD G CLARK FAILS TO COLLECT ABOVE FR GOVERNMENT
 JE 3, 45-7
 ARMY REPORTS CRACKDOWN ON INSURANCE TO GI'S CONCERNING TWO CIVILIAN
 ENGINEERS FR EUROPEAN COMMAND
 JE 5, 1-23-1 3*
 WILL TO CHANGE SURVIVOR BENEFIT PLAN FOR GI'S -----1961----- MR 23, C-15-5
 DET. AREA VETS TOGET \$5,900,000 IN DIVIDENDS ON GI INSURANCE

ARMY & AIR FORCE OFFICERS WARNED ON TIES WITH INSURANCE FIRMS & SALE
TO SERVICEMEN

S 19, 49-4

D 17, 17-1

WORLD WAR II VETS HOLDING GI TERM LIFE INSURANCE URGED TO CONSIDER CON-
VERTING TO PERMANENT INSURANCE

-----1958----- Mr 3, 13-1

A EXPRESSES CONCERN OVER FORGETFULNESS OF VETERANS IN REGARD TO THEIR
INSURANCE BENEFICIARIES

Mr 13, 2-6

VETS ADM. DECLARES SPECIAL DIVIDEND ON WWI POLICIES AVERAGING ABOUT
\$100 PER HOLDER

Mr 13, 63-3 5*

VETS ADM. TO PAY SPECIAL DIVIDENDS OF \$32 MILLION TO 325,000 HOLDERS OF
WWI INSURANCE

Ag 27, 48-5

VA OFFERS NEW TYPE INSURANCE WHICH BECOMES EFFECTIVE N 1st

S 23, 25-1

NEW DISABILITY RIDER TO IMPROVE GI INSURANCE

O 27, 7-1

STARTING TODAY JOBLESS VETS OF PEACETIME MILITARY SERVICE WILL BE ELI-
GIBLE FOR UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE BENEFITS TO HELP THEM BETW. TIME THEY

N 28, 2-4

ARE DISCHARGED & FIND WORK
GI INSURANCE TO PAY DIVIDEND

-----1958----- N 29, 12-5 CITY
MORE THAN 5 MILLION VETS TO GET \$256 MILLION IN DIVIDENDS ON THEIR GI
LIFE INSURANCE NEXT YEAR

-----1959----- JA 2, 5-1
KOREAN WAR VETS IN MICH.WHO HOLD NON CONVERTIBLE 5 YR TERM INSURANCE
ARE NOW ABLE TO CONVERT THIS INSURANCE TO ONE OF 6 PERMANENT VET SP-
ECIAL LIFE INSURANCE PLANS AG 1, 2-1

MINN-APOLIS-VA GI INSURANCE CENTER AT FT.SNELLING FINDS THAT IN PAST
MONTH SOME UNOPENED ENVELOPES HOLDING INSURANCE PREMIUM PAYMENTS FROM
VETERANS GOT TOSSED IN WASTE PAPER -----1960----- AP 30, A-7-1
GENE A.ROBENS SAYS MICH.VETS.WHO HAVE GI TERM LIFE INSURANCE SHOULD
CONSIDER CONVERTING TO PERMANENT PLANS

-----1961----- F 18, A-6-4 FIN 3
DIVIDEND URGED FOR KOREA GIS; MONEY TO GO TO HOLDERS OF "RS" OR "W" TY
GOV'T INSURANCE F 20, A-7-1

APPROXIMATELY 230,500 VETS IN MICH.TO RECEIVE DIVIDENDS ON THEIR
GI INSURANCE POLICIES THIS YEAR BECAUSE OF PRES.KENNEDY'S STEPPED-UP
PAYMENT PLAN F 22, A-7-4

PRES.KENNEDY GETS HIS \$78 ANNUAL GI INSURANCE DIVIDEND AP 22, A-3-3
WW I & II VETS TO GET 2ND DIVIDENT JL 4, B-4-7
PAYMENT OF \$230 MILLION IN SPECIAL GI INSURANCE DIVIDENDS IS EXPECTED

TO BE COMPLETED BY EARLY AUGUST S 2, A-8-5
SEN.OK'S BILL FOR GI INSURANCE DIVIDENDS

ARMY : INSURANCE

1961

CONGO. OK'S \$60 MILLION DIVIDENT BILL FOR KOREAN VETS

S 9, A-2-8 LF

GI DEATH BENEFITS FOR KIN LISTED

O 12, B-9-2

INFORMATION ON INSURANCE FOR MEMBERS OF ARMED FORCES PRINTED AS AN EDITOR'S NOTE IN LETTER, BOX, OF N 20TH WAS WRONG

N 22, A-22-3

D 2, B-7-8

KOREAN VETS GET DIVIDENT OF \$29.5 MILLION

D 5, B-13-1

MAILING OF MORE THAN \$29 MILLION IN SPECIAL DIVIDENT CHECKS TO KOREAN WAR VETS WHO HAVE "W" TYPE GOV'T INSURANCE POLICIES TO BE COMPLETED EARLY THIS MONTH.

----1962---- JA 18, B-11-3

GI DIVIDENTS \$240 MILLION

Ap 6, B-15-1

THOUSANDS OF VETS REPORTED NEGLECTING TO RE-EXAMINE THEIR GI INSURANCE POLICIES TO KEEP THEIR LIST OF BENEFICIARIES UP TO DATE

Ap 15, A-4-5

VETS ADM. ANNOUNCES THAT \$23 MILLION STILL IS AVAILABLE TO PAY DIVIDENTS TO SOME 210,000 KOREA VETS WHO HOLD GS TERM INSURANCE POLICIES

My 16, B-19-7

VA SEEKING RULING ON PAYMENT OF LT. COL. FRANCIS D. FOSTER, SHOT BY WIFE IN HAWAII

—1962—

JE 28, C-6-1

CONGRESS TO ACT ON WORLD WAR II & KOREAN WAR VETERANS REINSTAT LAPSED
GI INSURANCE OR TAKE OUT NEW POLICIES

JL 10, B-5-4

KENNEDY SUPPORTS BILL RESTORING GI INSURANCE

AG 3, B-6-1

HOUSE VETS AFFAIRS COMM. APPROVED RESTORING GI INSURANCE TO VETS-HOUSE
EXPECTED TO PASS BILL AG 6

AG 4, A-1-1

SENATE FINANCE COMM. APPROVED BILL TO REOPEN LOW-PREMIUM LIFE INSURANCE
FOR VETS

AG 9, D-6-5

HOUSE LEADERS EYEING REOPENING OF GI REINSTATEMENT OF LIFE INSURANCE

AG 17, A-10-6

BACKERS OF GI INSURANCE AT BARGAIN-RATES HOLD OUT FAINT HOPE THAT BILL
MIGHT STILL BE PASSED

—1963—

xMR 12, xC-6-8x

HOUSE OK'S LEGISLATION GRANTING THE SERVICES A \$1.5 BILLION A YR PAYR

XISE X

D 11, A-3-5 LF

WASH-VA TO DISTRIBUTE \$234 MILLION IN DIVIDENDS BETW. JA2-25 TO INSURE
D VETS OF WORLD WARS I AND II

--1964--

JA 11, A-1-4

PRES. JOHNSON RECEIVED A \$55.20 SHARE OF A \$229 MILLION REBATE TO 6 M
LION VETS ON GOVT POLICIES-WAS NAVYVET

D 1, A-12-1

THOUSANDS IN MICH. DO NOT KNOW THEY CAN REAPPLY FOR GI INSURANCE IF
IT IS LAPSED OR TAKE OUT NEW INSURANCE UNDER NEW RULING

—1965—

F 11, D-9-3

LANSING-EX-SERVICEMEN & FAMILIES IN MICH. WARNED AGST 2 UNLICENSED IN-
SURANCE COS.-PHYSICIANS MUTUAL INS.CO., STATESMAN LIFE INS.CO.

ARMY - INSURANCE

1965

MODIFIED LIFE INSURANCE TO BE ELIGIBLE TO DISABLED VETS STARTING
MY 1-140,000 IN MICH. ELIGIBLE

AP 30, A-7-3

MY 7, A-17-4

WASH.-FAMILIES OF SERVICEMEN KILLED IN VIETNAM OR DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
TO RECEIVE SURVIVORS' BENEFITS ON WARTIME BASIS

MY 25, A-12-2

VA WAITING FOR 140,000 MICH.VETS OF WWII & KOREAN WAR TO APPLY FOR \$10
000 NATL.SERVICE LIFE INS.POLICY

AG 4, B-1-1

VETS HAVE ONLY 9 MONTHS LEFT TO PURCHASE GI INS.

AG 18, A-3-8 5*

WASH-SENATE OKD BILL TO PROVIDE SPECIAL \$10,000 INDEMNITY INSURANCE
COVERAGE FOR GIs ON DUTY IN COMBAT ZONES

S 1, G-4-6

WASH.-REP.GERALD R.FORD SAYS FREE GOVT.INSURANCE SHOULD BE AVAILABLE
TO MILITARY FIGHTING IN VIETNAM

S 10, C-4-4 3*

WASH.-JOHNSON ADM.ENDORSES LEGISLATION TO GIVE GIs ON ACTIVE DUTY NEW
TYPE LOW-COST LIFE INSURANCE

S 17, B-8-4

FORMER GI-WRITES LETTER TO DET.NEWS EDITOR SAYING PRESENT GIs SHOULD
GET AS MUCH AS HE DID IN INSURANCE DURING WAR

S 21, C-6-5

WASH-HOUSE OKD GROUP LIFE INSURANCE PLAN FOR GIs TO GET \$10,000 POLICY
FOR ESTIMATED \$2 A MONTH

---1965---

S 23, A-17-4 5*

WASH-HOUSE APPROVED & SENT TO WHITE HOUSE BILL TO LET US SERVICEMEN ALL BUY \$10,000 GROUP LIFE INSURANCE POLICIES AT COST OF \$2. MTH

S 30, A-1-7

WASH-PRES. JOHNSON SIGNED BILL TO LET ALL SERVICEMEN BUY \$10,000 GROUP LIFE INSURANCE POLICIES AT COST \$2 PER MAN PER MONTH

O 12, A-6-3

WASH-ARMY NEW GI GROUP INSURANCE TO BE HANDLED BY PRUDENTIAL INSURANCE CO OF AMERICA

---1966---

JA 5, C-12-1

WASH-VETS TO GET DIVIDENDS ON ANNIVERSARY DATE OF POLICY

S 21, B-14-8

WASH-GI LIFE INSURANCE MAXIMUM COVERAGE TO BE RAISED

N 4, B-12-2

PRES. JOHNSON SIGNED BILL TO LIBERALIZE COMPENSATION PAYMENTS TO CHILDREN & ELIGIBLE PARENTS OF VETS WHOSE DEATH IS SERVICE-CONNECTED

---1967---

JA 23, A-24-1

MICH. VETS OF 2 WORLD WARS WILL RECEIVE \$8,912,000 IN INSURANCE DIVIDENDS ON ANNIV. DATE OF EACH VET'S POLICY

---1968---

AG 30, C-8-1

PREMIUMS TO COST MORE FOR POLICIES NOT YET CONVERTED

---1973---

D16, A-3-1 HOME

HOLDERS OF WW1&2 INSURANCE TO GET DIVIDEND NEXT YR.

ARMY: INSURANCE

1974

NIXON SIGNS BILL SETTING UP NEW VETERANS GROUP LIFE INSURANCE

MY 26, A-11-1

N30, A-7-1

HALF MILLION KOREAN VETS TO START GETTING DIVIDEND CHECKS ANNUALLY ON INSURANCE POLICIES- ANKENY

D31, B-7-5

VETS OF WW1&11 WILL GET HIGH GI INSURANCE DIVIDENDS IN 75'

---1975---JL 1, B-11-1

AG1ST IS DEADLINE FOR VETS TO APPLY FOR LOW COST TEMP LIFE INSURANCE FOR VIETNAM VETERANS.

---1976---JA 28, A-10-1

VETS OF WW1, WW11, AND KOREAN HOLDING M LT. INSURANCE WILL GET BIGGER AND EARLY DIVIDEND THIS YR. JL 13, A-9-1 ST

VA WARNS VETS NOT TO MAKE UNNECESSARY INSURANCE PAYMENTS, WAIVER AVAILABLE ON POLICIES

AG 13, B-2-3

VETS TO GET LOWER INSURANCE PREMIUMS

--1977---JA20, C-6-1
MICH VETS OF WW 1, 2, AND KOREN TO GET DIVIDENDS.

D 29, A-16-4
DC-VETS OF WWI, WWII & KOREA TO GET HIGHER DIVIDENDS AGAIN
-1979- MR 25, D-12-5-D

DC-HOSPITALS ORDERED TO STOP GIVING FACE-LIFTS & OTHER COSMETIC SURGERY TO MILITARY WIVES.

-1986- S 6, A-6-1

DC-Military shifts health-care bills
-1991-

Ja 16 D-1-2
Life insurance available for troops bound for Persian Gulf
but it's not easy to find.-- Joyner

-1994- Mr 08 A 4-5

DC-This bad joke has been coming up for 30 years,i.e.,that
those w/govt.life insurance get special dividend;not true

TO ADD SPY HUNTERS

Form 1656
---1940---

AP 22, 5-8
S 8, 6-8-1

ABOVE BECOMES IMPORTANT WITH CHANGING WAR-HARRINGTON

---1941---

F 19, 2-6 BS

US STRENGTHENS INTELLIGENCE SERVICE IN FAR EAST
ARMY OFFICERS ASSIGNED TO NR EAST AS WAR SPREADS

MY 3, 4-2

S 27, X-10-7
1-10-7

MAJ.-GEN. H.S.AURAND ANNOUNCES DETROIT OFFICE

---1944---

MY 24, 4-6 NITE

SOME RECORDS MAY BE TURNED OVER TO FBI
ARMY, NAVY AND FBI CONFER ON SECURITY

MY 26, 25-1

---1945---

WOMEN APPLICANTS GO TO 112 E JEFF-
US EMPLOYMENT SERVICE OFFICE

MY 18, 9-3

O 23, 34-6

ORDERED TO RESUME SECRET ROLE IT HELD DURING WAR

D 3, 6-3

CRITICIZES US INTELLIGENCE SYSTEM IN DET TALK D 2

---1947---

JA 6, 12-7

WAR DEPT MAY ASK HIGHLY TRAINED INTELLIGENCE CORPS

F 28, 22-1

GEN VANDENBERG NEEDED IN INTELLIGENCE SERVICES-EDIT

MY 2, 12-2

PRES TRUMAN APPTS REAR ADM ROSCOE H. HILLENKOETTER HEAD

---1948---

AG 18, 7-3

ARMY URGES US TO SPEED UP INTELLIGENCE WORK

1948

CONG COMM TO INVESTIGATE ERRONEOUS INTELLIGENCE REPORT

---1950---

JUL 3, 1958

CONG. MAY DEMAND SHAKEUP IN US COUNTERSPY SYSTEM-WILSON

TRACE PREMATURE LEAK OF ARMY'S KOREAN INVASION TO PUBLIC INFO.OFFICE

COUNTER-SPY CORPS GETS NEW TECHNIQS

1951

ABOVE "CAMPUS" HOLDS MORE SECRETS THAN ANY OTHER PLACE IN WORLD-ZAUSM

ER GEN RILEY F ENNIS TAKESOVER AS INTELLIGENCE CHIEF UN COMMAND

ALLEN W DULLES NAMED DEPUTY DIR OF CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE

DON'T TELL SECRETS ON ARMS DELIVERIES-EDIT

INSTALLATION FOR SPECIALIZED RESEARCH & TRAINING IN MILITARY SECURITY
ACTIVITIES TO BE BUILT AT FT. KNOX MR 19. 13-7

RECOMMEND ARMY PERSONNEL SERVING OVERSEAS BE FORBIDDEN TO KEEP PERSON-

AL DIARIES

CALIF. INST. OF TECH. COMPLETES SECRET MILITARY PROJECT

MR 26, 8-4

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~
 GENOIALDEXBDELLXSNOTNOTOLLSXOFXCONKODXSTXBSXNGXKKXGENORAXKXKXEXK-
 ZIGENEXXAGEXNXKXINDLENDONEXHONEX

ROKYO-US ARMY DINES CHARGES OF JAP WRITER THAT HE WAS HELD PRISONER
FOR A YR

D 8, 6-4

-----1953-----

S 9, 48-1

FRANKFURT-BRIG.GEN.EUGENE P.MUSSETT NAMED HEAD OF U.S.EUROPEAN COMM-
AND HDQRS

O 14, 42-1

O 28, 19-2

WHO'S SUBVERSIVE?-EDIT.

MAJ.GEN.ARTHUR G.TRUDEAU NAMED HEAD OF ABOVE

N 10, 25-4

127 NEW CITIZENS FR. COUNTRIES BEHIND IRON CURTAIN TAKE ABOVE TRAINING

J 27, 1-2

BERLIN-OTTO JOHN COMMITTED SUICIDE IN BERLIN OF ABOVE.

N 5, 10-6

M.P.LEAR, AVIATION OFFICIALS, REVEALS U.S.PLAN TO BUILD "PLANET" 500
MILES ABOVE EARTH -----1955--

MY 6, 18-1

ABOVE OFFICERS HAVE OPENINGS FOR PEOLPE WITH FOREIGN LANGUAGE EXPERIE
NCE

MY 22, 1-9-1

CRITICISM OF CIOA EXPECTED FR HOOVER COMM.

S 2, 1-5

MAJ GEN ARTHUR G TRUDEAU DENIES EISENHOWER FIRED HIM AS HEAD OF
ABOVE

-----1956-----

MR 12, 11-1

MILITARY INTELLIGENCE SERV.OR .SEEKS MEN BETW.17 & 35 WITH LANGUAGE
SKILLS IN RUSSIAN, ARMENIAN, POLISH, UKRAINIAN, GERMAN, ARABIC OR TURKISH

---1956--- S 4, 1-5
DR JAMES G MILLER URGES SUICIDE PILLS BE GIVEN MIL. PERSONNEL WITH
TOP SECRET INFORMATION--SHEONFIELD

-----1957----- JE 5, 28-5
HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES 17 TO 18½ ARE WANTED TO FILL VACANCIES IN ARMY
RESERVES MILITARY INTELLIGENCE SERVICE AT FT. WAYNE

---1962--- O 4, A-14-1
SGT. ELIAS SCHWARTZ TEACHING RESERVISTS RUSSIAN AT CLASSES FOR INTERPRE-
TER JOBS WITH ARMY--WELSH O 4, A-14-3
906TH DETACHMENT SEEKS LINGUISTS WHO SPEAK DIFFERENT LANGUAGES

---1970--- F 18, C-10-6 RACE
WASH--MILITARY INTELLIGENCE ACCUSED OF SPYING ON CIVILIANS--
AP 22, C-12-1

WASH--1/ARMY A INTELLIGENCE SCHOOL AT FORT. HOLABIRD MD.
SAYS SPY OF PAST IS OUT.-- LANG. AP 23, A-4-2

WASH-- AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION WILL APPEAL FED.
JUDGE RULING PERMITTING ARMY TO SPY ON CIVILIANS WHO
MIGHT CAUSE DISTURBANCES. D1, C-6-1

EX AGENTS BARE ARMY SNOOPING.

ARMY: INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

1970

SPYING B ARMY INTELLIGENCE ON ANTI-WAR MOVEMENTS—EDIT

D 5,A-4-1

MELVIN R LAIRD CONFIRMED REPORTS THAT AGENTS INFILTRATED
DEM & REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CONVENTIONS IN 1968

D 13,D-11-6 HOME

CONGRESS TOLD BY SEN SAM J ERVIN JR THAT GOV AGENTS SPIED
ON HIGH-RANKING GOV LEADERS

D 16,B-10-1 LF

FORMER AGENT, JOHN M O'BRIEN TOLD SEN COMMITTEE SPIED
ON KERNER, MIKVA, STEVENSON & JACKSON ETC ETC

D 17,D-10-1

SAYS PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION FOUND NO TRUTH TO CHARGES TH
US MILITARY SPIED ON GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS

D 18,A-9-4

MELVIN R LAIRD ORDERED MAJOR REORGANIZATION OF MILITARY
INTELLIGENCE

D 24,A-2-2

MELVIN LAIRD SAYS ~~HERE~~ SURVEILLANCE OF CIVILIANS NOT INV⁴
VOLVED IN DEFENSE WORK SHOULD BE PERFORMED BY JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT RATHER THAN PENTAGON

D 29,C-5-1 RACE

—1971—

JA 3,C-19-5

ARMY COUNTERINTELLIGENCE ANALYSIS DETACHMENT FAILS TO
HEED BAN ON CIVILIAN SPYING—LANG/ROTHBERG

JA 4,A-8-5

OLIVER A PIERCE SAYS PEID FOR NEARLY 6 MONTHS ON COLORADO
YOUTH GROUP BECAUSE ARMY LT COL FEARED WOULD TURN DEKXX
SOLDIERS AGAINST VIET WAR

JA 6,A-2-3

JUDGE RICHARD B AUSTIN DENIED INJUNCTION SOUGHT BY 6 INDI-
VIDUALS & ILLINOIS DIV OF AMER CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION TO HALT
SPYING BY ABOVE ON PRIVATE CITIZENS & ORGS F 19,A-12-4

REP ABNER J MIKVA SAID PENTAGON'S CLAIM OF NEW SAFEGUARDS
AGAINST DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE PRACTICES AMOUNTS TO FRAME
WORK FOR CONTINUED SPYING

F 22,A-24-1

MELVIN R LAIRD'S ASSUMPTION OF PESONAL CONTROL OVER MILITAR
INTELLIGENCE ACTIVITES REPRESENTS GOOD POLITICS BUT BAD
INTELLIGENCE—HEINL JR

F 24,C-12-1

CHRISTOPHER H PYLE & RALPH M STEIN TESTIFIED ARMY KEP FILES
ON DOMESTIC POLITICAL ACTIVITIES OF THOUSANDS OF AMERICANSTH

F 25,A-22-5

SEN SUBCOMMITT TOLD THAT MILITARY UNDERCOVER MEN INVESTIGA
TED & KEPT LENGTHY FILES ON CHRUCH GROUPS

ARMY: INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

1971

STATE LEGISLATOR FROM TEXAS CURTIS M GRAVES TOLD CONGRESS
LOST FAITH IN AMER & WIFE LOST HEALTH BECAUSE ARMY SPIED
ON HIM OVER LAST DECADE

F 25,A-22-5 RACE

INSTRUCTED MORE THAN 3,000 AGENTS IN 1968 TO COLLECT INFO
MATION ON PROMINENT PERSONS FRIENDLY WITH POTENTIAL LEADERS
OF CIVIL DISTURBANCES

F 28,A-18-1

PENTAGON SHIFTED GROUND ;& CONFIRMED ABOVE AGENTS PREPARED
DOSSIERS ON SEN ADLAI E STEVENSON III & REP ABNER J MIKVA

MR 3,C-3-1

MR 4,B-8-1

SECURITY IMPORTANT —BUT THIS IS REDICULOUS—EDIT

MR5,A-4-2 RACE

SENATE INVESTIGATORS REVEALED ABOVE AGENTS KEPT CARD FILE
ON UNIVER OF MINN STUDENTS & PROFESSORS & BLACK COMMUNITY
LEADER

MR 8,B-6-3

HOW THE "POLICE STATE" GETS ITS START—MULLER MR 15,D-7-1 RACE
ARMY HAS INDICTED HIGH RANKING OFFICERS INVOLVED IN MILT
SURVEILLANCE SYSTEM THAT SPIED ON MILLIONS OF AMERICANS.

---1971---

MR 18,B-6-1

ASST ATTY GEN WILLIAM H REHNQUIST SAID MR 17 CONSTITUTION
DOES NOT PROTECT AMER CITIZENS AGAINST GOV SURVEILLANCE

MR 21,A-1-1

BIG BROTHER'S GETTING BIGGER OOCRAIG

JE 21, A-7-4

WASH-DEFENSE SEC. MELVIN R. LAIRD SAYS "HIGHEST" CIVILIAN
AUTHORITIES IN JOHN ADMINISTRATION DIRECTED THE ARMY TO
SPY ON AMERICANS

---1972---

MR 27,A-12-1

JUSTICE DEPT URGED SUPREME COURT TO BLOCK A MAJOR TEST
OF ARMY'S SURVEILLANCE OF CIVILIANS UNTIL STRONG EVI
DENCE THAT CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS VIOLATED

JE 26,A-11-1

WASH-USSUPCT JUSTICE WARREN E. BURGER DECIDED IT WAS UP TO
CONG TO CONTROL ARMY SURVEILLANCE OF CIVILIANS, NOT THE
SUPCT.

JE 27,A-2-2 RACE

WASH-AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION TO ASK SUP CT TO RECONS
IDER ITS DECISION BARRING SUIT AGST ARMY SURVEILLANCE OF
CIVILIANS.

JL 19,B-12-1

ACLU ASKS REHEARING ON MILITARY SURVEILLANCE TRIAL AND
DISQUALIFYING OF JUSTICE WILLIAM REHNQUIST FR. CASE.

WASH---SAM J. ERVIN SAYS ARMY RECORDS SHOWS MILITARY
SURVEILLANCE OF PRIVATE CITIZENS

Ag30, A-24-3

---1973---

SUP.CT. REFUSED TO HEAR SECOND COMPLAINT ABOUT ARMY SPYING
ON CIVILIANS

JA8, A-9-3

WASH---SEN. SAM J. ERVIN JR., INTRODUCED BILL TO BAN
MILITARY SPYING ON CIVILIANS

Ag1, A-15-1

KAISERSLAUTERN, W. GER. ---SPEC/4 JOHN MICHAEL McDOUGAL
SAYS U.S. ARMY INTELLIGENCE HAVE ILLEGALLY TAPPED N PHONES
AND SPIED ON CIVILIANS IN WEST GERMANY

Ag8, A-14-1 1Dot

--1974--

CHICAGO-TRIBUNE REPORTS SPYING ON HENRY KISSINGER IN 1971
FOR JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF

JA 11, A-2-1 RACE

JA 12, A-2-3

SANCLEMENTE, CALIF-WHITE HOUSE MUM ON PRESS REPORTS OF SPY-
ING BY JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF ON KISSINGER DURING 1971 VIET
PEACE TALKS

--1974--

JA 18, A-4-6

WASH-JCS CHMN., ADM.THOS.MOORER ADMITS GETTING SOME ILLI-
CITLY OBTAINED DOCUMENTS FROM HENRYKISSINGER'S NAT'LSECUR-
ITYCOUNCIL OFFICE IN 1971

JA 21, A-2-4

FORMER DOCUMENT COORDINATOR IN S.VIETNAM,STEVENM.DAVIS,223,
SAYS TOP-SECRET MESSAGES FOR HIGH CIVILIAN OFFICIALS ROU-
TINELY PASSED ON TO JCS

JA 23, B-7-2

JCS' ALLEGED SPYING ON KISSINGER EXPLAINED-HEINL

JA 23, C-1-3

WASH-STATESEC'YKISSINGER GIVES OWN VERSION OF PENTAGON'S
ALLEGED SPYING ON HIMDURING 1971-72 CHINA/RUSSIA TALKS

JA 25, D-1-1

WASH-DEFENSESECYJAS.SCHLESINGER DEFENDS ADM.THOS.MOORER&
JCS VS. CHARGES OF SPYING ON HENRYKISSINGER IN 1971-72-
HEINL

F 1, A-2-4 RACE

WASH-SEN.ARMEDSERVICESCOMM. TO PROBE ALLEGED SPYING ON
HENRYKISSINGER IN 1971 FOR JCS

F 4, A-6-4 RACE

SOURCE TO NYTIMES SAYS MILIT.SPYING FOR JCS BEGAN IN 1970

ARMY: INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

1974

F 6, C-1-4

JCS CHMN. ADM. THOS. MOORER DENIES EVER ORDERING SPYING ON
HENRY KISSINGER

F 7, A-18-1

DENIES ORDERING SPYING ON KISSINGER, IN TESTIMONY BEFORE
SEN. ARMED SERVICES COMM.

F 21, A-2-1

WASH-NAVY YEOMAN CHAS. E. RADFORD TESTIFIES F20 THAT FOR 1YR.
HE SECRETLY ACQUIRED WHITEHOUSE DIPLOMATIC VOLUMES & PRE-
PARED THEM FOR DELIVERY TO JCS

AP 8, A04-1

SEN. SAM J. ERVIN JR. TO OPEN 2 DAYS OF HEARINGS AP9 ON QUESTION
OF MILIT. SPYING ON CIVILIANS

AP 10, A-8-3

EX-ARMY GEN. COUNSEL ROBT. E. JORDAN III TELLS SEN. PANEL OF
SECRET COMPUTER DATA BANK SET UP BY OFFICERS IN LATE '60'S

AP 13, A-2-1

SENATE ARMY SERVICES COMM. TO REVIEW WHITE HOUSE REPORT
ON ALLEGED PENTAGON SPYING ON HENRY KISSINGER

AP 25, A-19-1

WASH-REAR ADM. ROBT O. WELANDER TELLS SEN. ARMED SERVICES COMM.
HE TOLD ADM. MOORER SOURCE OF SECRET FILES ON KISSINGER &
HAIG

--1974--

JE 12, A-15-1

ARMY ADMITS TO SPYING ON AMER.CIVILIANS&OTHERS IN BERLIN

JL 10. F-12-8 RACE

WASH-SEN.SUBCOMM.ONCONSTITUTIONALRIGHTS APPRVOED BYLL BY
CHRMN,SAMERVIN,TO OUTLAW MILITARY SURVEILLANCE OF CIVILIANS

023, B15-1

BOOK ACCUSES CBS TV OF BIAS AGAINST MILITARY-HEINL.

---1975---

JE 14, A-3-4

WASH-ARMY FOUND 9,200 DOCUMENTS ON ACTIVITIES OFAMERICAN
CIVILIANS IN ITS INTELLIGENCE FILES

-1976-

MR 18, D-14-1

DC-FED JUDGE RULED ARMY MUST GET COURT WARRENTS BEFORE
TAPPING AMERICAN CIVILIANS PHONES ABROAD

MY17, A-1-3

MORE MILITARY SPYING ON CIVILIANS
SENATE INTELLIGENCE COMM. -1983-

PREDICTED BY
MY16, A-1-2

REAGAN REINS IN SECRET ELSALVADOR SPY GROUP

MOSCOW PRESS EXPLOITS DEMAND U.S. TROOPS GO MR 22, 28-5
 STOCKHOLM PRESS REPTS ICELAND SEEKS US TROOP REMOVAL - Ap 4, 36-1
 US SEEKS LONG-TERM OPERATION OF ICELAND BASE Ap 5, 36-4
 US LEASING BASES FR ICELAND FARMERS Ap 17, 16-3
 NO DEMAND TO US MADE TO WITHDRAW TROOPS FR ICELAND Ap 27, 4-5
 US APPROACHED ICELAND LAST FALL ON ACQUISITION BASES - Ap 29, 4-6
 ICELAND REFUSAL TO GRANT BASES TO US REACTS ON BRITISH LOAN - JE 23, 1-7-7
 HOW TO QUIT ICELAND IS HEADACHE FOR SEC. BYRNES - HAYDEN 7
 ICELAND RAISES ISSUE OF YANKS DEPARTURE JL 26, 26-4
 US EXPECTED TO LEAVE WITHIN 180 DAYS S 20, 1-3
 US OFFERS TO REMOVE ALL TROOPS IN RETURN FOR USE OF AIR BASE S 20, 1-4 BS-2
 ICELAND REDS OPPOSE US AIRPORT USE PLAN S 21, 14-5
 ICELAND RATIFIES US AIR BASE AGREEMENT - O 6, 1-4-1
 MILITARY PERSONNEL BEGINS TO LEAVE ICELAND O 24, 52-5
 LAST US TROOPS TO LEAVE ICELAND TONIGHT P 8, 24-4 BS 2
 YANKS LAND ON ICELAND: 200 BELIEVED TO BE AIRPORT TECHNICIANS MY 7, 1-5
 YANKS MUST REBUILD AIRFIELDS IN ICELAND MY 9, 62-2
 ICELAND TELLS US TO PULL OUT TROOPS MR 29, 17-1
 PLEA TO OUST US TROOPS DISCOUNTED MR 30, 12-3

---1956---

SUDDEN US EXIT FR IRAN LAST FALL THOUGHT BACKDOWN BY REDS-HAYDEN
 ---1947---
 US DENIES TROOPS ARE IN TURKEY & IRAN
 DEAN ACHESON SAYS SOVIET CHARGES THAT US IS BUILDING MILITARY BASES IN
 IRAN IS FALSE
 ---1952---

TEHRAN- U.S.A. MY MISSION ORDERS CLOSING AMER. CLUBS DUE TO RIOTS
 AG 19, 2-8

TEHRAN- COMMIES STONE AMER ARMY SERGT. IN JEEP

---1975---MY21, A-1-3

2 US AIR FORCE OFFICERS ADVISING IRANIAN GOVT. SLAIN
 LT. COL PAUL SHAFER, AND LT. COL JACK J TURNER.

-1979-

AP 17, A-18-3

DC-LOSS OF BASES HINDERS Q&K CIA

AP 18, A-5-1

DC-DEFENSE CHIEF HAROLD BROWN PLAYS DOWN LOSS OF BASES

-1980-

AP 27, A-3-1

DC-PLAN OF HOW TROOPS WERE GOING TO RESCUE AMER HOSTAGES IN
 TEHRAN.

MY 4, A-16-1

THAT STRANGE IRAN RAID-EDIT

-1980-

MY 7, A-13-4

DC-U.S TROOPS IN IRAN HINTED

DC-BushAdminis.to withdraw 1,500 US troops in Iraq
-1994- J1 12, A-5-1
Map of downed choppers. Ap 15 A 1-3
DC - Pentagon puzzled about the mishap that took the lives
of 26. Ap 15 A 1-6
DC - Operation Provide Comfort is still going in spite of
American loss. -1994- Ap 15 A 4-1
DC-Allies resume air patrols in northern Iraq, after 1-day
halt when Amer.helicopters downed by US warplanes
Ap 29 A 5-4
DC-Pilots who shot down helicopters thought they were
Iraqis -1994- J1 01 A 4-1
NY-Pentagon report blames 2 Amer.pilots for shooting down
pair of US helicopters over Iraq

=1994-

J1 13 A 5-1

DC-Radar planes failed to tell US pilots targets were UN.
helicopters, not Iraqis, 26 killed, human error

Ag 30 A 5-1

DC - Charges will be considered in friendly fire that took
the lives of 26 people.

S 9 A 5-2

DC - In above incident, Lt Col Randy W May will be charged
with 26 counts of negligent homicide.

S 25 A 6-5

Berlin - Lt Col Randy W May insists that he is innocent of
the deaths of 26.

N 17 A 4-1

Investigator recommended that Capt Jim Wang be court martial-
ed for friendly-fire tragedy over Iraq

D 20 A 4-1

D.C.-Air Force to court-martial only Capt. Jim Wang for acci-
dental shooting of 2 U.S. Army helicopters over Iraq

D 21 F 12-5

Berlin-Air Force gen. dismissed case against Lt. Col. Randy May
pilot involved in shooting down of U.S. helicopters,

Ap 05 A 5-5 St
D.C.-Pentagon to award Purple hearts to 14 Americans killed
when helicopters mistaken for enemy, shot down over Iraq

Je 06 A 5-6
Oklahoma City-Eric Wickson, fighter pilot who shot down US
helicopters over Iraq, testified against Capt. Jim Wang who
gave no warning

Je 09 A 5-2 1 dot
Okla. City-Wickson said AWACS didn't warn him helicopters
were friendly, Wang in charge of AWACS

Je 21 A 4-4
Air Force Capt. Jim Wang acquitted in friendly fire mission
over Iraq, wants inquiry into 26 deaths to go on
Je 26, A-5-1

NY-Air Force gave pilots of 2 US Army helicopters shot down
over Iraq last year wrong 'friend or foe' frequency for area
26 killed

-1995-

Ag 16 A 6-1

.D..C-7 Air Force officers,involved in accidental shooting
of 2 U.S. helicopters,grounded;careers might be over

ARMY : IRELAND

1972

JL 9, A-12-1

LONDON--IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY FUNDS COMING FROM US AND EUROPE
SAYS BRITISH; BRITISH CONTRIBUTE TOO. HELP IN STOPPING GUN
RUNNING OPERATIONS SOUGHT FROM ALL COUNTRIES.--GAVSHON

ARMY : ISRAEL

1978

JE 8, A-1-6

U.S. MISSION, SINAI PENN.-FIELD MISSION MANS U.S. SINAI
POST. RYAN

LEGHORN- YANKEES DIGGING WELL HIT MINERAL WATER

AP 23, 64-3

LEGHORN-SGT. ^PASQUALE RANUCCI OF U.S. ARMY HAS CAR BLOWN UP BY TERROR-
ISTS PLANNED BOMB

JE 7, 3-1

GOEPPINGEN-MAJ. GEN. DANIEL B. STRICKLER, U.S. ARMY, NAMED CHIEF OF U.S. MIL-
ITARY ASSISTANCE & ADVISORY GRP FOR ITALY

D 3, 60-6

-----1953-----
ARMY TO REORGANIZE ITS COM AND IN LEGHORN BASE IN ITALY

JL 1, 54-7

-----1955-----
LONDON-RUSSIAN RADIO WARNS ITALY & U.S. THAT TRANSFER OF U.S. OCCUPATION
FORCES FR. AUSTRIA TO ITALY MAY HAVE GRAVE MILITARY CONSEQUENCES

My 24, 25-2

ITALY- GETS 5,000 US TRO PS

JL 24, 8-1-7

NATO MAY SEND AMERICAN TROOPS BACK TO TRIESTE

AL 31, 1-8-5 2

US ORGANIZES NEW FORCE FOR ABOVE

S 11, 1-6-1

ROME-NEW NATO COMMAND COMES INTO BEING IN NORTH ITALY TODAY

S 12, 19-5

-----1956-----

LEGHORN-HOW THE U.S. ARMY COPE WITH STRONG COMM. STRONGHOLD HERE

JE 14, 35-1

NAPLES-4 GIs JAILED IN NAPLES FIGHT

-----1957-----

S 23, 32-1 5*

---1958---

MY 3, 3-7

CPL ALBERT MISTIATIS, DEARBORN TWSP, TEARS DOWN RED ELECTION POSTERS-
POPA

---1965---

O 14, C-15-7

VERONA-700 ITALIAN EMPLOYES OF US ARMY'S BASE CARLED PRES. JOHNSON TO
PROTEST PLANNED CLOSING OF BASE NEXT JUNE

---1972---

018, A-9-8

REGGIO EMILIA, ITALY---Two U.S. SOLDIERS, REINALDO AMESQUI
TA AND DAVID KOLKA, KILLED WHEN THEIR CAR COLLIDED WITH A
TRUCK NR HERE

1986-

My 27, A-15-6

Lampedusa-island fears 2nd attack by Libya

-1988-

D 12 B-3-1

Pfc. Donald E. Wilson, 21, of Vandalia, killed in auto acc
in Veicenza, Italy.

-1995-

Ap 30 A 5-1

Reggio Calabria, Italy-Laura B cargo ship, sunk in 1943, has
massive store of explosives aboard, maybe used by mobsters

- ARMY TURNS DOWN GEN. MACARTHUR REQUEST FOR MORE TROOPS F 15, 31-1
- J.S. INTENDS TO KEEP TROOPS IN FOR MANY YEARS AFTER END OF ALLIED N. 7, 29-5
OCCUPATION ---1951---
- OFFICERS & MEN AT GEN. MACARTHUR'S HQ ORDERED TO GET RID OF THEIR PAUNCHES JA 13, 1-7
- GROUP OF GIs IN JAPAN COLLECT FUNDS TO AID SAVANNAH GA. KIDS FOR XMAS D 3, 10-3
D 4, 43-1
- US SPURS DEFENSE PROGRAM FOR JAPAN ---1952---
- DEAN RUSK ARRIVES IN TOKYO TO NEGOTIATE AGREEMENT TO STATION US TROOPS JA 26, 3-8
S IN JAPAN WHEN OCCUPATION ENDS F 28, 27-5
- PACT SIGNED PROVIDES FOR AMER. TROOPS STAYING INDEFINITELY
- U.S. & JAP MILITARY PLANS HIGHLY SECRET LEAK OUT IN JAP NEWSPAPERS MY 22, 12-6 NITE
- U.S. ASSURES JAP MT. FUJI, SACRED SUMMIT, WON'T BE USED FOR MILITARY MY 26, 5-7
USES JE 5, 57-1
- U.S. JAP COMM. REPTS 23 MILITARY AREAS SET UP FOR U.S. FORCES N 11, 11-1
- JAPS WORRY ABOUT AMERICAN SOLDIERS CORRUPTING MORALS OF THEIR GIRLS-
FALK

—1952—

N 16, 1-36-6

NEW PROPOSAL ON DISCIPLINING OF UN FORCES BRINGS PROTEST FROM JAPAN

D 27, 2-2

NOTHING IS TOO GOOD FOR THE YANKS BUT THE CANADIANS PROTEST THIS RULING

-----1953-----

JA 20, 19-3 CITY

TOKYO-JAP PAPERS WRITE OF TAXI DRIVERS BEING ROBBED BY U.S. & AUSTRALIAN TROOPS STATIONED IN TOKYO-HILL

MR 5, 12-3

TOKYO-FISHERMAN AND FARMERS OF ISLAND OF OSHIMA PROMISE TO PREVENT WITH PHYSICAL MEASURES LANDING OF U.S. TROOPS ON ISLAND

N 3, 12-7

JAP GOV'T TODAY ANNOUNCES THAT 18,841 JAP LABORERS WORKING FOR U.S. ARMY IN JAPAN ARE BEING DISMISSED AS RESULT OF CUT IN U.S. BUDGET

-----1954-----

JA 26, 10-4

SAN FRAN-NAVY TRANSPORT PRES. JACKSON, EN-ROUTE TO JAPAN, TURNS AROUND TO BRING BACK SGT. HOWARD MURPHY WHEN HIS FAMILY IS KILLED IN AUTO ACC.

JL 18, 1-24-5

SEN IS TOLD US SERVICE MEN ADDICTED TO NARCOTICS BY REDS

N 2, 13-6

8TH ARMY'S STAFF PULLS OUT OF KOREA

—1955—

R 13, 1-19-1

JAPAN PREPARES DEFENSE BOARD THAT CALLS FOR US FORCES TO LEAVE BY

1961
RESIDENTS OF MT. FUJI PROTEST U.S. ARMY ARTILLERY PRACTICE STARTING MY
10TH IN THE AREA

MY 9, 13-3

TOKYO-U.S.ARMY BEGINS PRACTICE FIRING TODAY ON MT.FUJI DESPITE PROTESTS OF PERSONS LED BY COMMUNISTS My 10, 19-7

TOKYO-JPA COURTS HAVE ALREADY HANDLED 20 DIVORCE CASES INVOLVING AMERICAN SERVICEMEN IN JAPAN & THEIR JAP WIVES THIS YEAR My 11, 4-5
 SCORES OF JAP VILLAGERS SIT ON MT.FUJI IN PROTEST AGST U.S.ARMY ARTILLERY FIRING PRACTICE ON SITE My 11, 57-6

ARMY CALLS HALT TO FIRING OF GUNS IN MT FUJI AREA UNTIL My 14, 20-6
 My 25

FUJI-YOSHIDA, JAPAN-ARMY REOPENS PRACTICE ARTILLERY FIRE FOR 3 DAYS TODAY ON NORTH SLOPE OF MT.FUJI DESPITE APS OBJECTIONS My 25, 31-7
 My 31, 17-1

FUJI-YOSHIDA-ABOVE RESUMES PRACTICE FIRING ON OLD JAP ARMY ARTILLERY RANGE NR MT.FUJI

TOKYO-LITTLE 3 YR OLD YOSHIYE IKUOKA & HER FRIENDSHIP WITH GEN.MATTHEW RIDGWAY JE 8, 30-3

RUSSIAN'S WANT ALL US TROOPS OUT OF JAPAN JE 16, 23-1

TOKYO-3 JAPS SAY THEY WERE HURT BY ARMY TRUCK ON LEAVING MT.FUJI WHERE ARMY WAS PRACTICING ON FIRING RANGE JE 21, 12-2 CITY
 JE 21, 12-2

TOKYO-JAP DEMONSTRATORS ATTEMPTED TO STOP AMER.ARTILLERY FIRING AT FOOT OF MT.FUJI

-----1955-----

TOKYO-U.S. FORCES IN JAPAN ARE USING 184,600 ACRES OF GOV'T OWNED LAND

JE 21, 8-4

TOKYO-JAP VILLAGERS BACK DOWN ON THREAT TO FIGHT U.S. ARMY'S PRACTICE FIRING RANGE ON MT. FUJI

JE 22, 60-6

TOKYO-U.S. ARMY ANNOUNCES THE DEACTIVATION OF THE PROVISIONAL CORPS AT CAMP GIFU

JE 22, 60-3

ARMY'S SWITCHING WIVES & CHILDREN FR. U.S. TO JAPAN

JL 7, 43-1

TRANSFER OF 6,900 TROOPS BETWEEN N&A AND ABOVE IS FINISHED

JL 18, 10-5

CAMP CROUCH IS TURNED BACK TO JAP ARMY

AG 1, 7-2

TOKYO-GOV'T OK'S PLAN TO BUILD UP JAP DEFENSE FORCES IN 3 YRS

AG 10, 51-1

GEN R L EICHELBERGER SAYS LET JAPAN DEFEND THEMSELVES

AG 14, 1-20-6

TOKYO-BATTERY OF "HONEST JOHN" ROCKETS ARRIVES HERE TODAY

AG 22, 8-5

MRS. DOROTHY J. HARRISON PLEADS WITH EMPEROR HIROHITO OF JAPAN TO FREE HER SON HAROLD SERVING IN PRISON FOR ROBBERY OF JAP CITIZEN

AG 23, 18-1

MAMORU SHIGEMITSU SAYS U.S. TO CONSIDER PROGRESSIVE WITHDRAWAL OF AMERICAN TROOP FORCES FR. ABOVE

S 1, 17-6

US ARMED FORCES FACE INDEFINITE STAY IN JAPAN-BARNES

S 2, 12-4

TOKYO-CRIMES REPORTING PUTTING MANY AMER. GIs IN JAP JAILS-RALK
S 18, 1-7-1 1*

N 17, 1-2

TOKYO-U.S. ARMY TO MOVE ITW MAIN BARRACKS FOR JUNIOR OFFICERS & CIVIL-
NAS FR. DOWNTOWN TOKYO TO CITY LIMITS

N 24, 29-1

ARMY TO REDUCE TROOPS TO 4,200

N 27, 1-3-5

WEEKS DELAY IS GRANTED IN CHG OF 4 GIs STARTING BRAWL HERE

---1956---

F 16, 50-3

CHITOSE- AF REFUSES TO HAND OVER AIRMAN SUFFERING FR NERVOUS BREAK-
DOWN TO AUTHORITIES AFTER HE ROBBED STORE HERE

Mr 7, 49-7

KOFU, JAPAN-TOSHIAKI HANEDA ASKS GOV'T FOR OK TO FORM A FIRM TO PICK
UP USED SHELLS ON U.S. ARTILLERY RANGE

Mr 28, 23-4

TOKYO-2 AMERICAN FLIERS ATTACK IN CITY; ONE STABBED IN BACK & OTHER IS
BEATEN

AP 11, 36-5

TOKYO-AMER. LAWYER, FRANK SCOLINOS, BLASTS JAP TRIAL OF FOUR U.S. GI'S CHG
WITH HURTING 6 POLICE OFFICERS IN BRAWL

JE 14, 3-1

TOKYO-MILITARY PERSONNEL & DEPENDENTS GET 25% CUT IN GASOLINE PRICES

J 4, 8-7

TOKYO-ANTI AMER. RALLY OCCURS ON FOURTH OF JULY HERE

---1956---

FAR EAST COMMAND HQTRS IN TOKYO TO BE ABOLISHED NEXT YR -AG 31, 16-8
\$465 MILLION SPENT IN JAPAN BY ARMY

J 19, 17-1

S 21, 16-2

TOKYO-U.S. FAR EAST COMMAND WORKS OUT NEW MASTER LABOR CONTRACT FOR
ITS JAP EMPLOYEES

N 9 12-8

TOKYO-JAPS REJECT U.S. REQUEST TO USE AKIYOSHI AREA AS BOMBING RANGE

D 9, B-16-6

AMER. GIs UNLOAD YULE GIFTS OFF SHIPS AT YOKOHAMA; JAP STEVEDORES ARE
ON STRIKE

3

---1957---

F 3, A-2-2

GO HOME YANK DRIVE RESERVED AT UCHINADA

F 6, 49-2

UCHINADA-TH S VILLAGE WANTED YANKS TO GO HOME, NOW REGRET IT-BEECH

F 10, D-16-1

TOKYO-JAP SOCIALISTS SAY SHOOTING OF JAP WOMAN BY AMER. GI 9 DAYS AGO
AT U.S. FIRING RANGE WAS "MURDER"

F 13, 33-6

YOKKAWANE BEACH FISHERMEN ASK GOVT TO COMPENSATE FOR \$19,500 IN CLAMS
THEY LOST DUE TO ARTILLERY PRACTICE-

MR 25, 10-2

REPORTS US ARMY CUT 11,000 IN JAPAN-

MY 8, 17-8

TOKYO-JAPS IN U.S. SERVICE OUTNUMBER TROOPS

MY 17, 3-4 1H*

TOKYO-U.S. GIVES JAPAN RIGHT TO TRY WM. S. GIRARD IN FATAL SHOOTING OF
JAP WOMAN JAN. 30TH

MY 25, 6-4

TOKYO-CHAS. C. FINUCANE, U.S. ARMY UNERSECY, ARRIVES TODAY FOR 8 DAY
TOUR OF AMER. MILITARY INSTALLATIONS IN JAPAN

GOTEMBA-JAP FARMER HIROSHI KATSUMATA, HURT WHEN HIT BY FRAGMENT OF NAZ
OOKA SHELL ON U.S. FIRING RANGE ON MT. FUJI

JE 6, 2-6 5*

JE 22, 1-1

U.S. TO RECALL 30,000 TROOPS FROM JAPAN

JE 23, A-20-3
2*

TOKYO-U.S. WITHDRAWAL OF TROOPS BEING PLANNED PLEASES JAPS

JE 26, 36-2

NEWS OF U.S. TROOP WITHDRAWAL FR. JAPAN SOUNDS GOOD TO BOTH AMERICANS
& JAPANESE-EDIT

JE 27, 8-2 BB

SECY OF DEF. WILSON SAYS 25,000 TO 30,000 U.S. GROUND FORCE TROOPS IN
JAPAN WILL BE PULLED OUT BY CHRISTMAS

JL 28, B-7-6

ABOUT 6,000 JAPANESE WORKING AT US BASES LOSE JOBS AS TROOPS WITHDRAW

AG 2, 10-8

ARMY TO WITHDRAW 1ST CALVARY DIV. FR. JAPAN

AG 10, 12-6 1H

KAGOHARA-MERCHANTS ASK U.S. ARMY TO HELP THEM COLLECT \$7,080 THEY SAY
IS OWED BY AMERICAN SOLDIERS IN THIS AREA

AG 12, 20-1

SO SORRY-EDIT.

AG 14, 4-1

TOKYO-12TH ANNIV. OF V-J. FINDS GIs LEAVING JAPAN

-----1957-----

Ag 26, 15-1

U.S. ARMY MAN JOHN C. STALLARD DELIVERS FRUIT TO FAMILY OF 60 YR OLD FUCHISAKI TOJIRO, WHOM HE KILLED WITH HIS CAR

S 12, 16-3 1H

TOKYO - JAPS LEAVING RED FLAG PICKET U.S. AIR FORCE BASE AT TACHIKAWA URGING AMERICANS TO STAY & NOT GO HOME LEAVING THEM WITHOUT JOBS

S 14, 13-7 1H

SENDAI, JAPAN - JAPANESE RECRUITOR DON'T WANT AMERICANS TO GO HOME - FALK

S 23, 35-8

TOKYO - JAPS STAGE WALKOUTS IN OPPOSITION TO ANTICIPATED PERSONNEL CUTS DUE TO LARGE SCALE WITHDRAWAL OF U.S. SECURITY FORCES

S 29, 7-7-1

SENDAI - U.S. ARMY WITHDRAWS A \$20,416 WATER BILL FROM TOWN OF SHIRATA

O 1, 10-1

FUCHU, JAPAN - JAP PRISONS FOR YANKS GIVEN CLEAN BILL

O 3, 14-3

TOKYO - JAP WORKERS FIRED BY U.S. ARMY HELD 2 AMER. CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES, WM. OGLESBY & ALTER NINETEEN PRISONER FOR 3 HRS

O 3, 40-2

TOKYO - U.S. TO ELIMINATE CAMP KOBE

O 17, 17-2 1H

SAGMIHARA, JAPAN - U.S. TROOP CUTBACK STIRS JAPAN RIOT

O 23, 56-1

TOKYO - JAPS PETITION U.S. OFFICIALS TO KEEP AMERICAN FORCES IN JAPAN - ZEY

O 27, A 6-8-

TOKYO - JAPAN'S PROCUREMENT BD. ESTIMATES HALF OF 126,000 JAPANESE EMPLOYED BY U.S. FORCES WILL BE OUT OF JOBS BY NEXT SPRING

ARMY: IN JAPAN

1957

TOKYO-DIRECTOR OF JAPAN'S PROCUREMENT BOARD SAID TODAY 82,000 U.S. TROOPS ARE STILL STATIONED IN JAPAN

D 13, 11-6

FUKUOKA-BOB HOPE ARRIVES HERE TO ENTERTAIN TROOPS FOR CHRISTMAS

D 22, A-12-1

TOKYO-U.S. ARMED FORCES SPENT MORE THAN \$416, MILLION IN JAPAN DURING 1957

D 31, 15-5

-----1958-----

F 2, A-8-1

TOKYO-GIS IN JAPAN SPENT \$154 MILLION IN '57

F 8, 17-6

TOKYO-LAST U.S. COMBAT GROUND TROOPS LEAVE JAPAN

F 9, 3-16-1

TOKYO-ALL U.S. ARMY GROUND COMBAT TROOPS HAVE LEFT

MR 2, A-4-2

TOKYO-LT. GEN. EMERSON CUMMINGS ARRIVES HERE BY AIR TODAY TO TAKE COMMAND OF U.S. ARMY IN JAPAN

MR 11, 34-2

JAP DIET TOLD 13,000 US TROOPS TO BE WITHDRAWN BY MARCH, 1959

MR 14, 49-8

TOKYO-BODY OF MASTER SERGEANT EMMET E. DUGAN FOUND IN TOKYO BAY

AP 29, 11-1

TOKYO-SPECIALIST 2/C WM. COX TO BE GIVEN GOLD-BRAIDED TRAINMASTER'S HAT & BE MADE HONORARY STATIONMASTER OF JAP NAT'L RAILROADS AT SENDAI

MY 22, 15-8

TOKYO-U.S. ARMY TO RETURN SOMAGAHARA FIRING RANGE TO JAPAN

-----1958----- JE 11, 58-5

MAEBASHI, JAPAN-U.S. ARMED FORCES HAS RETURNED TO JAPAN THE 5, 610 AC-
RE SOMAGAHARA FIRING RANGE

JE 26, 41-6

US COMMUTER TRAIN IN JAPAN TO BE STOPPED-

AG 11, 30-1

JAPAN FEES PINCH OF VANISHING GIs

AG 21, 10-1

GI BECOMING RARE IN BIG JAP CITIES-

AG 26, 11-8

TOKYO-U.S. TO CUT 12,000 OFF JAPAN PAYROLL

AG 29, 29-6

SEOUL SLEEPING SICKNESS SWEEPS JAPAN & KOREA KILLING 1 AND HOSPITALIZ-
ING 7 OTHERS

O 6, 7-4

YOKOHAMA-JAP PICKETS CLASH OVER LOSS OF JOBS

N 3, 16-7

TOKYO-U.S. WARNS AMERICAN GI'S NOT TO ACKT IN JAP WAR MOVIE

N 29, 12-6

MOSCOW-SOVIETS WARN JAPAN TO OUST U.S. TROOPS

D 2, 3-5

TOKYO-MAJ. GEN. DAVID H. TULLEY, NEWLY APP'T COMMANDER OF U.S. ARMY IN JA-
PAN, PAYS COURTESY CALL ON GISEN SATO, JAP GOV'T DEFENSE BD. DIRECTOR

D 3, 12-1

LONDON-RUSSIANS TELL JAPS TO GET YANKS OUT

D 3, 31-2

MAJ. GEN. DAVID TULLEY ASSUMES COMMAND OF U.S. ARMY IN JAPAN

-----1959-----

JA 1, 25-1

TOKYO-U.S. TO CUT UPKEEP COSTS OF AMER. FORCES IN JAPAN JA 18, A-9-1 2

TOKYO-GI'S TOUCHED OFF NEAR-RIOT WHEN ATTEMPTING TO BURN JAPANESE FLAG

ARMY - IN JAPAN

1959

- TOKYO-LOWER JAP COURT RULED PRESENCE OF U.S. BASES & TROOPS IN JAPAN IS UNCONSTITUTIONAL MR 30, 8-6
- JAP LOWER COURT'S ORDER FOR AMERICANS TO GET OUT-B. HAYDEN Ap 1, 34-7
- TOKYO-JAPAN COURT TO RULE ON PRESENCE OF GIs OF U.S. IN JAPAN AG 5, 5-3
- TOKYO-JAPAN'S DEFENSE ATT'YS CHG. U.S. OCCUPATION AS ILLEGAL S 7, C-7-7
- TOKYO-15 MAN JAP SUP CT. BEGINS HEARINGS TO DETERMINE IF THE PRESENCE OF U.S. MILITARY FORCES IN JAPAN IS UNCONSTITUTIONAL S 10, 8-22-3
- TOKYO-U.S. RETURNS JAPS LAND S 23, C-15-3
- MME KENZO SAWADA OF OISO, JAPAN TURNS HER HOME INTO ORPHANAGE FOR ORPHANED CHILDREN OF AMER. GI'S-FODOR O 19, A-14-4
- TOKYO-U.S. SERVICEMEN & FAMILIES DONATED OVER \$3,000 FOR TYPHOON VERA N 8, D-14-8
- TOKYO-20,000 JAPS IN RALLY DEMAND END TO MILITARY TIES WITH U.S.; 371 HURT N 27, A-1-8

---1959---

D 16, C-20-3

TOKYO-JAPANESE DUP.CT.RULED "NO-WAR"CLAUSED IN CONSTITUTION DOES NOT PREVENT U.S.TROOPS

D 30, A-5-2 5*

NEW U.S.;JANPAN-SECURITY TROOP PACT TO BE SIGNED JAN 19TH AT WHITE HOUSE

---1960---

F 11, C-14-6

TOKYO-PREMIER KISHI SAYS JAPAN ASSUMES U.S.TROOP CONTROL

MR 30, F-5-2 NE

TOKYO-U.S.FORCES IN JAPAN SPENDING DOLLARS & DIMES ON GOODS FOR PERSONAL USE,ADDED \$66,851,364 TO JAPAN'S COFFERS DURING 1959

AP 18, A-5-1

TOKYO-U.S.ARMAY REPORTS IT SPENT \$211,774,733 FOR SUPPLIES & SERVICES FROM JAPAN LAST YEAR

JL 18, A-19-7

TOKYO-HAZARDS OF LIFE AMONG JAPS

N 26, A-5-3

TOKYO-U.S.FORCES IN JAPAN DISCHARGE 1,600 JAP EMPLOYES & MORE CUTS ARE DUE

D 2, A-3-3 FIN 3

JAPS GO ON 24 HR STRIKE AT U.S.MILITARY BASES THRUOUT JAPAN

---1961---

F 9, B-11-3

MAJ.GEN.JEAN ENGLER TO TAKE OVER IN MAY AS COMMANDING GENERAL OF U.S.ARMYFORCES IN APAN

MR 27, B-7-6

TOKYO-U.S.ARMED FORCES PERSONNEL & THEIR DEPENDENTS IN JAPAN NUMBER 105,000 REPORTS JAPAN PROCUREMENT AGENCY

ARMY : IN JAPAN

1961

TOKYO-ARMY MAP SERVICE HAS 30 MILLION MAPS STORED HERE

AP 13, C-18-4 FIN 3

LT. GEN. JACOB SMART ARRIVES TO TAKE UP HIS NEW JOB AS COMMANDER OF U.S. FORCES IN JAPAN

AG 3, B-4-6

DET.-BORN AIR FORCE SGT, CLARENCE DAUGHERTY REPORTS ON HIS 3 YRS IN JAPAN-WITHERSPOON

O 14, A-3-7

TOKYO-INKSTER, MICH. GI, AIRMAN JOHN D. McCABE JAILED FOR RIPPING UP UNION FLAG CARRIED BY JAP STRIKERS AT AIR BASE

O 16, A-8-8

TOKYO-PVT. THOMAS JAMES FULKERSON, U.S., PAID FINE OF \$69.45 FOR REMOVING LETTERS FROM PLATE ON GATE OF SOVIET EMBASSY HERE

---1962--- JE 13, C-12-1

TOKYO-US DISCUSSING WAYS OF REDUCING FORCES IN JAPAN

---1963---

O 27, G-13-5 Z4

TOKYO-RED CHINA TODAY CALLED FOR JAPAN TO RISE UP & THROW OUT U.S. ARMED FORCES-MAO TSE-TUNG IN BROADCAST SAID MOVEMENT BEGUN IN JAPAN AGAINST U.S. THERE

---1964---

JA 28, A-9-2

HONOLULU-FRANCIS A. TAKEMOTO IS ONLY AMERICAN OF JAPANESE ANCESTRY TO RISE TO BRIGADIER GENERAL IN U.S. ARMY

MR 4, G-8-1

---1965---

07, C-7-5.

TOKYO-POSTPONED FIRING PRACTICE AT FOOT OF MT FUJI FOLLOWING MASS DEMONSTRATIONS BY FARMERS & HOUSEWIVES ---1967---

AP 25, A-15-6 3*

TOKYO-AMER. MILITARY SPENDING IN JAPAN ROSE BY 38% IN 1966 TO \$490 MILLION

-----1969-----

AP 10, A-19--8 RACE

SPENDING BY GIs UP IN JAPAN. ---1970---

JL 1, A-23-8

TOKYO- U.S. MILT. CLOSED FIRING RANGE AT ATSUGI NAVAL BASE.

AG 27, A-14-7

RADIO MOSCOW SAID US HAS NO PLANS FOR LARGE-SCALE REDUCTION OF MILITARY PRESENCE IN JAPAN

N 29, A-6-1

US EXPECTED TO WITHDRAW ALL AMER COMBAT FORCES FROM BY END OF JE NEXT YEAR

D 21, A-17-3

US OFFICIALS ANNOUNCED THAT AMERICAN FORCES TO BE REDUCED BY 17,000 MEN IN NEXT SIX MONTHS

-- -1971----

JE 14, A-10-7 1 DOT

TOKYO-JAPANESE LEFTISTS DEMONSTRATE NR YOKOTA U.S. AIR BASE CALLING FOR IMMEDIATE WITHDRAWAL OF U.S. TROOPS FROM JAPAN

-1978-

AP 12, A-14-3

TOKYO-JAPAN SEEKS TO HELP GIs HURT BY DEVALUED DOLLAR

Ap 13, A-4-1

TOKYO-MILITARY ASKS FREE MEALS FOR GI FAMILIES IN JAPAN

-1985 Mr 8, A-4-1

DC-Defense Sec Caspar Weinberger defends overseas forces

-1990- Ap 3 A-3-1

U.S. to cut troops in Japan, Korea --1992-- Je 1, A-2-6
NYC-Some Americans believe Japan could emerge as military
threat says poll by Louis Harris & Assoc.

-1995- S 22 A 4-1

Tokyo-3 U.S. servicemen suspected of raping Japanese girl
on Okinawa island;in military jail;police want them

O 26 A 4-5

Tokyo-after girl raped by US servicemen,new procedure for
criminal cases worked out,allows Japan early custody

--1996--

Mr 29 A-5-5 NoDot

Prime Minister of Japan forces Japanese to renew property
leases to U.S. army

Ag 29 A-6-6

Tokyo-Japan's highest court rules Gov't can force
Japanese landowners to lease land to U.S. for bases

-1997-

Ap 24 A 5-5

Tokyo:

Sgt. Danny C. Matlock, 33, arrested by Japanese police, attacked
Japanese woman in her home, Okinawa

Form 1656

ARMY BARS JEEPS FOR USE OF CIVILIANS

N 21, 2-8

CHUNGKING JEEP FALLS OFF CLIFF; RUNS

N 24, 1-1

VETS MUST TELL GOVT AMOUNT THEY WILL PAY FOR JEEPS

D 12, 4-7

-----1950-----

N 17, 4-17-4

MIGHT WARTIME JEEP TO GO BACK OVERSEAS-WATTS

-----1951-----

S 3, 23-5

REP ADAIR SAYS NAVY PAYS \$3,083 FOR JEEPS WHILE ARMY PAYS ONLY \$2,702

NEW MODEL ARMY JEEP WITH SNORKEL TUBES TO GO INTO PRODUCTION NEARLY IN

'52-PIPP

-----1952-----

JL 24, 14-2

1ST NEW STREAMLINED JEEPS OF WILLYS-OVERLAND DELIVERED

AG 22, 21-1

ABERDEEN-ARMY SHOWS NEW SNORKEL TYPE JEEP, USES LESS GASOLINE & TRAVEL
AT 72 H.P.

D 6, 1-1

SOLDIER STICKS FOOT IN IT BY TELLING CE WILSON OF GM., THE CHEVY HE
DRIVES WILL NOT MAKE THE HILL THEY WANT TO CLIMB

-----1953-----

MR 4, 61-2

VEHICLES OF ALL TYPES TO BE SENT TO KOREA FOR COMFORT OF G.I.'S
SEOUL, KOREA - G.I.'S ACCLAIM NEW SNORKEL JEEPMR 24, 17-5
S 15, 63-5FORD MOTOR SHOWS ARMY NEW EXPERIMENTAL QUARTER-TON JEEP HIKE VEHICLE-
WATTS

-----1957-----

CHRYSLER CORP, AWARDED CONTRACT TO DEVELOPE FLYING JEEP-BALL

JL 30, 3-3

N 12, 27-2

ARMY PUTS SPECIAL ALUMINUM SUSPENSION SEAT TO ABSORB JAR. OF JEE P

-----1958-----

MR 10, 3-5

CHRYSLER ONE OF 3 COS. DEVELOPING "FLYING JEEPS"-PIPP

-----1959-----

F 15, A-11-1

AIR FROCE TO TEST CHRYSLER'S FLYING JEEP-PIPP

-----1963-----

JA 10, B-13-1

MILITARY AUTHORITIES DENY REPORT SURPLUS JEEPS BEING SOLD IN SEATTLE
AT VERY LOW PRICES

-----1964-----

MY 3, B-16-1 2*

NY-THE JEEP OF WORLD WAR II TO BE INSTALLED IN SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION
DESPITE FACT STILL BEING USED-REGAN

DET. NEWS ON STRIKE JL 13 THRU NOV. 24

D 1, C-12-1

JET ENGINE WAS INSTALLED IN A JEEP FOR EXPERIMENT AT DET. ARSENAL-PIPP

-----1965-----

JE 6, B-16-3 2*

WASH-NUMBER OF JEEPS TO BE PURCHASED BY ARMY IS TOP SECRET

-----1966-----

F 13, B-1-1 2*

DET ARSENAL ENGRS WORKING TO MAKE JEEPS N SWIM-PIPP

MY 6, B-10-1 5*

WASH-SEN INVESTIGATOR SAYS JEEP NEEDING \$5 REPAIR WAS JUNKED BY ARMY

AG 22, C-10-3

TOLEDO-JEEP IS AS USSEUL IN VIETNAM AS IT WAS IN SANDS IF IWOJIMA IN

WW2

ARMY - JEEPS

1941

Form 1656

FRANCIS H. FENN CHRS BANTAM CAR CO. DEVELOPED ARMY JEEPS & WAS NOT GIVEN CONTRACT TO MAKE ANY WILLYS TO TURN OUT 400 JEEPS PER DAY BY END OF OCT. FORD & WILLYS TO CO-OPERATE IN PRODUCING JEEPS JEEPS STEAL SHOW AT N.Y. TRUCK ROADEO

Ag 6, 2-3 BS
OC 2, 44-5
O 18, 1-7 WSC
O 30, 55-6

-----1942-----

ARMY GIVES LARGE ORDER FOR SEA-GOING JEEPS
JEEP IS ARMY'S ALL PURPOSE VEHICLE
MORE THAT JEEPS CAN DO-EDIT
LT. COL. L. H. CAUTHERS SEES DEMAND FOR JEEPS AFTER WAR
UAW-CIO WOMEN'S AUXILIARIES PRESENT JEEP TO ARMY
50 MEMBERS OF ADCRAFT & TOTARY CLUBS OF DET. TO DRIVE
MENT

AP 12, 1-8-7
MY 17, 4-12-3
MY 20, 22-1
JL 3, 4-6 NITE
O 5, 3-1
D 20, 4-16-8
MOTORIZED EQUIP-
MR 6, 4-1
MR 28, 4-6-3
MR 28, 4-7-1
MY 9, 1-15-4

-----1943-----

FORD MOTOR CO. PRODUCING AMPHIBIAN JEEPS
WILLYS-OVERLAND PRODUCES AMPHIBIAN JEEP TRAILER
DESCRIPTION OF JEEP-WATSON
WILLYS-OVERLAND CITED FOR FALSE CLAIM TO JEEP ORIGIN

JE 6, 4-7-4
JE 14, 9-1

FORD MOTOR CO. BUILDING AMPHIBIAN JEEPS
WATERPROFFED JEEP WORKS ON BOTTOM OF LAKE.

---1943---

WILLYS OVERLAND DEFENDS BEFORE TRADE COMM. CLAIM TO BE ORIGINATOR
OF THE JEEP

JE 20, 4-15-5

~~SNACKXAXTERKESXXOXETXORRERSXRRRXRAX~~

~~XXXXXX4X15X2~~

U.S. SUB SWIPES JEEP & SELLS TO SHIP CAPTAIN FOR 2 GALS ICE CREAM

AG 6, 21-4

JEEP WILL HAVE IMPORTANT PLACE IN PEACE PROGRAM

S 13, 20-7

JEEP WOULD REQUIRE SOME GEARING DOWN BEFORE PUBLIC COULD USE IT

D 10, 35-3

---1944---

JEEP PURCHASED BY HUTCHINS INTER.SCHOOL STUDENTS ADOPTED BY DET. AREA
SOLDIERS.

JA 31, 15-2

JEEPS TO BE SOUGHT BY FORESTERS AFTER WAR

F 20, 1-3-4 3*M

200,000 JEEPS HAVE ROLLED OFF THE ASSEMBLY LINE AT WILLYS-OVERLAND

AP 4, 21-7

PATERNITY OF JEEP INQUIRED

AP 20, 38-2

RETURNING SERVICEMEN MAY BE GIVEN FIRST RIGHT TO OWN JEEP

MY 17, 24-1

WHEN IT COMES TO COMFORT JEEPS HAVE LIMITATIONS-EDIT

MY 22, 10-2

WILLYS-OVERLAND PRODUCE QUARTER MILLION "JEEPS"

S 22, 32-5 BS

JUNGLE JEEP DEVELOPED FOR CARGO HAULING

N 11, 9-4

---1945---

WOLLYS OVERLAND DENIED SOLE USE OF WORD JEEP

F 10, 13-4

ARMY: JEEPS

1971

S 29, B-6-1

FIGHTING FOR SALES NOW--IRVIN
-1976-

F 29, A-1-4

OMAHA-CITY ORDERS RADIOS FROM GOVT FOR \$131; ARRIVE WITH
JEEPS ATTACHED; GOVT WANTS RETURNED

MR 2, A-5-4

OMAHA-GOVT POSTPONES PLANS TO TAKE BACK JEEPS; CITY WANTED
JEEPS ALL ALONG & COULD ONLY ORDER FROM CATALOG AS LISTED
---1979---

MR AG 1, C-1-1

BEING SOLD AS COLLECTORS ITEMS BY VEHICLE DEALER, DAVE UHRIG,
CHILLICOTHE, OHIO, SAYS PRICES DOUBLED--LEINOFF

-1981-

MR 26, A-1-2

WANTS NEW JEEP FAST, ASKS 61 COMPANIES FOR PLANS--PIPP

-1986-

D 28, A-15-1

Army jeep replaced by the Hummer which has a weight problem

ARMY: JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF: SERIES BY S.L.A.MARSHALL

1958

JA 19, A-1-6

1-FIRST OF 2 ARTICLES-MILITARY CRITICS ASSAIL CIVILIAN RULE IN PENTAGON

JA 20, 29-1

2-PENTAGON DANGLES ON MCELROY RULING

ARMY

- CHIEF OF STAFF

1929

Form 1656

DC-Now ranks as General

The Detroit News

F 24,1-4-7

1930.

Maj. Gen. Douglas MacArthur named to post, Ag 6, 36-1

Ag 5
Ag 7, 4-1

Edit.- His promotion in keeping with best traditions of the Army

---1933---

N 27,12-7

GEN DOUGLAS MACARTHUR REPORTS ARMY IS BELOW DANGER LINE

---1934---

N 14,1-4 WSC

MAJ GEN DOUGLAS MACARTHUR TO STAY AS

D 23,1-9-8

MAC ARTHUR'S REPORT SAYS SPEED WILL WIN FUTURE WARS

---1935---

S 23,15-1

GEN DOUGLAS MACARTHUR ASKS 5 YR PLAN TO IMPROVE ARMY

O 3,42-1

GEN MALIN CRAIG NAMED CHIEF OF STAFF TO SUCCEED GEN DOUGLAS MAC ARTH-

-UR

---1938---
 BRIG-GEN GEO.C.MARSHALL MAKE DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF 0 16, 5-20-4
 ---1941---
 BRIG.GEN.HARRY J.MALONY APPT.ASST.TO ABOVE AP 8, 1-1 BS
 ---1943---
 S 20, 1-1 NITE
 FOES OF GEN.MARSHALL REPORTED SEEKING SHIFT TO EUROPE 0 31, 1-11-5
 GEN.DWIGHT EISENHOWER SEEN AS MARSHALL SUCCESSOR
 ---1944---
 N 29, 2-3
 SENATE PASSES BILL ALLOWING MARSHALL TO CONTINUE AS CHIEF
 D 4, 1-1BS
 GEN. MARSHALL'S COMMAND TO BE EXTENDED AFTER HE REACHES RETIREMENT
 AGE OF 64 N 21, 4-1
 ---1945---
 DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER SUCCEEDS GEORGE C MARSHALL AS N 27, 16-6
 SENATE CONFIRMS WITHOUT DISSENTING VOTE NOM OF EISENHOWER
 ---1947---
 AG 15, 4-6
 GEN JOS L COLLINS TO BECOME ARMY DEPUTY CHIEF STAFF SEPT 1 ~~1947~~
 N 21, 1-7 HOME
 GEN OMAR BRADLEY TO SUCCEED EISENHOWER AS CHIEF OF STAFF
 ---1948---
 F 8, 1-15-4
 GE N OMAR N BRADLEY SUCCEEDS GEN EISENHOWER AS ABOVE F 7- MR 30, 4-4
 MIL COMMANDERS MEET WITH GEN BRADLEY TO TAKE STOCK OF DEFENSE PROBLEM
 ---1949---
 AG 13, 17-6
 GEN JOS LAWTON COLLINS NAMED TO SUCCEED BRADLEY -AG 23, 1-1 BS 2
 TRUMAN NAMES GEN WADE H HATSLIP VICE-CHIEF-OF STAFF OF ARMY

MAJ GEN ALFRED M GRUENTHER NAMED DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF FOR PLANS & COMBAT OPERATIONS

S 7, 1-3

O 25, 29-4

SERVICE CHIEFS MEET IN SECRET: CONVEENE FIRST TIME SINCE UNITY HEARINGS-

---1950---

F 10, 1-4 BS 2

US CHIEFS OF STAFF BACK FR ORIENT-

---1951---

JA 3, 14-3

LT GEN JOHN E HULL NAMED DEPUTY ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF FOR ADM

JL 25, 1-5X

GEN BRADLEY NOM BY TRUMAN FOR NEW TERM AS CHRMN JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF

-----1952-----

MY 28, 18-3

AIR FORCE SC. THOS. FINLETTER REVEALS MORE DATA USED BY ABOVE IN DECID
ING A 143 WING AIR FORCE WAS NEEDED BY MID '54

---1953---

F 6, 1-1 LF

LIEUT. GEN. ANTHONY J. MCAULIFFE NAMED ARMY DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF FOR
OPERATIONS AND ADMINISTRATION

MY 6, 40-8

PRES. IKE RUMORED TO BE EYEING GEN. RIDGWAY AS HIS CHIEF OF STAFF

MY 12, 1-1 5*

GEN. MATTHEW RIDGWAY NAMED ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF TODAY

-JL 16, 47-1

GEN. MATTHEW RIDGEWAY COMES FR. PARIS TO BECOME ABOVE

AG 16, 1-18-3

GEN. MATTHEW RIDGEWAY COOKS OFFICE FR. J. LAWTON COLLINS IN CEREMONY

---1955---

Mr 13, 1-18-1

ALFRED M GRUENTHER TO FLY TO US FOR A WEEKS STAY

P 28, 18-3

LT GEN WILLISTON B PALMER APPT VICE CHIEF OF STAFF OF ARMY

MY 8, 8-12-1

VICE CHIEF OF STAFF LT GEN W B PALMER TO SPEAK IN DET

MY 13, 1-4BB

GEN MAXWELL D TAYLOR TO BE APPT ABOVE

MY 15, 1-4-3

GEN MAXWELL D TAYLOR NOMINATED BY PRES. AS ABOVE

AG 11, 24-1

MAJ GEN RIDGELY GAITHER NXX NAMED TO ABOVE

---1957---

Mr 29, 31-1 5*

NYO-GEN. LYMAN LEMNITZER NAMED VICE CHIEF OF STAFF OF ARMY

Ap 4, 2-5 5*

DEF. DEPT. ANNOUNCES THAT GEN. LYMAN LEMNITZER WILL BECOME VICE CHIEF OF STAFF OF THE ARMY EFFECTIVE JUL 1ST

---1958---

JA 1, 1-7

ROCKEFELLER REPORTS URGES SINGLE CHIEF OF STAFF

JA 7, 18-3

ADM. ARLEIGH BURKE HITS MILITARY CZAR PLANS

JA 7, 23-1 5*MO

REP D NGELL WILL WOULD REPLACE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF WITH SINGLE ONE

JA 26, A-1-6

SEN BUSH DRAFTS LEGIS. TO CREATE ABOVE-EVANS

F 25, 10-1 1H

DEF. SECY MCELROY DOES NOT REGARD IDEA OF A SINGLE MILITARY CHIEF OF STAFF AS SOLUTION TO NATION'S DEFENSE PROBLEMS

MR 13, 22-8

GEN. LYMAN L. LEMNITZER EXPECTED TO BECOME ABOVE IF GEN. MAXWELL TAYLOR

RETIRES

GEN. TAFT, OTHERS HIT GEN BRADLEY & ABOVE: BACKED BY GEN. MACARTHUR
 GOP LEADERSHIP DUE FOR CRITICISM FOR DRAGGING ABOVE INTO MACARTHUR
 DISMISSAL-EDIT
 TRUMAN ASKS GEN BRADLEY TO STAY ON AS CHAIRMAN OF ABOVE FOR ANOTHER
 2 YRS
 GEN. BRADLEY NOM. BY TRUMAN FOR NEW TERM AS CHAIRMAN
 REAR ADM. JOHN R. REDMAN NAMED DIRECTOR OF COMMUNICATIONS-ELECTRONICS
 FOR ABOVE

AP 27, 45-5

GEN. MACARTHUR

MY 2, 34-1

INTO MACARTHUR

MY 6, 4-6-3

FOR ANOTHER

JL 25, 1-6

-AG 30, 16-6

-----1952-----

MY 16, 2-2 BBX

HOUSE VOTES TO MAKE MARINE COMMANDANT A MEMBER OF ABOVE & TO FORBID
 REDUCTION IN MARINE CORPS STRENGTH

MY 21, 34-1

SENTIMENTAL & UNWISE TO NAME MARINE CORPS TO ABOVE-EDIT

O 3, 16-4

RE. BONNER CALLS FOR A REVAMPING OF ABOVE TO ELIMINATE WHAT HE CALLS
 BOTTLENECK IN MILITARY PLANNING

-----1953-----

JA 4, 1-18-8

DEFENSE SEC. LOVETT TO APPEAR BEFORE HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE
 TO OUTLINE VIEWS TO WORK ON NEWS BLUE-PRINT FOR ABOVE

JA 11, 1-22-1

PIE CUTTING AND THE LARGER GOOD-EDIT.

-----1953-----

AP 22, 75-3

WASHINGTON POST NEWSPAPER REPORTS THAT GOPS WILL URGES PRES. IKE TO
NAME NEW ABOVE TO RESTUDY NATION'S MILITARY NEEDS & COSTS

AP 23, 38-3

REPORT IKE-TAFT ROW BREWING OVDR ABOVE-J HAYDEN

MY 8, 42-3

TOP BRASS OF SERVICES FACE SHIFT-J. HAYDEN

MY 12, 1-1 5*

ADM. ARTHUR RADFORD APP'T CHR. OF JOINT CHIEF OF STAFF; GEN. MATTHEW, ARMY
CHIEF OF STAFF; ADM. ROBT CARNEY, CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS; GEN. NATHAN
WINING, CHIEF OF AIR FORCE

MY 13, 1-4

SHAKE-UP OF ABOVE IS VICTORY FOR C.E. WILSON, SECY OF DEFENSE, & HIS IDEA
OF GLOBAL TEAMWORK-M. HAYDEN

MY 14, 36-1

PRES. IKE DRAFTS A NEW TEAM-EDIT.

MY 14, 36-3

ASIA TREND IN MILITARY IS HINTED-J. HAYDEN

MY 17, 1-27-5

SEN. ARMED SERVICE COMM. WILL HEAR IKE'S NOMINEES FOR ABOVE

MY 28

JL 13, 17-5

PRES. IKE'S NEW APP'T CHIEFS OF STAFF GATHERING IN D.C.

JL 16, 3-1 NITE

ADM. ARTHUR W. RADFORD TO MAKE FOUR DAY TOUR OF AIR & ATOMIC INSTALLAT-
IONS IN U.S. STARTING JL 28TH

AG 12, 54-1

OMAR N. BRADLEY WILL RETIRE FR. ABOVE AG 15

AG 15, 1-1

SIMPLE CEREMONIES MARK CHANGED ER IN MEMBERSHIP OF ABOVE

AG 15

AG 15, 1-18-3

ADM. ARTHUR W. RADFORD CHRMN. OF ABOVE

MEN & MORALE CRISIS AT THE PENTAGON-EDIT.

AG 17, 18-1

ABOVE ORDERED TO REVISE ARMS FUNDS AFTER TALK WITH PRES. IKE
 ---1954---

O 14, 62-7

JA 16, 20-5

DEFENSE DEPT. RESHUFFLE REDUCED AUTHORITY OF ABOVE & BROADENED POWERS
 OF CHAS. WILSON

JA 24, 8-6-1

MEMBERS OF ABOVE STAND FOR PHOTOGRAPH AT PENTAGON; LIST

JL 29, 20-2

ABOVE URGED TO STUDY SECRET BEAPOSN PROPOSED BY TOP SCIENTISTS

N 8, 1-7

WASHINGTON POST & TIMES HERALD SAYS THAT PRES. IKE OVERRODE PLAN FR.
 ABOVE THAT AUTHORIZED AMER. AIR ATTACK ON RED CHINA MAINLAND TO PREVENT
 RED LANDING ON NATI. NALIST QUEMOY ---1955---

MY 25, 1-5 BB

ADM. ARTHUR W. RADFORD NOMINATED BY PRES. IKE FOR ANOTHER 2 YR TERM AS
 CHAIRMAN OF ABOVE-M. HAYDEN

JE 2, 4-2 5*

SENATE ARMED SERVICES COMM. OK'S NEW SLATE OF ABOVE

JE 14, 14-5

HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMM. VOTES TO OK \$300,000 FOR NEW HOUSES FOR THE
 CHAIRMAN OF ABOVE & EACH OF HIS FOUR ASSISTANTS
 -----1956-----

MR 6, 5-2

ABOVE TO STUDY FUTURE ARMS NEEDS

AP 14, 10-6

ARMY GENERAL ALFRED M. GRUETHER TO RETIRE AS CH. OF ABOVE

---1956---

JL 13, 1-8

OPPOSE RADFORD'S PLAN FOR SERVICE SLASH

D 9, B-20-1

PRESSURE MOUNTS TO REPLACE JOINT WITH PRUSSIAN-STYLE SUPREME GENERAL STAFF

-----1957-----

MR 27, 1-1

ADM. ARTHUR W. RADFORD REPLACED AS CHR. F ABOVE BY AIR FORCE GEN. NATHAN F. TWINING-M. HAYDEN

JE 30, A-2-1

GEN. NATHAN TWINING TO BECOME CHR. OF ABOVE ON AG 15TH

S 13, 12-1

COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO.-ABOVE'S ACTIVITIES S 12TH

D 20, 32-1

NAVY LAUNCHES CAMPAIGN TO HALT CHANGE IN SYSTEM

D 24, 14-6

LT.-GEN. JAS. M. GAVIN'S PROPOSAL TO ABOLISH ABOVE IN FAVOR SINGLE DEFENSE DIRECTOR CAUSING MOST CONCERN-M. HAYDEN

D 31, 11-5

SET UP SPECIAL COMM. OF TOP OFFICERS TO STUDY WAYS OF IMPROVING THEIR WORK AS NATION'S PRIME MILITARY STRATEGY BODY

-----1958-----

JA 1, 1-7

ROCKEFELLER REPORT TO URGE SINGLE CHIEF OF STAFF

JA 2, 6-1

SEN. PREPAREDNESS SUBCOMM. STUDIES SERIES OF PLANS THAT COULD LEAD TO LEGISLATION SHAERING ABOVE OF THEIR MILITARY COMMANDS

JA 2, 24-7

PRES. IKE & HIS STAND TO SUBORDINATE ABOVE-J. HAYDEN

JA 5, A-1-6

LT. GEN. JAS. GA IN QUILTS IN ROW OVER ABOVE-

JA 6, 10-1

HOW RUSSIAN SPUTNIKS MADE VILLAINS OF ABOVE-MARSHALL

REPORT ON PLAN TO REPLACE ABOVE

JA 21, 20-2

DEF. SECY MCELROY DOES NOT REGARD IDEA OF A SINGLE MILITARY CHIEF OF STAFF AS SOLUTION TO U.S. DEFENSE PROBLEMS.

F 25, 10-1 1H

F 28, 38-1

TOPHEAVY-EDIT.

O 3, 5-6 1H

NAMED R. AR ADM. FRANK O'BEIRNE DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS

N 20, 68-4

NEW DIRECTOR OF PENTAGON GEN. OLIVER PICHER-CROMLEY

---1959---

MR 18, 61-4 5*

PRES. IKE NOM. GEN. LYMAN L. LEMNITZER TO REPLACE GEN. MAXWELL D. TAYLOR AS NEW ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF

MR 23, 31-5

TO HAVE THEIR PENTAGON OFFICES REBUILT; COST \$350,000

AP 17, 49-2

DEF. SECY MCELROY SAYS ABOVE ARE CONSIDERING IF TO GIVE NAVY'S PET PROJECT, THE 1,500 MILE POLARIS MISSILE, TO AIR FORCE.

---1960---

JA 7, R-13-6

DEF. SECY GATES REVEALS HE WILL WORK MORE CLOSELY WITH ABOVE THAN HIS PREDECESSORS DID.

JA 8, A-22-1

F 10, A-1-3

GEN. NATHAN F. TWING CHGS. ABOVE BOLDLY SPLIT ON MILITARY QUESTIONS--
DONOVAN

---1960---

Ag 12, A-14-6

RETIREMENT OF GEN. NATHAN F. TWINING MAY BRING MAJOR CHANGES AT PENTAGON

Ag 16, A-10-1

ARMY GEN. LYMAN LEMNITZER DUE TO GET QUICK OK AS CHR. OF JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF

Ag 21, C-22-1

SEN. ARMED SERVICES COM. OK'S APP'T OF GEN. LYMAN L. LEMNITZER AS ABOVE

Ag 28, A-3-1

SENATE OK'S IKE'S NOM. OF GEN. LYMAN L. LEMNITZER TO BE CHR. OF JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF

S 28, C-6-1

MAJ. GEN. CHARLES H. BONESTEEL III ASSIGNED TO AWIST NEW CHAIRMAN OF ABOVE, ARMY GEN. LYMAN L. LEMNITZER

S 30, A-13-2

GEN. NATHAN F. TWINING TO RETIRE

O 3, A-13-4

MAJ. GE. CHARLES H. BONESTEEL III NAMED NEW ABOVE KEY MAN

---1961---

F 10, R-4-8

LEAVES TODAY FOR ONE DAY VISIT TO TWO ICBM SITES & AIR FORCE ACADEMY

Mr 16, A-1-3 LF

REP. FORD CHGS. DEFENSE SECY McNAMARA OF OVERRULING ABOVE ON SPACE PROJECTS-TERHORST

My 19, A-1-1 LF

SEN. GORE MAKES ONE MAN ATTACK ON ABOVE CALLING FOR THEIR OUSTER IN WAKE OF FAILURE OF THE CUBAN INVASION

My 20, A-2-1

SEN. MORSE SUPPORTS ABOVE ON CUBAN INVASION FAILURE

JL 14, A-4-2

\$105,000 JOB RENOVATES HOME AT FORT MYER, VA. FOR CHR. GEN. LYMAN L. LEMNITZER

PRES. IKE NOM. A NEW ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF, GEN. LYMAN L. LEMNITZER TO REPLACE GEN. MAXWELL D. TAYLOR

MR 18, 61-4 5*

GEN. GEO. DECKER BECAME VICE CHIEF OF ARMY IN CEREMONY AT PENTAGON
AG 1ST

AG 2, A-9-3

ARMY GEN. WILLISTON PALMER NAMED CHIEF OF STAFF FOR MILITARY AID
-----1960-----

N 23, B-7-6

AG 19, B-6-3

PRES. IKE NOMINATES GEN. GEORGE HENRY DECKER CHIEF OF STAFF

AG 21, C-22-1

SEN. ARMED SERVICES COM. RECOMMENDS CONFIRMATION OF GEN. GEO. H. DECKER
NOM. AS CHIEF OF STAFF

AG 28, A-3-1

SENATE OK'S NOM. OF GEN. GEO. HENRY DECKER FOR 2-YR TERM AS ARMY CHIEF
OF STAFF

S 7, D-9-1

GEN. CLYDE EDDLEMAN, U.S. ARMY COMMANDER IN EUROPE, NAMED ARMY VICE CHIEF
OF STAFF

-----1962----- MR 22, C-9-6

LT. GEN. BARKSDALE HAMLETT, NAMED ARMY'S SECOND IN COMMAND

JL 29, E-12-1

GEN. EARLE G. WHEELER TAKES OVER AS ABOVE-MARSHALL

—1964— JE 25, B-9-7
PRES. JOHNSON NAMED LT. GEN. HAROLD K. JOHNSON AS ARMY NEW CHIEF OF
STAFF

JL 9, A-18-4 LF
WASH.—MAJ.GEN.BRUCE PALMER TO BECOME ARMY'S DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF
FOR MILITARY OPERATIONS

—1972— JE21, A-24-1
WASH—GEN. CREIGHTON W. ABRAMS JR., PORTRAIT OF NEW CHIEF
OF STAFF OF THE ARMY— HEINL JR.

JE 26, A-7-1 FINAL
NIXON BIDS FAREWELL TO WM. C. WESTMORELAND AT WHITE HOUSE
CEREMONY; PRESENTED DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL.

JE 29, A-2-4
WASH—SENATE UNIT TO CHECK UNAUTHORIZED BOMBING OF N. VIETNAM
BEFORE ACTING ON NOM OF GEN. CREIGHTON W. ABRAMS AS ABOVE.
WILSON

S7, A-6-4
WASH—PRES. NIXON IS PROMOTING MAJ. GEN. ALEXANDER M. HAIG
JR., HENRY KISSINGER'S TOP ASST., TO RANK OF FOUR-STAR GEN
AND VICE ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF

S28, A-22-1
WASH—AMERICANS FOR DEMOCRATIC ACTION, TELLS SENATE THEY
OPPOSE GEN. CREIGHTON W. ABRAMS AS CHIEF OF STAFF OF THE
ARMY

012, A-22-4
WASH—SENATE CONFIRMED GEN. CREIGHTON W. ABRAMS AS CHIEF
OF STAFF

ARMY: JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF

1961

PRES. KENNEDY CALLS URGENT MILITARY STUDY MEETING WITH ABOVE

JL 18, B-5-2 FIN 5

S 20, D-5-3

FORMS STRIKING FORCE OF ARMY, AIR UNITS

D 30, A-1-2

PALM BEACH-PRES. KENNEDY REPORTED TO BE PLANNING TO CALL A JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF TO HIS VACATION HOME HERE NEXT WEEK

---1962---

JA 3, A-3-1

PRES. KENNEDY CALLS IN ABOVE FOR TALKS ON NEW ARMS STRATEGY

MY 14, A-22-1

KEEP POISED, PLEASE-EDIT.

JL 21, A-1-1

GEN. MAXWELL D. TAYLOR BECOMES CHAIRMAN OF JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF

O 21, B-11-2

ASKED BY DEFENSE SECY McNAMARA TO STAY IN WASH FOR NEXT 6 WEEKS FOR DAILY CONSULTATION ON PRESSING MILITARY PROBLEMS-NORRIS

---1963---

MY 26, B-9-2

CHRMN CARL VINSON OF HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE TO INTRODUCE BILL TO REQUIRE THAT MEMBERS OF ABOVE BE APPOINTED FOR 4-YEAR TERMS

O 18, C-6-3 FIN 3

3 TOP MILITARY OFFICERS URGE 4 YR TERMS FOR MEMBERS OF ABOVE-THOMPSON

N 29, A-1-2 LF

PRES. JOHNSON TOLD ABOVE THAT HE WANTS A DOLLAR'S VALUE FOR EVERY DOLLAR SPENT ON NATIONAL DEFENSE

---1964---

JE 23, A-1-8

WASH.-CHAIRMAN MAXWELL D. TAYLOR NAMED AMB. TO S. VIETNAM AS HENRY CABOT LODGE RETIRES-TAYLOR TO BE REPLACED BY GEN. EARLE G. WHEELER

JE 24, A-10-1 FIN3

WASH-GEN. EARLE G. WHEELER WAS ELEVATED TO CHAIRMANSHIP OF ABOVE STAFF

---1965---

JE 4, A-8-6 5*

WASH.-PRES. JOHNSON TO NOMINATE ADM. DAVID L. McDONALD FOR 2ND TERM AS CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS

D 8, C-7-4

JOHNSON CITY-PRES LBJ TO QUIZ ABOVE ON BUDGET NEEDS

---1966---

MR 13, A-1-5

WASH-URGING EXPANSION OF AIR WAR AGST COMM. N. VIETNAM-

AP 28, A-1-2 6*

WASH-GEN. EARLE G. WHEELER NOM BY PRES LBJ JOHNSON FOR 2ND 2 YR TERM AS CHAIRMAN

MY 13, A-21-4

WASH-SENATE ARMED SERVICES COMM OK REAPPT OF GEN. EARLE G. WHEELER TO ANOTHER 2 YR TERM AS CHAIRMAN OF ABOVE

---1967---

F 9, A-3-3

WASH-SUPPORT PLAN TO PROVIDE SPECIAL PROTECTION AGST NUCLEAR TIPPED ENEMY MISSILES FOR 50 US CITIES

JE 29, A-1-1

WASH-U.S. CHECKS ON HOW MESSAGE FROM CHIEFS STAFF TELLING U.S. SHIP LIBERTY TO MOVE AWAY FROM SINAI COAST WAS MISROUTED & DELAYED-SHIP SHELLLED BY ISRAELI

ARMY: JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF

1969

S24, A-5-1

ABOVE DISCUSSED VIETNAM SITUATION AND OTHER ASPECTS OF
U.S. MILITARY POSTURE IN WASHINGTON TODAY WITH JOINT CHIEFS
OF STAFF.

---1970-----MR 8, A-20-1

NAVY MAY TAKE CHAIRMANSHIP AWAY FROM THE ARMY-HEINL

MR 25, A-6-1

WASH-ELMO R ZUMWALT JR. MAY GET POST OF CHAIRMANSHIP OF
JOINT CHIEF FOR STAFFS- HEINL AP 14, A-8-1

ADM. THOMAS H. MORER AS NEW CHAIRMAN OF JOINT CHIEFS OF
STAFF.

Ag4, C-12-1

WASH- JOINTS CHIEFS TOLD TO SHUT UP & SWALLOW THE HIGHLY CONTROVER-
SIAL DEFENSE REORGANIZATION RECOMMENDATIONS-HEINL JR.

S 20, A-24-1 HOME

SEC MELVIN R LAIRD APPROVED PLAN FOR NEW NATIONAL MILITARY
CHAIN OF COMMAND SEPARATE FROM JOINT CHIEFS

---1971--- E 25, C-6-1

JOINT CHIEFS AND STAFF AND OTHERS ALSO KEEP SECRET WAR
HISTORIES.- HEINL.

---1972---

JE 2, A-1-1

WASH-TO TESTIFY BEFORE CONG. IN FAVOR OF NUCLEAR ARMS LIMITATION AGREE-
MENT SIGNED IN MOSCOW BY PRES. NIXON-TERHORST

--1974--

MY 14, A-5-1 FINAL

NIXON NOMINATES AF CHIEF OF STAFF GEN. GEO. S. BROWN TO SUCCEED
ADM. THOS. S. MOORER

D22, A-16-1

SPYING BY PENTAGON NO THREAT SHOWS SENATE ARMED SERVICES
REPORT.

---1975---

S 11, D-8-5

HOWARD CALLOWAY URGES FULL DISCLOSURE BY ABOVE.

---1976---

MY 6, B-7-1

WASH-UP TO PRES. GERALD FORD AS GEN. FREDERICK C. WEYAND TOUTED TO
BE CHOSEN CHAIRMAN OF JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF-HEINL

JE 10, B-8-1 ST

WASH-AF GEN. GEO. S. BROWN APPOINTED CHRMN
SENATE DELAYS GEORGE BROWN NOMINATION.
GEORGE BROWN OK'D AS HEAD OF JOINT CHIEFS.

JL 1, A12-1 STATE

JL 2, C-7-3

-1977-

JA 13, C-12-1

DC-JIMMY CARTER SEES DEM CHIEFS, TOP GENERALS

N 8, C-7-1

WASH-ORDERED TO HAVE SECRET STUDY THAT COULD LEAD TO OVERHAUL
HAUL OF ITS STRUCTURE

N 9, C-1-5 1DOT

WASH-PRES. CARTER CONSIDERS SHAKE-UP OF THIS MILITARY COMMAND

1973

ARMY: CHIEF OF STAFF

WASH---GEN. FREDERICK C. WEYAND, IN LINE TO BECOME THE
NEW VICE CHIEF OF STAFF

JE10, A-5-4

JE 16, B-8-1

GEN. FREDERIC C. WEYAND, 56, NAMED VICE-CHIEF OF STAFF TO
SUCCEED GEN. ALEX. HAIG JR.

--1974-- S 5, A-9-1

WASH-GEN. FREDERICK C. WEYAND LIKELY TO SUCCEED GEN. CREIGHTON W.
ABRAMS AT ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF

S 26, A-13-4

WASH-GEN. FREDERICK C. WEYAND NAMED ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF, TO REO
PLACE GEN. CREIGHTON W. ABRAMS

S 27, B-5-1

WASH-GEN. FRED C. WEYAND, NAMED, TO PUSH ~~RE~~ REVITALIZATION OF ARMY
ALONG PATH BLAZED BY GEN. CREIGHTON ABRAMS

-1976-

JL 28, B-11-1

DC-FORD CHOOSES GEN BERNARD W ROGERS FOR POST

-1979-

My 3, A-6-6

DC-CARTER NOMINATED LT GEN EDWARD 'SHY' MEYER TO POST
ABOVE 15 HIGHER RANKING OFFICERS

ARMY - JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF

1978

- AP 5, A-3-5
GEN.DAVID JONES NOMINATED AS CHRMN, REPLACING AF GEN.GEO.BROWN
- AP 7, A-1-2
DC-CHOICE OF JONES BREAKS TRADITION-HEINL MY 24, A-14-1
WASH-AF GEN.DAVID JONES, CMRN., GEN LEW ALLEN JR. NAMED TO AF, & ADM.
THOMAS B. HAYWARD FOR NAVAL
- JE 11, A-21-1
CHOICE OF DAVID JONES TO HEAD JCS DRAWS FIRE, DOUBTS-
ZUMWALT & BAGLEY
- JE 21, A-24-1
DC-GEO. S. BROWN ENDS CAREER, REPLACED BY DAVID C. JONES.
- JL 2, A-3-2
DC-FEW KNOW OF NEW CHIEF, JONES-EGAN
- MY 30, A-3-1
-1980-
DC-NOM OF DAVID C JONES DRAWS FLAK
- JE 17, A-3-2
JE 20, A-2-3-4DC
DC-PANEL OKS JONES
DC-DAVID C. JONES CONFIRMED AS CHAIRMAN

-1980-

D 22, A-3-5

DC-HAROLD BROWN WARNS REAGAN OF FIRING DAVID JONES

-1981-

F 10, A-3-4

DC-REAGAN KEEPS DAVID C. JONES AS CHAIRMAN.

-1982-

F 18, A-4-1

GEN DAVID JONES WANTS MILITARY OVERHAUL

MR 5, A-2-2

SANTAMONICA-REAGAN PICKS JOHN VESSEY TO HEAD JOINT CHIEFS

MR 19, A-2-2

DC-REAGAN NOMINATED GEN CHARLES GABRIEL, ADM JAMES D
WATKINS

GEN JOHN VESSEY TO BE CHAIRMAN JULY 1

MY 12, A-6-1

JE 20, A-1-5

DC-GEN JOHN W. VESSEY JR 59 TO ASSUME CHAIRMAN DUTIES TOMO
ROW-LEONARD

D 9, A-1-5

DC-MAJORITY LAST MONTH ADVISED AGAINST THE "DENSE PACK" MX
MISSILES

ARMY : JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF

1983

Mr 20, B-6-1

DC-RETIRED AIR FORCE GEN DAVID C. JONES SAID INSTITUTION NEEDED A OVERHAUL-LEONARD -1985- J1 11, A-4-2

DC-Adm. William Corwe60 named to head Joint Chiefs of Staff S 5, A-16-1

Some congressmen want to turn the Joint Chiefs into centralized Prussina military bureau.-Edit. 0 2, A-6-1

DC-Adm Wm Crowe 60 named chairman 0 17, A-2-1

DC-Report called for sweeping overhaul of Defense Dept incl abolishment of Joint Chiefs 0 30, B-6-1

Overhaul would give chairman more power, control of large staff & seat on National Security Council N 15, B_7-4

DC-Weinberger backs Pentagon setup

-1985-

N 21, F-8-6

DC-Bid to reform Chiefs gains

--1986--

Ap 3, A-4-1

Pres. Reagan endorsed strengthening the role of chairman.

My 30, A-6-4

DC-Reagan names Carlisle Trost, Larry Welch to Joint Chiefs

Je 14, C 1-1

Adm Carlisle A H Trost questions Joint Chiefs plan

S 12, A-4-1

DC-Under new bill, chairman would be the president's principal military adviser.

S 17, A-3-5

DC-Sen approved of sweeping reform of military. Bill gives new authority to Joint Chiefs chairman

O 2, A-16-1

DC-Reagan signed bill that will revamp JCS

F 19, B_2-6 W

DC-Adm Jerry Tuttle named to aid Joint Chiefs

Ap2, A-4-2

Reagan to name new Army chief, Gen Carl Vuono

-1989-

J1 3 A-2-1

DC-Adm William Crowe will resign as chm. Ag10 A-1-4

DC-Black General Colin Powell may be named chm of Joint
Chiefs

Ag 11 A-3-2

DC-Powell, who may be next chm of Joint Chiefs, is a man of
pragmatism.

O 20 A-3-1

AF Gen. Robt Herres will retire as vice-chm

-1991

O 1 A 3-1 no dot

DC-The Senate confirmed G. Colin Powell for a 2nd term as
chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff

-1993-

Ja 28 A 3-1

DC - Chairman Powell is preparing a report that opposes Clinton's call to save dollars by eliminating duplicate capabilities.

F 10 A 3-5

NY - Gen Powell wants to step down as chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff.

F 24 A 2-6

Promoting policy that would discourage homosexuals from openly declaring sexual orientation by barring those who do from combat units

My 11 A 6-5 no dot

Wash-Candidates, such as Adm. Paul D. Miller, lining up for Colin Powell's job; will retire 9/30/93

Ag 12, A-5-4

DC-foreign-born Gen John Shalikashvili named to head Joint Chiefs to succeed Gen Powell

O 01 A 2-1

Powell talks about being fulfilled during retirement ceremony, Ft. Myers, Va. Thurs

O 26 A 4-1

Gen John M Shalikashvili sworn in as chrm of Joint Chiefs of Staff

Je 10 A 5-1

DC-Air Force Gen. Joseph Ralston drops out of running for chairman after admission of adultery Je 10 A 5-1 3Dot ME

DC-Defense Sec'y. Cohen broadening search for candidate to fill post of chairman Je 11 A 5-5 no dot

Post of chairman is open; 1 possibility is Army Gen. Wesley Clark J1 17 A 5-1

D.C. Clinton chooses Green Beret commander, Henry Shelton, to be chairman Joint Chiefs of Staff

ARMY - IN JORDAN

1958

KING HUSSEIN SAYS HE EXPECTS U.S. TROOPS IN JORDAN

JL 20, C-23-4

Form 1656
DC-COL. ARTHUR W. BROWN SUCCEEDS GEN. BLANTON WINSHIP.

The Detroit News

---1942---

N 19, 1-1-6

Ag 8, 19-4

Ag 12, 8-8

ARMY TO USE U. OF MICH. LAW SCHOOL TO TRAIN MEN
MAJ. A. W. PIERPONT, ONDSO, TO BECOME JUDGE-ADVOCATE OF 94TH DIVISION

S 13, 5-14-5

S 14, 23-1 BSMD

OPENING OF SCHOOL AT U. OF M. HELD S 14

CEREMONIES MARK OPENING OF SCHOOL AT U OF M. SEPT. 14-S 15, 25-1

SAME

N 22, 1-16-8

ANN ARBOR-64 OFFICERS GRADUATE FROM ARMY'S ABOVE SCHOOL D 24, 13-1 NITE

ANN ARBOR-55 OFFICERS GRADUATE FROM ARMY'S ABOVE SCHOOL

---1943---

JE 24, 7-1

Ag 6, 4-8

SCHOOL AT ANN ARBOR EXTENDED TO FOUR MONTHS

NEGRO LAWYERS TO BE COMMISSIONED AS JUDGE-ADVOCATES AG 27, 21-8

80 ENLISRED MEN GET ARMY BARS

S 6, 8-1

NEW CLASSES FOR OFFICERS OPENED

S 10, 44-1

EX-OFFICIALS TO TAKE ARMY COURSE AT U.M.

O 21, 5-1

LAW STUDENTS HEAR ADMIRAL GATCH

N 11, 21-8

D 21, 28-4

U OF M SCHOOL TO GRADUATE 95

GEN. THOS. H. GREEN TO ADDRESS U OF M GRADUATES

--1944--

U OF M TO GRADUATE 130

130 TO GRADUATE, BUT INCOMING CLASS WILL NUMBER 175

130 OFFICERS TO BE FORMALLY GRADUATED

MILITARY LAW DISCUSSED AT U OF M PARLEY

OFFICERS TO TAKE 30-DAY COURSE IN NEGOTIATING TERMINATION OF WAR CONTRACTS

TRAINING OFFICERS FOR WAR TERMINATION DOES NOT MEAN THAT WAR IS NEAR END

ROBT. F. PATTERSON PRINCIPAL SPEAKER AT GRADUATION EXERCISES

59 ARMY OFFICERS COMPLETE CONTRACT TERMINATION COURSE

LOUIS YOUNG, FIRST OF 240 TRAINEES TO REPORT TO ARMY HEADQUARTERS

NUMBER OF OFFICERS IN CONTRACT TERMINATION CLASS HAVE DOUBLED

137 COMPLETE COURSE

ANN ARBOR-102 TO GRADUATE N 10

110 OFFICERS TO GRADUATE FROM UNIV. OF MICH. JAN. 13

86 GIVEN COMMISSIONS

GRADUATES ASSISTING IN COURTS-MARTIAL IN CASES IN U.S. AND ABROAD

MAJ. GEN. MYRON CRAMER WILL DELIVER ADDRESS AT COMMENCEMENT EXERCISES

MAR. 17

OFFICER-CANDIDATES & OFFICERS GRAD. S 22 ANN ARBOR

F 29, 26-8

MR 7, 4-5

MR 12, 1-9-5

MR 15, 7-3

AP 12, 23-3

MY 4, 25-2

JL 12, 7-4

AG 1, 15-3

S 16, 9-2

S 29, 15-1

O 14, 7-1

N-9, 24-5

D 27, 4-7

JA 13, 9-3

JA 30, 13-4

MR 9, 21-7

S 18, 6-4

GEN CRAMER SAYS MILITARY LAWYERS TO GET VITAL POSTWAR ROLE AT U OF M GRADUATION EXERCISES
MEN TRAINED AT U OF M. DOING GREAT WORK PROSECUTING AXIS CRIMINALS IN EUROPE
---1948---
COL ROBT M SPRINGER NAMED STAFF JUDGE ADVOCATE OF 5TH ARMY HQ
---1949---
ERNEST M BRANNON APPOINTED ---1950---
TRUMAN NAMES BRIG GEN ERNEST M BRANNON TO BE ABOVE-
LAWYERS INTERESTED IN RESERVE COMMSNS IN ABOVE DEPT INVITED TO MEETING
---1953---
GEO. D. MILLER JR. JOINS BAR TO BECOME PRACTICING ATTORNEY & A LT. IN AIR FORCE JUDGE-ADVOCATE DIV. ---1960---
EISENHOWER NAMES BRIG. GEN. CHARLES L. DECKER TO BE ABOVE TO ARMY
---1967---
PROVIDE THAT DUTIES AS ABOVE OR LEGAL OFFICER IN ARMED FORCES CAN BE CONSIDERED AS PRACTICE OF LAW IN MEETING REQUIREMENTS TO PRACTICE IN STATE

N 21, -3-2

JA 9, 10-5 NITE

AG 15, 1-9-4

D 25, 5-7-7

JA 17, 4-6 BS 2

-JL 9, 1-17-1

JE 30, 18-2

O 27, C-6-3

JE 28, A-14-4

ARMY: KENYA:

F21, A-6-1

1980

KENYA WILL LET US USE BASES.

ARMY - IN KEY WEST

1962

AMERICAN TROOPS DIGGING IN FOR LONG STAY ON KEY WEST, JUST 90 MILES FROM CUBA

N 1, B-4-4 FIN 3

ARMY - KITCHENS

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 2, 5-19-2

Potato peeling machine developed to aid k.p.
1931.

Ap 22, 1-4

Kitchen designed to trail tanks at 30 m.p.h

---1957---

N 19, 18-5

GEN. MAXWELL D. TAYLOR SAYS THAT KP DUTY MAY BE ON ITS WAY OUT

---1960--- Mr 23, B-10-1

AIR FORCE ENDS KP

--1972--

JE 30, A-2-4 1Dot

INDIANAPOLIS, IND--FORT HARRISON KITCHEN POLICE TO BE REPLACED BY PRIVATE FIRM, QUALITY FOOD SERVICE CO.

S12, A-1-4 RACE

HOUSE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE REJECTED \$125 MILLION OF
A DEFENSE APPROPRIATIONS BILL EARMARKED TO HIRE CIVILIANS
FOR KP AND CLEANING DUTIES

—1972— S14, C-6-3

WASH—PENTAGON OFFERED TO ABSORB HALF BILLION DOLLAR ANNUAL COST IN RETURN FOR CONGRESSIONAL PERMISSION TO KEEP HIRING CIVILIANS TO TAKE OVER THE TRADITIONAL KP JOB

S 15, A-8-1

WASH—HOUSE VOTED TO END KP DUTIES FOR GIs, BEGAN CONTRACTING KP CHORES OUT TO CIVILIANS—LYONS

S17, B-12-1

WASH—KP DUTY HELPS BUILD ARMY EXCELLENCE—HEINL JR.

S27, B-10-3

KP DUTY A STERN TEST OF PATRIOTISM—O'BRIEN

S30, B-9-8

WASH—SENATE APPROPRIATIONS COMM. HAS VOTED TO ABOLISH MOST KP DUTIES FROM ARMED SERVICES AND TO PAY CIVILIANS TO TAKE OVER DUTIES

SOLDIERS SHOULD NOT MAKE POLICY IN AMMO SHORTAGES-EDIT. AP 22, 42-1

ABSURD TO THINK ARMY WILL HAVE TIME TO REBUILD KOREA; MUST KEEP IN TOP TRAINING & ORG. DEF. AG 5, 30-1

POLICY OF WITHDRAWING TROOPS FR. KOREA IS WISHFUL HOPE NOT LOOKING AT FACTS D 29, 18-1

IKE'S WITHDRAWAL OF TROOPS FROM KOREA IS ADM. RESPONSIBILITY NOT DUE TO PRESSURE FR. PEOPLE, OR CONG-OR PRESS- D 30, 14-1

PENTAGON PLAN TO REDEPLOY STRENGTH 8TH ARMY BACK TO OUR SOIL A PRUDENT MOVE- ---1954--- AG 20, 36-1

KOREANS IN U.S. ARMY-COUNTING DOESN'T MAKE IT SO-EDIT. ---1959--- F 17 22-1

COST OF FREEDOM-EDIT. ---1963--- JL 29, A-16-1

THE KOREAN CONTROVERSY-WITHDRAWAL DECISION SEEN AS NEW THREAT TO PEACE ---1977--- MY 27, B-6-1

CAUTION URGED ON TROOP PULLOUT -1978- JL 17, E-6-1

KOREA WITHDRAWAL SLOWED A BIT AP 25, A-16-1

- 1- DECREPIT VEHICLES - & RATION OF AMMUNITION SEEN HERE MY 8, 1-1
2-FLIERS PROTEST LACK OF PLANES, SAY REDS CAN WIN RULE OF SKY MY 9, 1-1
3-BITTER TROOPS FIGURE THEY ARE FORGOTTEN MY 10, 1-4

3 AMERICANS KILLED, 12 MISSING IN KOREAN CONFLICT JE 29, 1-7
 GLAMOR BOWS OUT AS GI TAKE OFF FOR BATTLE JL 1, 1-4
 KILROY RETURNS TO SERVICE- SEEN IN KOREA JL 1, 1-5
 TOKYO-US TROOPS MOVE TOWARD SUWON JL 2, 1-1-8
 KOREANS CHEER ARRIVAL OF US TROOPS-KALISCHER JL 2, 4-6-2
 YANKS CALM IN 3 STRAFINGS: FIRST TASTE KOREAN WARFARE-LAMBERT JL 3, 1-8
 SENATORS SET INQUIRY INTO AVAILABLE ARMS JL 6, 2-1 BS 2
 AMERICAN TANKS ARRIVE IN KOREA JL 7, 1-4 BS 2
 SIZE OF US FORCES NEEDED IN KOREA, DEPENDS ON GEN MCARTHUR-JL 8, 2-3
 NOOKIES AT FRONT BECOME MEN OF ARMS IN KOREA-ROBT C MILLER-JL 9, 1-1-4
 GEN W H WALKER UPHELD ON TRAINING TROOPS: ARMY DENIES UNFITNESS JL 12, 40-5
 50 B-29'S HIT N KOREA IN HEAVIEST AIR BLOW: DROPPED 500 TONS BOMBS JL 13, 1-8
 NAMING OF GEN W H WALKER INDICATES AT LEAST 2 DIVS IN ACTION-SLA MAR- JL 14, 25-8
 SHALL JL 19, 2-2
 TRACE PREMATURE LEAK OF AMPHIBIOUS LANDING BY ARMY TO OWN PUBLIC IN- JL 19, 1-4
 FORMATION OFFICE JL 19, 1-3
 LAND 2 NEW INFANTRY DIVISION IN AMPHIBIOUS LANDING- JL 19, 1-3
 TROOPS PUT ASHORE UNDER MAJ-GEN. HOBARD R. GAY IS ARMY IN ITSELF
 2ND INFANTRY DIV REACHED KOREA JL 31 JL 31, 1-8

-- 1950 --

JL 31, 1-1 BS 2

PFC AL BELLMORE ARRIVES IN KOREA WITH 2ND DIV. AG 24, 6-8
1ST CAVALRY DIVISION, DISMOUNTED, FINDS 2 HORSES AG 25, 37-8
SOUTH KOREANS MIXED WITH U.S. TROOPS O 27, 15-4
4 DET AREA EMPLOYEES MICH BELL GOING TO ARMY SIGNAL CORPS IN KOREA N 30, 1-6

DOCTORS USING 2 NEW DRUGS TO FIGHT FROSTBITE IN NORTHERN KOREA

INFORMED SENATORS SAY NO RESERVES DUE IN KOREA D 2, 3-4
IT'S 20-TO 1 THAT FIGHTER IN KOREA IS SAFE-F. SPARKS D 4, 1-1
UN COUNTRIES HAVE PUT LESS THAN DIVISION OF MEN IN FIELD BESIDE US TROOPS D 5, 47-1

LT.-GEN. WALTON H. WALKER, COMMANDER US 8TH ARMY, KILLED IN JEEP CRASH D 23, 1-3
NEAR SEOUL, D 23, LT.-GEN. MATTHEW B. RIDGEWAY NAMED SUCCESSOR

-- 1951 --

JA 11, 27-5

OFFICIAL US ATTITUDE TOWARD MIL ACTION IN KOREA UNCHANGED- JA 15, 1-1
GEN J L COLLINS SAYS US TO BUILD UP ARMED MIGHT IN KOREA & WILL STAY & FIGHT- JA 16, 27-2

INDUCTEES DUE TO FILL RANKS IN KOREA SOON- JA 18, 1-5

GIs IN KOREA HOPPING MADE AT ALL "POLITICIANS"- CHAPMAN F 2, 1-2
GEN MACARTHUR TO GET 40,000 NEW TROOPS IN KOREA- M. HAYDEN F 12, 2-4 BS2
30,000 MORE GIs HEADED FOR KOREA- F 14, 16-6

U FRONTLINE TROOPS IN KOREA GOT VALENTINES FR SKY TODAY- F 19, 31-6
GIs DISCOVER LINENS OF LITTLE USE IN KOREA F 21, 12-3
ROTATION FOR GIs IN KOREA MUST WAIT F 21, 53-5

JOHN MICHAEL IS NOM. FOR DIR. GEN.

MORALE OF GIs IN KOREA AT FEVER PITCH—SHARPENED FOR KILL—QUIN N
 F 23, 45-2
 GEN BRADLEY SAYS ABOUT 250,000 US TROOPS IN KOREA—F 26, 1-6
 5-MAN COMMITTEE SENT TO KOREA TO FIND METHODS OF PREVENTING FROSTBITE—MR 4, 1-23-4
 SEN KNOWLAND CHARGES ARMY KOREA WASTE—MR 16, 56-2
 C-47 TRANSPORT, LOADED WITH STATIONERY, FLIES TO GIs IN KOREA—MR 27, 5-6
 THE ARMY LAGS—RIFLEMEN IN KOREA GET NO RELIEF—EDIT—MR 31, 4-1
 OFFICIAL FLAG BOSTON TO FLY FOR SGT SALVATORE CASSARO IN KOREA—AP 2, 7-3
 SGT HARRY HARTGRAVE WITH 5-DAY PASS, JOINS IN AIR TANK BATTLE—AP 6, 47-4
 SENS. BRIDGES, KNOWLAND SEEK PROBE OF DIVERSION OF ARMS TO EUROPE—AP 7, 3-5
 TRUMAN TODAY FIRED GEN MACARTHUR, STRIPPING HIM OF ALL COMMANDS IN
 AP 11, 1-7
 AR EAST—SUCCEEDED BY LT GEN M B RIDGWAY—M. HAYDEN
 AP 14, 4-1
 LT-COM. OTTO E. SPORRER SLANDERED 31ST INF. REGIMENT BY TALKING & NOT
 HAVING THE FACTS—EDIT
 AP 14, 3-3
 BRIG. GEN. HENRY J. D. MEYER & BRIG. GEN. JOHN J. BURNS RETURNED FROM KOREA
 AP 24, 29-4
 CP CHALEN BEAN SAYS AIR MATTRESS IN FOXHOLE TOO MUCH TROUBLE
 MY 2, 1-2 BS2
 GI'S IN HAN VALLEY LOUL IN SUMMER WAR HOLIDAY

1951
TIES ORDERED WORN WITH SUMMER UNIFORMS

MANY SOLDIERS FAIL TO OPEN FIRE WHEN FACE TO FACE WITH ENEMY

FREE RADIO MESSAGE CAN BE SENT TO GI IN KOREA

8TH ARMY IN KOREA UP TO FULL COMBAT STRENGTH FOR FIRST TIME SINCE
START KOREAN WAR-

COL. M. W. QUINN ASKS HIS "17TH INFANTRY "BUFFALO BILL" REGIMENT TO CUL-
TIVATE HANDLEBAR MUSTACHES

GEN. MAXWELL TAYLOR SAYS US DOESN'T REALIZE WHAT A GOOD ARMY WE HAVE
IN KOREA-EDIT

THERE HIS MOUNTING PRESSURE TO CHANGE TITLE ARMED FORCES FROM US 8TH
ARMY TO UNITED NATIONS 1ST ARMY

TRIBUTE TO 8TH ARMY'S WORK IN KOREA-R.P. MARTIN

US MIGHT WONT BE BROKEN UP IN KOREA AS IT WAS IN EUROPE-CCARDLE

20,000 REPLACEMENTS TO BE SENT TO KOREA

SGT LVERNE H. ILTNER SEND PARENTS 13 FT \$100,000 LEOPARD-SKIN RUG

ENGINEER DEPOT COMMANDER AS 15,525 BOLTS; MORE COMING IN-AG 20,1-5

SENTRY DOESN'T KNOW PASSWORD EITHER SO CORRESPONDENT FRANK H. BARTHO-
LOMEY PASSES ON

WHAT GI IN KOREA THINKS ABOUT; GOING HOME-SPARKS

CHAPLAINS REPT GIs NEED STATIONERY

GIs IN FOXHOLES HEAR WORLD SERIES, FOOTBALL GAMES

MEN IN KOREA GIVEN ORDER BLANKS FOR CHRISTMAS SHOPPING 0 11, 26-8
 PFC WM M. CROSS READS RELIGIOUS SERVICE FOR BURIAL OF 12 REFS 0 24, 1-1 NITE
 SEATTLE HOUSEWIVES IN CAKE-BAKING CONTEST SEND THEIR CAKES TO US 2ND 0 28, 1-38-7
 DIV. N 7, 80-5
 UN TROOPS HIT BY STRANGE ORIENTAL DISEASE NICKNAMED "MANCHURIAN FEVER" D 8, 13-7
 PROBLEM HOW TO KEEP GIs BUSY IN LULL OF FIGHTING-BEECH D 11, 23-6
 DRAFT LAWS IN OTHER NATIONS CUTS NO. OF FORCES IN KOREA D 20, 55-3
 TO GET BLIDAY FEAST D 31, 3-1
 LT. ALVIN M. QUINT TALKS BUDDY SGT. ROB'T C. RYAN INTO COMMISSION TO RE-
 LEIF HIM FROM ARMY LIFE ---1952--- JA 6, 1-22-1
 45TH NATL. GUARD DIV. NOW IN KOREA, AT LAST ONE MORE DIVISION GOES INTO
 FIGHTING ZONE JA 7, 23-2
 RUSSIAN PRESS ASYS MORALE OF AMER. SOLDIERS VERY BAD, "WANT TO QUIT" JA 14, 1-2
 GIs MIXING OWN ICE-CREAM ON BATTLEFRONT F 4, 27-5
 40TH GUARD DIV. OF CALIF. PUT IN ACTION IN KOREA F 17, 1-1-1
 U.S. 24TH DIVISION RETURNS TO KOREA

---1952---

MAJ. ALAN JACKSON APPROVES KILTS FOR QUEEN'S OWN SCOTTISH BORDERERS.

F 29, 35-3

KIN OF G.I.'S IN KOREA VIOLATE POSTAL LAWS BY SENDING THEM PISTOLS

MR 17, 1-6

GEN. LAWTON COLLINS TELLS SEN. GRP. AMMUNITION RATIONED IN KOREA

MY 5, 1-5BBXTRA

---1952---

OVER 5 MILLION IN GOODS STOLEN IN KOREA

MY 7, 44-1

LT. COL. W. PERSHING BENEDICTS USE OF "NO SWEAT" EXPRESSION REALLY WARRANTED IN ARCTIC FLIGHT-EDIT.

MY 10, 4-2

REP. SHORT ASKS GEN. RIDGEWAY FOR REAL FACTS CONCERNING G.I.'S IN KOREA GETTING ENOUGH AMMUNITIONS

MY 23, 35-1

GEN. RIDGEWAY TELLS CONG. COMMITTEE THERE IS NO SHORAGE OF AMMUNITION FOR G.I.'S IN KOREA; ONLY LACK OF JET FIGHTERS

MY 23, 4-1 BS 2

FRANKFURT-1000 G.I.'S IN GERMANY DUTY VOLUNTEER FOR KOREAN ACTION-LIND HURST

JE 10, 17-7NITE

FRANKLY, WE ARE WEAK IN KOREA-EDIT.

JL 5, 4-1

SEOUL- 30 G.I.'S BELIEVED DROWNED TIDAL WAVE & FLASH FLOOD.

AG 21, 1-1

GEN. JAS. A. VAN FLEET RELIEVED OF DUTY AS COMMANDER OF 8TH ARMY IN KOREA

S 30, 23-7

ARMY GEN. JAS. A. VAN FLEET ASKS TO STAY ON AS COMMANDER OF 8TH ARMY UNTIL KOREAN WAR ENDS

S 30, 33-6 BS 2

SOLDIERS ON KOREAN FRONT HAVE WORLD SERIES CUT OFF BY RADIO TOKYO

O 6, 1-5

AMERICAN SERVICEMEN IN KOREA MAY HAVE TO SERVE LONGER HITCHES THERE
DUE TO SHORTAGES OF REPLACEMENTS

O 9, 1-8

U.S. DENIES FIRING OF GEN. JAS. A. VAN FLEET IN KOREA OVER FIGHTING OF
SOUTH KOREANS AGAINST REDS

O 31, 45-4

ARTIFICIAL KIDNEY OPERATIONS AS SAVED MANY WOUNDED IN ABOVE BATTLE-
FRONT OPERATIONS

N 12, 32-3

GIS IN KOREA TO TELL EISENHOWER "LET'S GO"; END WAR-BARNARD

N 23, 1-30-2

FRONT LINE U.S. OFFICERS COMPLAIN THAT SOME ARMY GENERALS HAVE MADE THE
HELICOPTER A PLAGUE

D 1, 19-1

ARMY MEDICAL OFFICER REPORTS UN SOLDIERS IN GOOD SHAPE AFTER FIRST
COLD SNAP OF KOREAN WINTER

D 4, 52-4 BS2

IKE'S VISIT BOOSTS HOPE AND MORALE OF YANKS IN KOREA

D 5, 1-4

3,000 GI'S IN EUROPE VOLUNTEER FOR KOREAN DUTY

D 9, 24-2

ARMY GEN. BELIEVES COMMANDERS IN KOREA OVERSOLD IKE ON SERIOUSNESS OF
AMMUNITION SHORTAGE IN KOREA

D 20, 3-5

TRUMAN TALKS TO KOREAN TROOPS IN CHRISTMAS MESSAGE

D 21, 1-16-4

BILLY GRAHAM RETURNS FROM FRONT LINES-PRAISES GI'S FOR AID TO KOREANS

D 21, 4-8-6

---1952---

D 22, 28-2

GI'S ON KOREAN FRONT GET READY FOR CHRISTMAS

---1953---

JA 7, 3-2 NITE

PR. ROBT. JOHNSON TAKES NICKNAME OF DIVISION SERIOUSLY; INDIAN HEAD; HAS MOHAWK HAIRCUT

JA 24, 1-3

88 MEMBERS OF 65TH REGIMENT CONVICTED OF REFUSING TO GO INTO BATTLE IN OCT. AGAINST REDS

JA 24, 3-7

IKE CALLS MAXWELL TAYLOR TO WHITE HOUSE TO DISCUSS KOREAN WAR STRATEGY AND COMING EFFORTS TO SHORTEN THE WAR

F 11, 4-4

LT. GEN. MAXWELL D. TAYLOR TAKES COMMAND OF KOREAN WAR; FINDS THINGS QUIET ON FIRST DAY

F 16, 2-2

REPORTS EFFORTS TO HOLD DOWN COST OF KOREAN WAR HAD DELAYED PROGRESS TOWARD NATIONAL DEFENSE

F 27, 24-8

ARMY SURGEON, BRIG. GEN. L. HOMES GINN JR., REPORTS FEW CRACK UP IN KOREAN WAR DUE TO COMBAT STRAIN

F 27, 24-1

AMER. LEGION POSTS THRU OUT MICH. TO BE TRANSCRIBED ON RADIO PROGRAMS TO KOREA MESSAGES FROM FAMILIES AT HOME DURING MR. 9TH TO 15TH

F 28, 4-1

GREATER ENDURANCE-EDIT.

MR 4, 61-3

GEN. JAMES VAN FLEET REPORTS TO CONG. THAT THERE IS NO SHORTAGES IN KOREA

MR 4, 61-7

AMERICAN ARMY OFFICERS SEND TWO KOREANS, MARGARET KEIDUK LIM & HER BROTHER, RICHARD KIM TO U.S. FOR COLLEGE EDUCATIONS

GEN. JAS. A. VAN FLEET TELLS SENATORS OF SHORTAGE OF AMMUNITION IN KOREA

MR 5, 1-6 LF

CONG. ALARMED BY GEN. JAS. A. VAN FLEET'S REPORT OF AMMUNITION SHORTAGE IN KOREA

MR 6, 1-3

GEN. CLARK SAYS AMMO AMPLE TO STOP REDS

MR 6, 2-5 NITE

SEN. A. MED SERVICES COMM. CALLS PENTAGON ON SHELL SHORTAGES

MR 6, 1-3 FINAL

GEN. VAN FLEET SAYS 8TH ARMY SHORT CERTAIN TYPES OF AMMO.-EDIT

MR 7, 4-1

MR 9, 14-8

INVESTIGATION OF AMMO SHORTAGES TO BE EXPANDED

MR 10, 1-5

LOUISVILLE TIMES PAPER REPORTS THAT EX ARMY OFFICER, GARNET DICK TELLS OF G.I.'S HAVING TO FIRE VALUABLE AMMO IN KOREA FOR CELEBRITIES VISITS

MR 1, 1-6

SECY OF DEF. WILSON PLEDGES MORE AMMO FOR TROOPS IN KOREA-M. AYDEN

MR 11, 36-1

IS CONGRESS LIKELY TO INDICT ITSELF?-EDIT.

MR 11, 1-1

SENATE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE SPLIT ON WHETHER KOREAN AMMUNITION SHORTAGE IS NAT'L SCANDAL OR BATTLE BETWEEN FRONT & REAR LINE GENERALS

MR 11, 33-1

ROYAL OAK, MICH KOREAN VET, SGT. MAJ. JAS. E. O'CONNOR, TELLS OF AMMO RATIONING IN KOREA-PIPP

-----1953-----

Mr 11, 33-1

REPORT OF ARMY ARTILLERY IN KOREA FIRING VALUABLE AMMO FOR SHOW FOR VISITS CHGD AS UNTREE BY GEN. V N FLEET & REP. SHORT
U.S. PAID \$85.8 MILLION TO REPUBLIC OF KOREA SETTLING KOREAN ADVANCES TO U.S. FORCES THRU FEB. 6TH

Mr 11, 32-3

Mr 11, 33-1

MAJ. GEN. WAYNE SMITH CALLS RUMOR FALSE THAT HIS OUTFIT IN KOREA HAD PUT ON SHOW WITH AMMUNITION FOR VISITING DIGNITARIES

Mr 12, 34-1

SEN. WILSON TESTIFIES BEFORE SEN. ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE ON AMMO PROBLEM IN KOREA-EDIT.

Mr 17, 16-2NITE

HEAVY SHOOTING IN KOREA BLAMED FOR AMMUNITION SHORTAGE ROW IN U.S.-WHITEHEAD

Mr 18, 33-4

GEN. MARK W. CLARK IS NOT WORRIED ABOUT AMMUNITION PROBLEM IN KOREA

AP 1, 4-6 FINAL

SEC STEVENS SAYS 8TH ARMY HAS PLENTY OF AMMO

AP 3, 5-6

JAP. ECONOMIC DELIBERATION. BD. TELLS OF U.S. SPENDING MORE THAN BILLION DOLLARS ON JAP GOODS & SERVICES FOR US FORCES IN THE KOREAN WAR

AP 18, 4-3

COMMUNISTS PUSHING NARCOTIC SALES AROUND KOREAN & JAPANESE CAMPS TO DEMORALIZE AMER. SOLDIERS-BARNES

AP 21, 22-8

GEN. COLLINS TELLS SENATORS THAT GEN. RIDGWAY TURNED DOWN G. VAN FLEETS PLAN FOR AN ALLIED SEABORNE STRIKE AGST REDS IN KOREA IN '51

MY 11, 11-5

HENRY LODGE BLASTS US CARRYING LOAD OF FIGHTING IN KOREA

- JOE WOLFF REPORTS ON HOW GI SPENDS HIS REST TIME IN JAPAN AWAY FR. KOREA FRONT LINES-WOLFF My 11, 14-6
- CHURCH OF EPIPHANY IN ATLANTA, GA. SENDS ITS CANDLE STUBS TO MEN IN KOREA TO USE TO LITE FOXHOLES My 19, 28-1
- AIRMAN JOHN A. KOZAL OF GD. RAPIDS, MICH. WRITES OF MEN AT FRONT NEEDING LETTERS FR. GIRLS FR. HOME My 20, 5-4
- BRIG-GEN. L. HOLMES GINN JR. SAYS ARMY NEEDS WHOLE BLOOD IN KOREA; My 24, 1-32-2
- TROOPS HONOR MEMORIAL DAY IN KOREA BY FIGHTING; SOME SPEAKING & MARCHING DONE IN REMEMBRANCE My 31, 1-38-6
- IF HEAVY FIGHTING CONTINUES IN ABOVE, THE ARMY MAY RUN OUT OF WHOLE BLOOD TO TREAT WOUNDED SOLDIERS JE 1, 10-1
- U.S. DENIES TALK OF BLOOD SHORTAGE IN KOREA JE 2, 13-1
- TROOPS OF THE U.S. 1ST CORPS IN KOREA GAVE \$358,984 TO CHARITY DURING THE LAST YEAR JE 3, 37-5
- U.S. ARMY FINANCE OFFICERS ARE CONVERTING KOREAN CURRENCY AT ONE THIRD OF ITS OFFICIAL VALUE JE 3, 42-3
- 796 HELD IN KOREA IN U.S. ARMY THEFTS JE 11, 52-1
- ALLENTOWN, PA-FAMILY OF PVT. KENNETH LEASE JR. KILLED IN ABOVE, BEFORE HIS DEATH WRITES OF NOT HAVING AMMUNITION TO FIGHT REDS JE 29, 4-6

—1953—

JE 29, 11-8 5*

JAS. J. WADSWORTH, U.S. ENVOY TO UN, SAYS CUTS IN NATIONAL DEFENSE BUDGET WILL COST GI LIVES

JL 1, 19-2

ARMY DENYS CHG. THAT LACK OF AMMUNITION IS BLAME FOR DEATHS IN KOREAN WAR OF PVT. KENNETH LEASE JR. & CPL. ROB'T G. SCHEIRER

JL 29, 25-1

GEN. MARK CLARK SAYS NON-FIGHTING SOLDIERS IN KOREA WOULD BE KEPT BUSY TO SUSTAIN MORALE; PLAN MORE ENTERTAINMENT

AG 2, 1-21-5

8TH ARMY ANNC'D. REST-RECREATION LEAVES WILL BE RESTORED AFTER HALT OF ABOUT 1 MONTH

AG 2, 1-13-2

IKE APPROVES PLAN TO REBUILD SOUTH KOREA WITH AMERICAN TROOPS

AG 3, 26-4

PAK JUN SHIK, 16, IS TYPICAL OF KOREAN HOUSEBOYS FOR GI'S

AG 4, 19-2

REACTION IN CONG. TO MEN IN KOREA BUILDING NOT GOOD; WHITE HOUSE REWORDS STATEMENT THAT MEN WILL NOT HAVE TO BE CARPENTERS

AG 5, 26-2

STATE DEPT. SAYS IKE & DULLES AGREE ON ARMY JOB IN KOREA; NOT TO REBUILD BUT HAVE TECHNICAL KNOW-HOW TO AID

AG 20, 27-6

U.S. ARMY INSPECTION PROGRAM TO KEEP ARMY IN FIGHTING SHAPE IN FULL-SWING IN KOREA

S 4, 17-4

DR. JOHN A. HANNAH PAINTS BRIGHT PICTURE OF GIs MORALE IN KOREA

S 15, 29-1 5*

GEN. MAXWELL TAYLOR CALLS ON 8TH ARMY TO HELP REBUILD KOREA-VOLUNTARY PROGRAM

S 18, 52-5

PUSAN - PVT. EDMUND J. NADDOFF HAS DATE WITH WAC; BRAGGS ABOUT WANTING DUTY IN FAR EAST; WACC ARRANGES IT

U.S. 24TH DIV. RETURNS TO KOREA

S 29, 12-1 NITE

O 7, 16-1

BARTLESVILLE, OKLA.-80 LOCAL WOMEN'S CLUBS STARTED A COOKIE BAKING PROGRAM TO TURN OUT 500 PDS OF GOODIES FOR GIs IN KOREA

O 13, 1-2

SEOUL-LT. GEN. REUBEN JENKINS TURNS OVER COMMAND OF U.S. 10TH CORPS TO LT. GEN. BRUCE CLARKES

O 13, 38-4 NITE

JOHN A. WENNAH, SAYS A NEW DEFENSE LINE IS BEING BUILT BY U.S. FORCES IN KOREA BE CAUSE OF POSSIBILITY OF RENEWED FIGHTING.

O 23, 45-6

GIs IN KOREA TO GET STOVES & WAR CLOTHING FOR THIS WINTER

O 24, 3-4

MESS SG. JOS. CHALMERS, JR. SERVES BREAKFAST IN BED TO 52ND FIELD ARTILLERY

N 11, 9-2

TOKYO-PFC. GILBERT WEINSTEIN OF BROOKLYN, NY, IS 100,000TH KOREAN VET TO SIGN IN AT RECREATION CENTER HERE; GIVEN CELEBRATION-N 25, 14-6

REAR AREA UN SERVICEMEN SOON WILL HAVE TO PAY FOR MOVIES; MOVIE INDUSTRY ALMOST BROKE

D 25, 23-1

METHODIST BISHOP WM. C. MARTIN & FRANCIS CARDINAL SPELLMAN CONDUCT XMAS SERVICES FOR SERVICEMEN IN KOREA

D 25, 23-1

GIs CONTINUE PATROL FOR LOOKOUT FOR UNINVITED REDS DURING XMAS ON FRONT LINES-SACK

D 26, 2-4

CARDINAL SPELLMAN SAYS GENEROSITY OF U.S. SOLDIERS IN KOREA ONE OF MOST GLORIOUS PAGES IN AMER. HISTORY

---1953---

IKE ANNCD. REDUCTION OF U.S.A MY GROUND STRENGTH IN KOREA; 2 DIVISIONS WILL BE PULLED OUT
35,000 MEN WILL BE PULLED OUT OF KOREA, HAILED AS PEACE BID; U.S. AIR POWER WILL DELIVER COUNTER-PUNCH IF COMMUNISTS START WAR AGAIN

D 26, 1-1 MAIL
D 27, 1-1-8

PLAN TO WITHDRAW 2 U.S. DIVISIONS FR. KOREA IS BLASTED BY SOUTH KOREAN

D 28, 16-4

SOME DEM. SENATORS QUESTION IKE'S DECISION TO WITHDRAW 2 DIV. FROM KOREA
GOP LEADERS SUPPORT IT
BEHIND IKE'S ANNCD. OF WITHDRAWING TROOPS IS IDEA U.S. SHOULD NEVER SEND CITIZENS INTO WAR ON ASIATIC MAINLAND-J. HAYDEN

D 29, 14-1

D 29, 18-7

---1954---

DEMS. TO ASK IKE TO EXPLAIN SHIFT OF TROOPS FR. KOREA

JA 4, 14-1

CHR. DEWEY SHORT OF HOUSE ARMED SERVICE COMMITTEE WARNS AGST HASTY ACTION TO BRING HOME TWO U.S. DIV. FR. KOREA
SAN FRANCISCO-KOREAN TROOPS DUE FOR DUTY IN JAPAN & 1ST CALVALRY TO BE SENT HOME

JA 5, 10-5

JA 7, 1-8 HOME MO

S. KOREAN NATL. ASSEMBLY ADOPTES RESOLUTION OPPOSING US PLANS TO WITHDRAW 2 DIV. FROM KOREA

JA 13, 2-7

PUSAN-8TH ARMY DONATES \$50,000 TO CITY FOR RECONSTRUCTION AFTER FIRE

JA 14, 2-5 NITE

JA 23, 17-3

GEN. MAXWELL TAYLOR SAYS 40TH & 45TH INFANTRY WILL BE RETURNED TO U.S.

ARMY SECY STEVENS SAYS THAT FEWER AMERICANS SOLDIERS WILL BE SENT TO KOREA IN THE COMING MONTHS JA 26, 1-4

KOREA ASKS GIs TO RETURN ROYAL SIGNET SOUVENIRS F 3, 19-7

KIM SUNG JU, KOREAN, GIVEN FUNDS BY AIR FORCE MEN OF U.S. IN KOREA, TO ATTEND COLLEGE IN U.S. F 5, 3-2

45TH INF. DIV. TO LEAVE KOREA F 13, 3-5

U.S. REMOVAL OF 2 DIVISIONS FR. KOREA REFLECTS THEIR CONFIDENCE IN ROK F 15, 7-2

ARMY STRENGTH SAYS GEN. MAXWELL TAYLOR F 17, 2-1

U.S. 45TH DIV. LEAVING KOREA-PIX F 19, 8-1

FAR EAST SOLDIERS STILL MAY FACE DUTY IN KOREA & NOT JAPAN MR 1, 33-4

45TH INFANTRY DIV. TO LEAVE KOREA FOR U.S. MR 14TH MR 8, 28-2

SOUTH KOREAN 1ST FIELD ARMY TOTAKE OVER OPERATIONAL CONTROL OF 3 SOUTH KOREAN ARMY CORPS MR 15TH MR 16, 8-3

KOREAN SHOTS & KILLS AMERICAN GI ON A NIGHT PATROL BY ACCIDENT MR 25, 26-1

GEN O P HEYLAND GIVEN OAK LEAF CLUSTER AP 8, 17-2 5*

REST LEAVES FOR GI'S IN ABOVE TO JAPAN HAVE ALMOST STOPPED DUE TO AIR LIFTS TO INDOCHINA

-----1954-----

PUSAN, KOREA-NAVY SHIPS REPLACE PLANES IN MORALE	AP 12, 5-1
AMERICAN TROOPS TO JAPAN FOR REST LEAVES	AP 17, 1-2
1,130 VETS OF 45TH INF DIV RETURN FR KOREA	AP 21, 56-1
ARMY TO SEND REPLACEMENT TO KOREA IN MAY	AP 22, 30-1 BB
SEOUL-40TH U.S. INF. DIV. TO BE RELIEVED OF DUTY IN KOREA MAY 1ST & WILL	MY 1, 2-1
SAIL FOR HOME IN JUNE	MY 1, 2-4
REST LEAVE FLIGHT FR KOREA WILL BE RESUMED	MY 27, 10-2
FRENCH AND VIET NAMESE ARMY OFFICERS GO TO SEOUL TO SEE US TRAINING OF	MY 28, 7-5 5*
S KOREAN TROOPS	JE 2, 4-4 5*
SEOUL- SOLDIERS USE BENNIES TO BUY MOVIE TICKETS BECAUSE NEW CURRENCY	JE 9, 20-2
IS GOING TO BE ISSUED	JE 13, 1-21-6
40TH DIVISION SAILS FR. KOREA FOR HOME JE 2ND	JL 5, 6-3
40TH DIV. IN KOREA SAILS FOR U.S.	JL 7, 51-3
FIGURES REVEAL IT TOOK 50,000 ROUNDS OF SMALL ARMS FIRE TO KILL ONE	JL 18, 1-24-5
RED CHINESE SOLDIERS IN THE KOREAN WAR	
40TH DIV COMES HOME FR KOREA	
SEOUL-GEN. MAXWELL D. TAYLOR SAYS THERE IS NO PLANS TO WITHDRAW ADDITIO	
NAL U.S. TROOPS FR. SOUTH KOREA	
TOKYO-TROOPSHIP KEATHLEY TO LEAVE PUSAN, KOREA JL 8TH WITH 600	
SEN IS TOLD US SERVICE MEN AR ADDICTED TO NARCOTICS	

JL 22, 1-3

SOLDIER KEEPS RUSSIAN TRUCK AWAY FR OFFICERS FBR 3 YRS

Ag 9, 4-2

KOREAN EMPLOYEES OF U.S.ARMY'S PORT GO ON STRIKE FOR PAY RAISE DEMAND

Ag 18, 7-2

SOUTH KOREAN NATIONAL ASSEMBLYMEN SAY THE U.S. PLANS TO WITHDRAW ALL BUT 3 U.S. DIVISIONS FR KOREA BY END OF 1954

Ag 19, 1-7

US TO PULL 4 DIVISIONS FR KOREA

Ag 20, 8-4

25TH & 2ND INF. DIVS. TO BE PULLED OUT OF KOREA

Ag 20, 8-4

US IMPROVES ASIAN POSITION BY KOREA MOVE-BARNES

Ag 25, 4-8

SEOUL-2ND INFANTRY, ONE OF 4 U.S. DIVISIONS SOON TO BE PULLED OUT OF KOREA, WILL HOLD ITS FAREWELL REVIEW AG 28TH

S 3, 14-1 1H

TOKYO-U.S. 5TH REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAM TO LEAVE KOREA THIS MONH

S 5, 1-11-3

25TH DIV TO BE WITHDRAWN FR KOREA

S 7, 11-1

TOKYO-U.S. 5TH REGIMENT COMBAT TEAM TO LEAVE KOREA THIS MONTH FOR US

S 10, 3-3

SEOUL-25TH DIV. GIs LEAVING KOREA

S 14, 4-8

PUSAN, -U.S. GI'S HERE GIVE MORE THAN \$160,000 TO PROVIDE 460 ADDITIONAL HOSPITAL BEDS FOR KOREANS

-----1954-----

SEOUL-3RD DIV. TO QUIT KOREA

S 20, 2-5

S, 23, 2-6

2ND DIV LEAVES ABOVE TO RETURN HOME

S 24, 39-3

10TH CORPS & 10TH CORPS ARTILLERY TO BE MOVED TO U.S. FR. KOREA

S 28 5-3

KOREANS DEMONSTRATED AGST WITHDRAWAL OF U.S. TROOPS FR. KOREA TODAY

O 3, 14-8

3RD DIVISION PARADE FOR LAST TIME IN KOREA

O 6, 37-1

INCHON, KOREA-LAST OF U.S. 25TH INFANTRY DIV. LEFT IN KOREA LEAVES FOR HAWAII TODAY

O 29, 4-2

SEATTLE-CPL. WALTER R. SEEGRN HONORED O 20TH AS 750,000TH GI TO COME HOME FR. KOREA

O 31, 1-21-6

3RD DIVISION LEAVES AFTER 4 YS IN KOREA

N 1, 36-3

TOKYO- 6TH U.S. DIVISION THE 24TH DIV. TO LEAVE KOREA THIS MONTH

N 2, 13-6

SEOUL-8TH ARMY'S STAFF PULLS OUT OF KOREA

N 7, 8-9-3

ABOVE DIV TO SHIFT TO JAPAN

N 26, 1-8 LF

FIRE SWEEPS SUPPLY DEPOT IN KOREA

N 26, 1-8-1H

3,600 GIs LEAVE KOREA FOR JAPAN

N 27, 1-8

INVESTIGATORS TRY TO FIND CAUSE OF FIRE IN SUPPLY DEPOT

D 3, 36-3

PUSAN-KOREAN EMPLOYEES OF U.S. ARMY HERE THREATEN TO STRIKE FOR WAGE HI-

D 22, 38-5
 ZAMA, JAPAN-GIS WILL REPLACE MARINES IN KOREA; 1ST MARINE DIV. TO BE REPLACED BY ARMY 24TH DIV.

D 24, 5-5
 SEOUL-GEN. MAXWELL D. TAYLOR, & WIFE ARRIVE HERE TODAY TO SPEND XMAS WITH THE TROOPS /-----1955----- JA 20, 2-4 1H

SEATTLE-THE MILLIONTH VET OF KOREA SERVICE TO BE PROCEED AT INCHON IS SGT. ROB'T S. MITCHELL OF NEWPORT NEWS, VA. JA 26, 15-5

SEOUL-ADVANCE ELEMENTS OF U.S. 24TH INF. DIV. ARRIVES FR. JAPAN

F 9 27-1
 SEOUL-U.S. ARMY WARRANT OFFICER KILLED & ANOTHER ENLISTED MAN WOUNDED IN SHOOTING BY KOREANS MR 1, 1-4

SEOUL-FIRE DESTROYS 4 BUILDINGS & INJURES AN AMER. SOLDIER AT THE U.S. 3RD TRANSPORTATION RAILWAYS HDQRS HERE TODAY; GI'S NAME NOT GIVEN MR 8, 2-1

SEOUL-U.S. ARMY GUARDS SHOOT & KILL 5 KOREANS IN RESTRICTED AREA

MR 10, 26-4
 FOREIGN MINISTER NAM II ORDERS AMERICAN FORCES FR S KOREA

MR 29, 31-1
 SEOUL-SOUTH KOREA'S MILITARY LEADERS HAIL PLAN BY SEN. HUMPHREY TO MOVE MORE U.S. TROOPS INTO SOUTH KOREA TO "OUTFLANK" THE CHINESE REDS

~~1955~~

AP 10, 13-13

PUSAN-CHARITY FUND DRIVE FOR NEADY KOREANS TO BE LAUNCHED TOMORROW

AP 16, 3-8

UIJONGRU-U.S.UNVEILS 8 MILE LONG DISPLAY OF ARTILLERY POWER IN A FULL
MOTORIZED REVIEW NR HERE TODAY

My 23, 8-5

SEOUL-U.S.FORMING ADVISORY UNIT IN KOREA

JE 23, 50-5

LT GEN CLAUDE B FERENBAUGH TO RETIRE

JE 27, 8-7

SEOUL-CAPT.GEO. REASONOVER USES ROPE TO LOWER HIMSELF OVER RAMPAGING
KOREAN RIVER & SETS OFF DYNAMITE THAT SAVED BRIDGE FR. DESTRUCTION

JL 4, 11-1

24TH INF. HERE CHASES GREASED PIG IN 4TH JULY CELEBRATION

JL 12, 8-5

KOREAN GIRLS ARE BANNED FR OFFICER CLUBS
BACK TO KOREA-EDKT

JL 28, 32-1

REDS ATTACK MO ING OF ARMY HQ DO KOREA

JL 28, 30-4

AG 9, 10-3

SEOUL-HUNDREDS OF SOUTH KOREANS ATTACK U.S. ARMY POST ON WOLMI ISLAND
TODAY IN ATTEMPT TO KIDNAP COMMUNIST MEMBERS OF NEUTRAL NATIONS INSPE
CTION TEAM

AG 31, 47-3

SEOUL-PREFAB BUILDING FR.U.S. TO ARRIVE HERE FOR U.S.SERVICEMEN TO
LIVE IN

N 16, 42-5

LETTER TO EDITOR ON REQUEST FOR CANDLES FR.U.S.INFANTRY IN KOREA-

N 24, 8-3

GI'S IN KOREA TO GET BARACKYS INSTEAD OF TENTS AND REC. AREAS

SEC BRUCKER SEEKS TO GET GI HOUSING IN KOREA
 40,000 GIs HERE FIGHT MONOTONY
 US TROOPS IN KOREA GET A-WAR TRAINING-
 1,800 ENLISTED MEN NOW IN TOKYO TO GO TO KOREA
 UN COMMAND TOM, OVE TO KOREA AND TO BE MAINTAINED THERE
 JA 29, 1-1-1
 F 15, 15-1 1H
 Mr 14, 34-3
 JL 12, 11-8
 J L 19, 17-1
 AG 16, 3-1

MORLEY MURPHY, MSU STAR TO BE SENT BACK FR KOREA TO BE CLOSE TO HIS AGE
 N 11, A-1-2

SICK SON
 SEOUL-2 U.S.GIs SHOT & WOUNDED TRYING TO HALT 3 KOREAN MEN THEY SUSPECTED OF STEALING
 N 13, 42-2

SEOUL-TELEVISION TO BE BROUGHT TO U.S.TROOPS STATIONED IN KOREA NEXT YR
 D 25, 30-3

SEOUL-24TH U.S.ARMY DIV.GIVES TOYS, ETC TO 4,000 KOREAN ORPHANS
 /-----1957-----
 MY 16, 61-4 "B

DEAN ACHESON RAPS PRES.IKE FOR PULLOUT OF KOREA
 JE 26, 36-2

WITHDRAWN TROOPS FR. JAPAN TO GO TO KOREA & TROOPS IN KOREA WILL GO TO HAWAII & BE BOKEN UP
 JL 10, 35-1

SEOUL-KOREAN THIEVERY COSTING U.S.ARMY MILLIONS-FALK
 JL 15, 1-4

ARMY TO ORGANIZE 7TH DIVISION IN SOUTH KOREA ALONG ATOMIC LINES

-----1957-----

S 30, 31-5

U.S., KOREA SEEK TO EASE FRICTION-KIM

O 3, 40-5

SEOUL-U.S. GI RAYMOND L. BAILEY REPORTED TO HAVE SHOT & KILLED 15 YR KOREAN BOY WHEN HE REFUSES TO HALT ON COMMAND

O 5, 17-4

PONTIAC-RAYMOND L. BAILEY, EX/PONTIAC KP KILLS KOREAN BOY

O 7, 12-8 1H

SEOUL-GIS REPORTED TO HAVE KILLED 70 KOREANS SINCE 1953

D 8, H-10-7

ARMY HINTS OF CUTTING KOREAN DUTY FOR GIS

-----1958-----

F 26, 3-4

SEOUL-13 YR OLD KOREAN BOY, KIM CHUNG NYON, CAUGHT STEALING A U.S. ARMY CASE WAS PUT IN WOODEN BOX & FLOWN 25 MILES BEFORE BEING RELEASED

R 5, 51-1

SEOUL-MAJ. THOS. G. JAMES REPLACED AS CO MANDER OF ARMY UNIT WHICH SHIPPED 14 YR OLD KOREAN BOY IN CRATE & FLEW HIM 25 MILES FOR HIS STEALING

MR 18, 35-1

SEOUL-CAPT. MARVIN E. KEMP & SGT. ROBERT WIDMSAUL TO BE TRIED FOR PUNISHING A 14 YR OLD KOREAN ORPHAN BOY FOR STEALING BY MAILING HIM IN CRATE

MR 20, 1-7

SEOUL-OFFICERS OF U.S. 8TH ARMY'S CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION DETACHMENT TODAY PUT EVERY AVAILABLE MAN TO WORK TRYING TO CATCH THE THIEF WHO STOLE THE DETACHMENT'S LIE DETECTOR

AP 11, 52-4

SEOUL-CAPT. MARVIN E. KEMP FINED & COURT MARTIALED FOR ASSAULT OF KIM CHOON IL, 14 YR. OLD KOREAN BOY

SEOUL-GIS TO GET COLLEGE TV COURSE IN AMER.GOV'T AP 24, 42-8

ALONG TRUCE LINE-U.S.7TH INF.DIVISION'S SERVICE CLUB NOW PUTS OUT 2-PAGE "CANNED" LETTERS FOR FOLKS BACK HOME AP 28, 6-5

POHANG,S.KOREA-JOINT AMPHIBIOUS EXERCISES BY U.S. & SOUTH KOREAN FORCES ENDED HERE MY 7TH MY 8, 11-1

SEOUL-ARMY TO CUT KOREAN DUTY

SEOUL-U.S.ARMY SGT.HAGIR BLEVINS SHOTS & KILLS A KOREAN CAUGHT STEALING JE 20, 1-8

SEOUL-SLEEPING SICKNESS SWEEPS KOREA AND JAPAN,KILLING 1 AMERICAN AND HOSPITALIZING 7 OTHERS JL 22, 10-4

SEOUL-U.S.AIRMAN DAVID FULTON IS FIRST AMERICAN TO DIE OF SLEEPING SICKNESS EPIDEMIC NOW IN S.KOREA AG 29, 29-6

RUSSIA ASKS U.S. PULLOUT FROM KOREA AG 31, A-5-2

\$54,000 WORTH OF MEDICAL SUPPLIES DONATED BY U.S.ARMED FORCES AID PROGRAM ARRIVES IN KOREA N 9, A-6-4 2*

SEOUL-SERVICE FAMILIES RETURNING TO KOREA D 19, 12-5

SEOUL-ARMY REVEALS ATOMIC DEFENSE PLANS-IN KOREA MY 26, 6-3

MY 30, 2-1

---1959---

---1959---

JL 1, 29:4

GEN CARTER MAGGRUDER SUCCEEDS GEN GEO DECKER AS COMMANDER

JL 27, 19-6

SEOUL-ARMY PROJECTS CONDUCTED IN SOUTH KOREA HELP HEAL WAR SCARS

S 13, B-8-1 1*

GIs STANDING WATCH IN KOREA KNOW MISSION; HALTING REDS-KRAMER

O 8, B-5-7

SEOUL-GEN. CARTER B. MAGRUDER ORDERS STUDY OF KOREAN LANGUAGE FOR GIs

N 3, B-9-8

SEOUL-ARMY ORDERS ALL MILITARY PERSONNEL ON 2 YR TOURS TO LEARN KOREAN LANGUAGE

D 28, B-9-6

SEOUL-U.S. SPENDING UP IN SOUTH KOREA

---1960---

JA 4, B-9-7

SEOUL-UN COMMAND ADMITS 2 U.S. SOLDIERS SHAVED HEADS OF 2 KOREAN WOMEN WOUND ON MILITARY BASE

JA 12, A-2-3 1F

SEOUL-U.S. ARMY RELIEVES CAPT. JOHN W. MCENERY, WHO ORDERED TWO SGTS, HARRY AUNDERS & ORA CURNUTTE FOR SHAVING HEADS OF 2 WOMEN CAUGHT IN BARR-

JA 15, A-6-4 1H

ACKS. SEOUL-GEN. CARTER MAGRUDER SAYS WEAPONS SHORT SUPPLIED IN KOREA

F 5, A-1-5 1F

SEOUL-U.S. ARMY PATROL SHOT & KILLED SOUTH KOREAN TRESPASSING INTO MILITARY AREA

F 12, A-12-5

SEOUL-BEGIN NEW MILITARY COMMUNICATIONS CENTER

SEOUL-KOREAN POLICE SAY 8 AMER.GIS BEAT 7 S.KOREANS THEY ACCUSED OF
STEALING CANNED GOODS FROM A U.S.ARMY COMPOUND

F 22, B-4-4 1H

SEOUL-4 YANKS ACCUSED IN KOREAN BEATINGS

MR 14, A-6-3

SEOUL-U.S.ARMY IN KOREA REPORTS SECOND SHOOTING WITHIN 10 DAYS OF A KO
REAN TRESPASSER IN A MILITARY AREA

MY 26, B-9-7

JL 13, B-2-1

SEOUL-AMER.ARMY STRENGTH IN S.KOREA BOLSTERED

S 26, A-24-1

SEOUL-M.SGT.FULTON BRO DIES OF SLEEPING SICKNESS

D 27, B-5-4

TOKYO-COMMUNIST RADIO HITS U.S.AS MEANCE IN KOREA

---1961---

PANMUMJOM, KOREA-GI HURT IN ROW WITH KOREA RED ; HE IS CAPT.WM.LYONS

MR 8, B-4-7

SEOUL-FULL ALERT FOR AMERICAN MILITARY FORCES IN SOUTH KOREAN

MR 14, A-3-4

SEOUL-ECONOMY ORDERED FOR KOREA FORCES

MY 11, A-19-7

LT.GEN.GUY S.MELOY NAMED COMMANDER OF U.S. 8TH ARMY IN S.KOREA

MY 23, B-12-3

---1962---

JA 6, B-8-7

SEOUL-INVESTIGATE DEATH OF COLDWATER, MICH., SOLDIER, SGT. VERNON L. PARKS

F 13, A-10-1

SEOUL-CHOI DUK-SHIN PROTESTS KILLING OF 2 KOREAN WOODCUTTERS BY U.S

-----1962-----

15, C-15-6

SEOUL-U.S. SERVICEMEN IN S.KOREA ARE GIVING NATION \$59 MILLION IN INCOME THEY SPEND THERE

MY 31, A-2-1

SEOUL-LT. DAVID W. SWANSON & LT. THOMAS M. WILDE, U.S. ARMY BEAT UP A SOUTH KOREAN FOR SEALING IN U.S. ARMY COMPOUND

JE 2, A-1-1

SEOUL-AMERICAN SOLDIER SHOT WHILE GUARDING KOREAN TRUCE LINE

JE 3, B-6-6

SEOUL-KOREAN GOVERNMENT DEMANDS STERN PUNISHMENT FOR LTS. DAVID W. SWANSON AND THOMAS M. WILDE IN BEATING OF KOREAN

JE 3, D-13-8

SEOUL-AMERICAN SOLDIER WOUNDED IN RUNNING GUN BATTLE WITH 3 NORTH KOREAN COMMUNISTS, ONE OF WHICH WAS KILLED

JE 4, A-10-6

SEOUL-PFC. RICHARD H. CRAVEN JR., 19, WOUNDED IN GUNFIGHT WITH COMM. AGENTS

JE 6, A-3-7

SEOUL-1000 STUDENTS MARCH ON US EMBASSY TO PROTEST BEATING OF KOREAN BY ARMY OFFICERS

JE 7, C-7-1

SEOUL-AMB. SAMUEL BERGER SAYS US WILL CONSIDER KOREAN REQUEST FOR RESUMPTION OF TALKS ON STATUS OF FORCES AGREEMENT TO COVER SERVICEMEN IN S.K

JE 9, A-1-7

SEOUL-U.S. MILITARY PERSONNEL RESTRICTED TO BASE DURING ANTI-AMERICAN DEMONSTRATIONS SPREADING HERE

JE 10, A-24-1 3*

SEOUL-U.S. DENIES KOREAN COURTS JURISDICTION OVER GIs DESPITE SERIES OF ANTI-U.S. DEMONSTRATIONS

JE 14, C-7-7

SEOUL-LT. DAVID W. SWANSON, LT. THOMAS M. WILDE, 25, BOTH FINE \$600 & SUSPENDED FROM COMMAND FOR 6 MONTHS FOR BEATING KOREAN

- SEOUL-2 WEEK ORDER RESTRICTING SERVICEMEN TO COMPOUNDS LIFTED
JE 21, A-3-7
- SEOUL-ARMY LIFTS 2-WEEK OLD ORDER RESTRICTING SERVICEMEN TO COMPOUNDS
JE 21, A-3-7 LF
- LONDON-SOVIET UNION ASKS THAT ITEM ON WITHDRAWAL OF FOREIGN TROOPS FROM S. KOREA BE PLACED ON AGENDA OF US GEN. ASSEM. 04, A-8-4 FIN 3
- AM. SOLDIER STANDING GUARD 12 MILES BEHIND S. KOREA FRONTIER, SHOT & STABBED BY "UNIDENTIFIED KOREANS" LEFT BEHIND RUSSIAN SHELLS
O 29, B-7-2
- SEOUL-PVT. EVERETT R. O'BANNON, 18, HAMTRAMCK, KILLED WHILE ON GUARD DUTY
N 15, B-10-1
- SEOUL-U.S. & SOUTH K. REACHED AGREEMENT ON TREATY TO ALLOW KOREAN COURTS TO TRY U.S. SOLDIERS FOR CRIMES COMMITTED OUTSIDE LINE OF DUTY
N 22, A-1-8
- SEOUL-1 GI KILLED, 1 INJURED IN HAND GRENADE ATTACK BY NORTH KOREAN COMMUNIST SOLDIERS NOV. 20
N 29, B-14-7 FIN 3
- PANMUNJOM-REDS CHARGE UN TRIED TO COVER UP MURDER BY ACCUSING REDS OF KILLING YANK AT UN POST IN DEMILITARIZED ZONE N 20 D 2, B-17-7 2*
- SEOUL-U.S. GUARDS SHOT 1 KOREAN DEAD & ARRESTED 2 WHEN THEY INTRUDED INTO RESTRICTED MILITARY AREA

--1963--

F 8, A-4-4

TOKYO-RED CHINA CHARGED U.S. ARMED ITS TROOPS IN S. KOREA WITH ATOMIC WEAPONS TO CREATE BASE FOR AGGRESSION IN NORTHEAST ASIA

PRES. KENNEDY APPOINTS LT. GEN. HAMILTON H. HOWZE AS US COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN KOREA

MY 14, B-8-2 FIN 5

MY 20, A-18-4

RED NORTH KOREA OKS MILITARY ARMISTICE MEET MY 22 WITH UN TO TALK OF RELEASE OF 2 U.S. PILOTS SHOT DOWN IN HELICOPTER IN NORTH KOREA

MY 16

MY 22, B-20-1

PANMUNJON, KOREA-RED KOREA REFUSED TO RELEASE 2 DOWNED U.S. HELICOPTER PILOTS OR EVEN CONFIRM THAT THEY ARE ALIVE

JE 9, A-2-2 3*

PANMUNJON-REDS BAR MAIL FROM FAMILIES OF 2 PILOTS CAPTURED-REFUSE TO TELL WHETHER ARE STILL ALIVE

JE 22, A-1-8 MAIL

PANMUNJON, KOREA-NORTH KOREA AGREES FOR 6TH TIME TO DISCUSS FATE OF 2 ARMY CAPTAINS WHOSE HELICOPTER LANDED IN COMM. TERRITORY MAY 17

JE 27, B-15-8

TOKYO-WIDESPREAD DEMONSTRATION BEING HELD IN RED NORTH KOREA DEMANDING WITHDRAWAL OF U.S. FORCES FROM SOUTH KOREA

JL 21, E-13-2

PANMUNJON-COL. VINCENT GOODSALL SAYS WAR OF WORDS IN KOREA IS VERY IMPORTANT-CHARLES R. SMITH

JL 27, A-1-7

SEOUL-GEN. HAMILTON H. HOWZE NEW COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF ON UN COMMAND IN KOREA

1963

ARMY: IN KOREA

SEOUL-COMMUNIST NORTH KOREAN RAIDERS KILLED 2 AMERICAN SOLDIERS & CRITICALLY WOUNDED A 3RD, UN COMMAND PLACED US UNITS ON REINFORCED ALERT STATUS JL 29, A-1-8

WASH.-US EXPRESSED OUTRAGE OF MURDERS OF 2 AMERICAN SOLDIERS IN SOUTH KOREA & CHARGED THAT NORTH KOREA & CHINESE COMMUNISTS ARE DETERRED ONLY BY CONTINUED UN STRENGTH JL 29, A-1-4 LF

SEOUL-2 AMERICAN SOLDIERS KILLED BY NORTH KOREAN RAIDERS ARE PFC. CHARLES T. DESSART III & PVT. DAVID A. SEILER, WOUNDED MAN WAS PFC. WILLIAM L. FOSTER JL 29, A-1-6 LF

SEOUL-US ARMY PATROLS & SOUTH KOREAN NATIONAL POLICE HUNTED DOWN & KILLED 2 NORTH KOREAN SOLDIERS 6 MILES SOUTH OF DEMILITARIZED ZONE, 2 MORE APPARENTLY COMMITTED SUICIDE AFTER THEY WERE TRAPPED, AMERICAN SOLDIER & S. KOREAN POLICE OFFICER LOST THEIR LIVES ALSO JL 30, A-1-3

THERESA, WIS.-PVT. DAVID A. SEILER, WHO WAS KILLED IN COMMUNIST AMBUSH IN KOREA, URGED IN HIS LAST LETTER THAT HIS FAMILY "PRAY FOR PEACE" JL 30, A-1-4

SEOUL-AMERICAN SOLDIER FROM MICH. CPL. GEORGE F. LARION JR., WAS KILLED IN CLASH WITH COMMUNIST NORTH KOREAN SOLDIERS 6 MILES SOUTH OF DEMILITARIZED ZONE JL 30, A-1-6 LF

WASH.-US MILITARY CHIEFS KEPT CLEAR OF ALARM BUTTON WHILE WATCHING FOR SIGNS INDICATING WHETHER OUTBREAK OF SHOOTING INCIDENTS MIGHT FORESHADOW MAJOR ACTION BY COMMUNISTS JL 31, A-1-5

—1963—

LOCAL SOLDIER LT. JOHN W. TUCKER, 21, GROSSE ILE, INVOLVED IN GUN BATTLE THAT TOOK LIVES OF 3—FRIED

AG 2, A-14-1

AG 4, A-1-1 2*

THIN LINE OF GIs: CANNON FUDDER FOR KUKEA REDS—SMITH

AG 5, A-1-4

GIs FIGHT OFF RED RAID IN 2-HOUR KOREA CLASH

AG 5, A-8-1

TROOPS IN KOREA PLAY A DEADLY HIDE AND SEEK GAME WITH REDS

AG 21, C-19-8

SEOUL—AMERICAN SOLDIERS ON PATROL OF WEST-CENTRAL KOREA, FIRED ON EACH OTHER BY MISTAKE & THREW GRENADES IN DARKNESS

AG 19, 1 KILLED, 1 WOUNDED

SEOUL—REPORT ON HOW 8 MEN DIED IN INCIDENTS ALONG IMJIM RIVER OVER A 36 HR PERIOD LAST MONTH—EUNSON

AG 25, C-23-7 2*

N 14, A-1-8

SEOUL—UN ACCUSED RED KOREA OF AMBUSH OF 8 UNARMED U.S. & SOUTH KOREAN SOLDIERS IN DEMILITARIZED ZONE—1 GI WOUNDED

N 17, A-20-1

PANMUNJON—REDS SNUB CHARGES BY U.S. THAT ITS SOLDIERS KILLED UNARMED SOUTH KOREAN ARMY CPT & WOUNDED GI IN AMBUSH IN DEMILITARIZED ZONE

N 22, A-6-3

SEOUL—9 KOREANS KILLED, 9 INJURED WHEN STRUCK BY ROCKET ON TEST RANGE—WERE GATHERING SCRAP METAL FROM 1ST FIRING, 2ND HIT THEM

D 3, A-3-7 FIN3

FRANKFORT, MICH—MRS. MARY CHARLTON W. VOLTZ & MRS. BEN W. STUTTS GOING TO WASH DIO AT STATE DEPT TO DISCUSS CAPTURE OF THEIR HUSBANDS BY NORTH KOREANS LAST M 17

1963

ARMY - IN KOREA

WASH.-MRS. CARLETON W. VOLTZ & MRS. BEN STUTTS ASSURED US IS CONTINUING
TO SEEK RELEASE OF HUSBANDS HELD CAPTIVE IN COMM. N. KOREA
D 10, B-13-1
D 15, D-15-5 3*

AIRLIFT POSTPONED FOR 15,000 MAN INFANTRY DIV TO KOREA FOR ECONOMIC &
DIPLOMATIC REASONS
--1964-- JA 13, A-6-3

U.S. COMMANDER IN KOREA, GEN. HAMILTON H. HOWZE ISSUED STERN MORAL CODE
FOR THE 50,000 GIs STATIONED THERE
JA 18, A-2-1

SEOUL, KOREA-ATTY. GEN. ROB. KENNEDY ARRIVED IN S. KOREA TO SPEND NIGHT WITH
AMER. SOLDIERS GUARDING TRUCE LINE
JA 29, B-10-8 FIN 5

SEOUL, S. KOREA-US SEC. ST. RUSK ASSURES S. KOREAN PRES. CHUNG HEE PARK THERE
WILL BE NO CUTBACK IN US TROOPS IN KOREA
F 2, A-14-3

SEOUL, S. KOREA-SOLDIERS OF FIRST CAVALRY DIV. IN KOREA ARE LEARNING ANI-
MAL HUSBANDRY WHO ARE STUDYING FARMING
F 7, A-11-2

SEOUL-U.S. SENTRY KILLED A SOUTH KOREAN TEEN & WOUNDED ANOTHER WHEN
THEY BROKE INTO RESTRICTED ARMY COMPOUND
F 17, A-3-4

SEOUL, S. KOREA-US & S. KOREA OFFICIALS CONFER ON RASH OF SHOOTING OF
KOREAN CIVILIANS AT US MILITARY INSTALLATIONS
F 24, A-6-1

SEOUL-2 SOUTH KOREAN YOUTHS KILLED ON FIRING RANGE OF U.S. 7TH INFANTRY
DIV NORTH OF SEOUL WHEN DUD GRENADE EXPLODED

—1964—

MY 17, B-6-2

SEOUL-ARMY COPTER PILOTS, CAPT. BEN. W. STUTTS & CARLETON W. VOLTZ, RELEASED FROM REDS AFTER YR INPRISON ON SPY CHARGE

—1965—

MY 5, C-6-4

WASH.-LT. GEN. BENJAMIN O. DAVIS JR. LEAVING FOR NEW POST AS CHIEF OF STAFF OF US FORCES IN SOUTH KOREA

MY 19, A-7-1

WASH-U.S. & SOUTH KOREA AGREED IN PRINCIPLE ON FRAMEWORK OF PACT TO GIVE KOREA JURISDICTION OVER GIs WHO VIOLATE KOREAN LAWS WHILE NOT ON DUTY

JE 13, B-21-4

SEOUL, SOUTH KOREA-GEN. DWIGHT E. BEACH, NEW COMMANDER, U.S. FORCES IN KOREA, ARRIVED TODAY TO REPLACE GEN. HAMILTON H. HOWZE

JE 13, B-13-1

SEOUL-U.S. ARMY UNITS ARE SUPPLYING WATER FOR DRINKING & IRRIGATION TO DROUTH-HIT, SOUTH KOREA

S 22, B-16-7

SEOUL-SOUTH KOREAN TROOPS ACC. KILLED GI DURING COUNTERGUERRILLA WARFARE TRAINING

O 14, B-3-1

SEOUL-PFC. THOMAS G. SCHALLER, PA., KILLED WHEN GAS TANK HE WAS WELDING EXPLODED

—1966—

F 6, A-17-6

SEOUL-6 KOREANS INJURED WHEN STRIKING KOREAN EMPLOYEES OF U.S. ARMY ENGINEER'S UNIT CLASHED WITH POLICE AT MUNSAN

AP 6, A-19-5

SEOUL-U.S. MILITARY INSTALLATIONS HERE & OTHER CITIES STRUCK BY 25,000 KOREAN EMPLOYEES TODAY WHO CHG. U.S. AUTHORITIES FAILED TO FULFILL WAGE PLEDGE

S 7, C-5-4

WASH-SENTE DEPT. ASSURED S. KOREAN GOVT. THAT US HAS NO PLANS TO REDUCE ITS FORCES IN THAT COUNTRY

ARMY : IN KOREA

1966

NY-; COMMUNISTS IN UN SAY US SHOULD LEAVE KOREA

S 21, A-1-4

SEOUL-6 GIs KILLED IN N. KOREAN AMBUSH

N 2, A-1-1

GOLDSBORO, NC-LETTER FROM 11-YR-OLD, LYLE LARSON, TRYING TO GET HIS FATHER, STAFFSGT. PHILIP R. LARSON HOME FROM KOREA, SENT TO PRES. JOHNSON

N 13, A-21-3

SEOUL-1 US GI IN KOREA SUFFERING FROM HEMORRHAGIC FEVER

N 30, A-18-2

50,000 STILL THERE TO MAINTAIN PEACE

D 16, D-3-5

--1967--

F 10, B-8-6

SEOUL-MEMBERS U.S. FORCES IN S. KOREA CAME UNDER PRIMARY JURISDICTION KOREAN GOVT. F9 AS STATUS OF FORCES AGREEMENT TOOK EFFECT

F 13, A-10-1 3*

SEOUL-GI KILLED IN PREDAWN ATTACK F12 OF PATROL AT DEMILITARIZED ZONE WAS IDENTIFIED AS SPECIALIST PRESS TYGER, JR. OF ST. LOUIS

MR 1, C-2-1

CYNTHIA McDONNELL TO HAVE 4-MIN. CHAT WITH HER FIANCE, MALCOLM A. MACKAY JR., AT ARMY POST IN KOREA

MY 11, A-22-3

SEOUL-S. KOREAN MEMBER PATROL ALONG DEMILITARIZED ZONE, PFC. CHUNG IK SOON WAS SHOT & KILLED BY 2 GIs WITH HIM WHO THOUGHT HE WAS N. KOREAN INTRUDER

--1967--

MY 25, A-8-1

/FR. JAMES C. FLECK OF U-D WRITES ON VISIT TO KOREA-SAYS
VIETNAM HASN'T WEAKENED U.S.-KOREAN DEFENSES

S 6, B-1-1

NY-RUSSIA & 8 OTHER SOVIET BLOC STATES URGED UN TO DEMAND
TOTAL WITHDRAWAL OF UN TROOPS FROM KOREA

04, B-8-7

SEOUL-5. KOREAN JUSTICE MINISTRY SETTING PRECEDENT INFORMED US IT IS
TAKING JURISDICTION OVER AMER. OFFICER ACCUSED OF SELLING JEWELS IL
LEGALLY

0 25, B-14-1 FIN 1

SEOUL-GIS ERECT KOREA FENCE TO HALT SNEAK ATTACKS

--1968--

0 4, A-8-1

SEOUL-2 AMER. SOLDIERS CONVICTED BY COURT HERE OF RAPE, ARE RAYMOND J.
VELASQUEZ JR. & WILLIE N. PAGE

----1969----

JA 19, A-20-63 DOT

MAJ GEN EDWARD P. SMITH NEW COMMANDER OF 7TH INFANTRY.

F 6, A-18-1 RACE

AMRY ENJOINED FROM SENDING WAYNE MORSE, & GARY WISBY TO KOR
EA

----1969----

MR 10, A-2-7

WASH- ARMY AIRLIFTING 2,500 TOS. KOREA FOR COMBAT EXERCISES

MR 16, A-14-1 1 DOT

U.S. KOREA, FORCES START WAR GAMES.

FORT LEWIS- MAJ. GEN. WILLIAM W. BEVERLEY APPOINTED CHIEF OF STAFF OF 8TH ARMY IN KOREA
AP18, A-20-3 1DOT
MY11, A-20-1

SEOUL-U.S. RMY EXTENDING TOURS OF SOME SOLDIERS IN S. KOREA UP TO 31 DAYS.
Ag 28, B-9-2

SEOUL-PRES CHUNG HEE PARK CITES RED THREATS, WANTS GIS TO STAY-
014, B-12-1

U.S. STUDES PULLBACK FROM S. KOREA, AND MORE AID.

MR 9, D-5-4 1DOT
SEOUL- JAMES E WEA WALTER, & SGT. JOHN W. BLOUNT HELD FOR QUESTIONING IN DEATH OF 2 CIVILIANS. AP 23, A-18-1

SEOUL- LEAST ANOTHER 10 YEARS BEFORE U.S TROOPS CAN LEAVE KOREA SAYS PRIME MIN. CHUNG KWON. MY 28, A-4-1 RACE

U.S. PLANS TROOP CUT IN KOREA.

---1970---

JE25, D-10-1

SEOUL- 20TH ANNIVERSARY OF CONFLICT OBSERVED KOREAN OFFICIALS FEAR WITHDRAWAL OF US TROOPS--ERICKSON JL 9, C-9-7
KOREAN PAUL B. PARK CLAIMS U.S. VOWED NO PULLOUT.

JL 11, A-1-2

SEOUL-OPENED FORMAL TALKS WITH US ON REDUCTION OF STRENGTH

---1970---

JL 13, A-2-3

GOV TO REFUSE TO DISCUSS PLANS FOR US TROOP REDUCTIONS UNLESS US HELP TO MODERNIZE S KOREA ARMED FORCES

JL 16, B-3-1

NATIONAL ASSEMBLY VOTED UNANIMOUS OPPOSITION TO US TROOP REDUCTIONS

JL 17, A-16-1

S. KOREA BLACKMAILING U.S.- EDIT

JL 23, A-7-1

US & SKOREAN DEFENSE MINISTERS ENDED 2-DAY MEETING; NO AMER TROOPS BE WITHDRAWN UNTIL MODERNIZATION OF ROK DEFENSES

JL 27, A-7-1

U.S. TO MODERNIZE KOREA FORCES PRIOR TO PULLOUT OF GI'S

Ag 25, A-9-1

SPRIO AGNEW RAN INTO OPPOSITION TO TROOP WITHDRAWAL FROM PRES CHUNG HEE PARK IN TALKS

Ag 26, B-10-1

SPIRO AGNEW TOLD REPORTERS AMR TROOPS WOULD BE OUT OF S KOREA WHEN ARMY MODERNIZED ; POSSIBLY WITHIN 5 YRS

S 9, A-23-1

US TROOPS TO BE DOING GUARD DUTY ONLY AT TRUCE VILLAGE OF PANMUNJOM AFTER MIDDLE OF 1971

O 18, A-5-1, IDOT

PACIFIC STARS & STRIPES SAID 12,000 AMER TROOPS ALREADY WITHDRAWN FROM S KOREA AS PART OF ANNOUNCED 20,000 CUTBACK

ARMY: IN KOREA

1970

REDUCTION OF US FORCES TO BEGIN AROUND MID-1971 WHEN 20,000
MEN CUT FROM 62,000 GARRISON

N 5,A-13-4

D 4,A-8-8

SEOUL--JAMES W WALTERS, DETROIT ONE OF FIRST 2 AMERICAN SOLDIERS TO BE SENTENCED TO DEATH BY S KOREAN COURT

D 10,C-12-2

REP JEROME WALDIE ACCUSED US MILITARY IN KOREA OF FAILING TO PROTECT RIGHTS OF SEPC JAMES W WALTERS & SGT JOHN W BLOUNT JR IN MURDER TRIAL --1971--

F 25,A-3-5

ROCHESTER, NY--ARMY SPEC 4 LAWRENCE E SAVAGE SPENDING \$1,000 SAVINGS TO PAY FOR BRAIN SURGERY FOR KOREAN CHILD

MR 4,A-20-1

OSAN--750 US PARATROOPERS FROM N CAROLINA DROPPED ONTO RICE PADDIES IN EXERCISE AIMED AT SHOWING THAT AMER COULDTH STILL COME TO AID OF ALLIES DESPITE TROOP WITHDRAWALS IN ASIS

MR 24,B-8-1

US 7TH INFANTRY DIVISION BEING PULLED OUT OF KOREA & DISBANDED

AP 1,A-4-1

SAIGON--7TH CAVALRY REPORTED TO HAVE SUFFERED DISGRACE BY LOSING REGIMENTAL FLAG

---1971---

SEOUL--PROCESS OF KOREANIZATION JUST GETTING INTO STRIDE

A 18 YRS AFTER KOREAN ARMISTICE

AP 18,B-8-1,HOME

MY3, A-13-6

NORTH KOREA ACCUSES U.S. GUARDS OF HARASSMENT AT PANMUNJOM

MY 24,D-10-1

SEOUL--3 KOREAN CIVILIANS & AMER GUARD INJURED BY SERIES
OF EXPLOSIONS OVERNIGHT AT AMER ARMY BASE SOUTH OF SEOUL

MY 25,A-13-3

SEOUL--BLACK SOLDIERS PROTESTING RACIAL DISCRIMINATION
BLAMED FOR RASH OF GRENADE EXPLOSIONS AT USCAMP 25 MI NORTH

JE 5,A-8-3 LF

SEOUL--SIX BLACK GIs ARRESTED NR SEOUL IN CONNECTION WITH
SERIES OF GRENADE EXPLOSIONS ATTRIBUTED TO RACIAL TENSION

JE 20,B-10-3 HOME

PLACED KOREAN VILLAGE 10 MILES W WEST OF SEOUL OFF LIMITS
TO AMER SERVICEMEN DUE TO RACIAL TROUBLES BETWEEN BLACK &
WHITE SOLDIERS

JL 7,C 5-7

S KOREAN ARMY TROOPS KILLED MICH GI SPEC4 WILLIAM JOSEPH
N SHARP WHEN FAILED TO IDENTIFY HIMSELF IN DARK

ARMY: IN KOREA

1971

JL 11, A-2-3

UP TO 2,000 S KOREANS ROAMED NEARBY VILLAGE IN SEARCH OF
US ARMY BLACKS AFTER NIGHT OF CLASHES BETWEEN WHITE GI'S
& KOREANS ON ONE SIDE & BLACKS ON OTHER

JL 14, A-18-3

GI'S CLASH WITH KOREAN VILLAGERS IN TONGDUCHON

--1972--

MR 8, C-8-1

DEM PEOPLE REPUB OF KOREA SAID WITHDRAWAL OF AMER FORCES
FROM ABOVE NEED NOT PRECEDE EXPANDED RELATIONS &
END TO CONFRONTATION WITH US--HARRISON

JL6, A-17-1

WASH--DESPITE DECISION BY NORTH AND SOUTH KOREA TO WORK
TO REDUCE TENSIONS, U.S. HAS NO PLANS TO REDUCE TROOP LEVEL
IN SOUTH KOREA

S 21, B-5-1

NY--UN POSTPONES DEBATE OVER KOREA.

S29, C-15-6 1Dot

WASH--STATE DEPT. HAS ADVISED SOUTH KOREA THE U.S. WILL
CONSULT WITH SOUTH KOREANS IN ADVANCE BEFORE WITHDRAWING A
ANY OF THE 38,000 AMERICAN TROOPS REMAINING IN THE NATION

~~---1973---~~ F25, A-2-4 HOME
S. KOREAN PREMIER WARNS AGAINST U.S. TROOP PULLOUT

~~---1974---~~ N 16, A-7-3
SEOUL-S.KOREANS BATTLE N.KOREANS OVER TUNNEL, MIGHT BE PLANNED
ACTION DUE TO RELEASE OF 5 AMERICAN'S SERVING FOR MURDER, ROB-
BERY & DRUG OFFENSES

N25, A11-1
UN DEBATE ON N KOREA DEMAND FOR REMOVAL OF 38,000
AMERICAN TROOPS D 3, C-5-4
NY-US OPPOSED DEMAND TO LEAVE SOUTH KOREA BY NORTH KOREANS
~~---1975---~~ MY28, A-20-1

NORTH KOREA TELLS US TO GET OUT OF S.KOREA.

S 24, C-7-1
NY-ULS. COUNTERS PRESSURES FOR A KOREAN PULLOUT-FRYE
O 24, A-2-1

NY-MOYNIHAN TOLD UN THAT 40,000 U.S TROOPS IN SK IS NONE OF
THEIR BUSINESS N 19, A-5-1

NY-UN APPROVES COMMUNIST RESOLUTION TO PULLOUT U.S.TROOPS

D19, A-8-2
PHASEOUT OF U.S. TROOPS POSTPONED.

AP 9, A-9-1

DC-STATE DEPT OPPOSING TROOP XN CUT IN S KOREA

MY 14, A-6-1 ST

N.KOREA DEMANDED THAT US WITHDRAW TROOPS FROM S. KOREA TO AVOID
 AVERT OUTBREAK OF ANOTHER WAR

AG 18, A-2-3

SEOUL-30 NKS ARMED WITH AKES KILLED 2 U.S ARMY MEN, WOUND
 OTHERS

AG 19, A-1-3

SEOUL-GIS ON LEAVE CALLED BACK AFTER DEATHS OF 2 ARMY MEN

AG 19, A-6-1 1DOT

DC-FORD RIPS 2 SLAYINGS

AG 20, A-1-3

PANMUNJOM, KOREA-US OFFICIALS PUZZLED OVER MOTIVES BEHIND AX
 &-CLUB MURDER OF 2 US OFFICERS, CAPT. ARTHUR BONFIAS & 1ST LT. MARK
 BARRETT

S 15, A-12-1

DC-McGOVERN SAYS U.S SHOULD LEAVE KOREA 026, D-5-1
 CHINA SOFTENING ITS PLEA FOR US TO LEAVE S. KOREA.

--1976--

N 18, B-3-1 2-DOT

TOKYO-NEWS SAUS JIMMY CARTER SOURCE SAID US SHOULD WITHDRAW
NUCLEAR WEAPONS FROM KOREA --1977---JA3, A-6-1

JAPANESE GOVT. WORRIED ABOUT AMERICAN FORCES BEING
WITHDRAWN FR.S.KOREA.

JA 7, B-3-5 1DOT

TOKYO-CARTER TO GO SLOW ON PULLOUT

JA 26, A-14-3

SEOUL-AMERICAN SOLDIER FIRED ON HIS OWN MEN KILLED 1,
WOUNDED 3, NO REASON GIVEN

JA 27, A-9-1

SEOUL-MAN KILLED WAS SGT DALLAS E SILER 38 OF FAIRGROVE

MICH

F1, B-8-3

MONDALE SAYS US TROOPS WILL REMAIN IN ASIA.

F 3, A-2-3

JAPANESE HAPPY OVER SE.MONDALE PLEDGE OF KEEPING
US TROOPS IN KOREA.

F17, B-4-2 1DOT

US PULLOUT FOR.S.KOREA OPPOSED.

MR 10, C-5-1

DC-CARTER PLANS PHASEOUT OF TROOPS IN S KOREA MR 13, B-9-1

PROTEST IN WASH. AGNST CARTER PLAN TO WITHDRAW AMERICAN
TROOPS FR.SOUTH KOREA.

TOKYO-NK ACCUSES CARTER OF BREAKING PROMISE TO REMOVE U.S
TROOPS FROM SK

DC-GETS CARTER PLEDGES

DC-TIME'S HERE FOR JAPAN TO THINK OF DEFENSE-HEINL

US TO PHASE OUT MORE THAN 30,000 US GROUND TROOPS
IN THAT COUNTRY.

WASH- US ARMY GEN. JOHN K SINGLAUB BEING RECALLED
BY ANGRY PRES CARTER FOR ATTACKING US WITHDRAWAL OF
TROOPS FR. KOREA.

PRES CARTER REMOVED MAJ. GEN JOHN SINGLAUB FR. POST IN
KOREA FOR BEING AGNST TROOP WITHDRAWAL
HAROLD BROWN SAYS HE PLANS USEFUL ROLE FOR SINGLAUB.

PRES CARTER AND TROOP WITHDRAWAL FR. KOREA-EDIT.

Mr 18, A-6-1

Mr 22, A-13-1

W Ap 1, B-7-3

My12, C-1-1

My20, A-1-4

My22, A-1-6

My23, A14-2

My24, B-6-1

----1977----My24, A-4-1

US DELEGATES ARRIVE INS. KOREA FOR TROOP WITHDRAWAL TALKS.
My25, C-5-3

SEOUL ASKS US OFFICIALS TO ENSURE PEACE FOR S. KOREA.

My26, A14-5 2DOT

OTHER TOP ARMY OFFICIALS OPPOSED TO S. KOREAN TROOP
PULLOUTS.

My26, A14-5

S. KOREA WOULD CONSIDER ATOMIC PUNCH TO STAY ALIVE

My26, A14-1

MAJ. GEN. JOHN SINGLAUB SAYS STILL OPPOSED TO KOREAN
PULLOUT..

My 30, A-5-1

TOKYO-2 US PRES. ENVOYS TOLD JAPANESE THAT PRES. CARTER NOT TO
WITHDRAW US TROOPS FROM S. KOREA, BUT WITHIN NEXT 4-5 YRS

My 29, B-10-1

TOKYO-PRIME MINISTER TAKE FUKUDA TOLD 2 US ENVOYS THAT JAPAN
WANTS TO BE KEPT FULLY INFORMED ON DETAILS OF US TROOP WITH-
DRAWAL

JE6, A-1-3

US BARES PLAN FOR 6000 TROOP PULLOUT FROM S. KOREA.
JAPANESE PRIME MIN. TAKEO FUKUDA NOT WORRIED.

JE6, B-5-8-1DOT

1977

ARMY: IN KOREA

JE 7, A16-1

US PULLOUT OF TROOPS TO TAKE 5 YRS.

JE 11, A-9-1

DC-PULLOUT CAUSING WAR RISK IS SLIGHT SAYS GENERAL

JE 17, A-4-2

WASH-SEN.REFUSED TO SUPPORT CARTER ADMINIS.PLAN FOR S.KOREAN
TROOP WITHDRAWAL

JE 25, A-8-2 MO

DC-U.S WILL DEFEND SK DESPITE PULLBACK

JE 26, A-17-1

CHINA DEMANDS U.S LEAVE S KOREA NOW

JL 7, A-8-3

SEOUL-PARLIAMENT PASSED BILL OPPOSING WITHDRAWAL OF US TROOPS,
DEMANDED CURBS ON ANTI-KOREA ACTIVITIES IN US

JL 14, A-2-3

DC-JOINT CHIEFS OPPOSE TROOP PULLOUT

JL 14, A-1-5

DC-N KOREANS DOWN 'LOST' U.S COPTER; 3 DEAD, 1 CAPTURED

JL 15, A-1-2

WASH-PRES.CARTER NOT TO REEVALUATE PLANNED WITHDRAWAL OF US
TROOPS FROM S.KOREA DESPITE US ARMY HELICOPTER INCIDENT

---1977---

JL 17, A-1-2

PANMUNJOM, KOREA-NORTH KOREANS RETURN BODIES OF 3 YANKS, COPTER
SURVIVOR, GLENN M. SCHWANKE RETURNED

JL 18, A-8-3

SEOUL, S. KOREA-BODIES OF 3 SOLDIERS KILLED IN NORTH KOREA,
BEGAN JOURNEY HOME TO US

JL 18, A-3-1

WASH-MILITARY OFFICIALS SUGGEST PRES. CARTER MAKE UP MIND TO
WITHDRAW US TROOPS FROM KOREA WHILE ADVISERS REVIEW ISSUE

JL 21, A-17-1

WASH-US TO GIVE S. KOREA BILLIONS IN WEAPONS, PLUS ARMS IT WILL
LEAVE BEHIND IN TROOP WITHDRAWAL OVER NEXT 5 YRS ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

JL 21, B-7-1

WASH-KOREAN WITHDRAWAL ILL-TIMED AS N. KOREAN PREMIER KIM IL SUNG
TOUGH TO DEAL WITH-HEINL

JL 24, A-8-6

SEOUL-S KOREAN PULL-OUT SET FOR '78

JL 25, A-9-1

SEOUL-U.S SUPPORT CONTINUES, CARTER ASSURES SK

JL 25, B-5-1 ST

SEOUL SK-GI'S ASK CARTER TO STOP SK AID BECAUSE OF HUMAN
RIGHTS VIOLATIONS

JL 26, B-7-1

TOKYO-STRONG U.S FORCE TO STAY IN KOREA FOR SEVERAL YRS

JL 27, A-8-4

TOKYO-BROWN VOWS STRONG ASIA ROLE, REASSURES JAPAN ON SK
WITHDRAWAL

JL 30, A14-1

NORTH KOREA SCOFFS AT PRES CARTER PULLOUT. #AG1, A-6-5 1D
CHINA WANTS US OUT OF KOREA.

S 6, A-6-3

TOKYO-S KOREA WANTS JAPAN'S AID AFTER U.S PULLS OUT

S 7, A-15-1

TOKYO-JAPAN MESSAGES CONFLICT ON U.S PULLOUT FROM KOREA

S 8, A-2-2

ARMY ANNOUNCED OPTIONS FOR 2ND INFANTRY DIV AFTER SK
PULLOUT

O 16, A-17-1

WASH-\$800 MILLION ARMS GIFT SOUGHT FOR KOREA, CONG. RELUCTANT
TO OK

-1978-

F 7, A-18-3

DC-LEAVE MILITARY GEAR IN KOREA, U.S. URGED F 21, A-3-1

WASH-KS. KOREA TO GET F4 PHANTOM JETS BEFORE US TROOPS WITH-
DRAWN

-1978-

F 26, A-10-1

DC-GEN JOHN VESSEY JR SAYS DONT WITHDRAW FROM S KOREA

MR 1, A-17

MR 30, A-16-1

SEOUL-MILITARY EXERCISE PLANNED
NY-61% POLLED FAVOR U.S. PULLOUT IN SOUTH KOREA, BUT 56%
OPPOSE ARMS DEAL

AP 23, A-2-3

DC-JOHN STENNIS APPLAUDED PRES. CARTER MOVE ON REDUCING
KOREA PULLOUT

AP 27, A-4-1 AM

DC-HOUSE UNIT WOULD BAR KOREAN PULLOUT AP 28, A-16-1

PULLOUT; ANOTHER LESSON FOR CARTER-EDIT MY 2, A-2-1

DC-PULLOUT ASSAILED IN CONGRESS

MY 5, A-9-1

TOKYO-CHINA ASKS PULLOUT

MY 6, A-3-3

TOKYO-CHINESE PREMIER TELLS U.S TO LEAVE KOREA

AG 2, C-12-3

DC-HOUSE VOTE TIGHTENS KOREA PULLOUT RULES

ARMY : IN KOREA

1978

DC-STRENGTH REDUCED IN S.KOREA BY 2,600 SOLDIERS S 20, A-2-3
 O 26, B-10-1 D 2Dot
 TOKYO-CHINESE VICE-PREMIER TENG HSIAO-PING ADVISES US TO WITH-
 DRAW TROOPS FROM S.KOREA N 7, A-3-3
 SEOUL-U.S, S KOREA UNIFY DEFENSE D 13, A-4-2
 SEOUL-U.S TROOPS BEGIN PULLOUT -1979- JA 17, A-6-1
 DC-PULLOUT OF GROUND TROOPS FROM S.KOREA WILL BE ADJUSTED I
 IF N. KOREA UPSETS ITS BALANCE. JE 22, A-18-3
 DC HOUSE PANEL WEIGHS NORTH KOREA BUILDUP JE 23, A-2-3
 DC-CARTER URGED TO KEEP TROOPS IN KOREA JL 18, A-12-3
 WASH-US CONSIDERS WITHDRAWING TROOPS FROM S. KOREA, PENTAGON
 WANTS DECISION STALLED JL 20, A-1-2-4DOT
 DC-CARTER TO DELAY ANY LARGE REDUCTION OF US TROOPS IN
 S. KOREA. JL 21, A-5-1
 DC-CARTER HALTS WITHDRAWAL OF COMBAT TROOPS.

-1980-

MY 13, A-5-6

SEOUL-ARMY PATROL EXCHANGED FIRE WITH INTRUDERS ALONG BORDE

S 6, A-1-2

DC-U.S BRINGING 7000 GIs BACK HOME

--1981--

F 3, A-2-1AM

PR ES. REAGAN PLEDGED YESTERDAY TO DIP ITS 39,000 TROOPS
IN SOUTH KOREA.

JE 10, A-4-1 4DOT

SEOUL-2 BLACKS CHARGED IN KILLING 4 WHITES, WOUNDING 1

JE 11, A-5-1 AM

SOURL-2ND BLACK CHARGED IN MURDERS

--1982--

JL 12, A-2-1

DC-INSTITUTE FOR FOREIGN POLICY ANALYSIS URGED US TO REDUCE
ITS GROUND TROOP HERE.

-1985-

Ag16, A-2-1

DC-Robert Dole orders pizza for Kansas soldiers in Korea

ARMY: IN KOREA

1986

Korean Defense Ministry official said US to increase defense capability of its 40,000 troops Ap 3, F-5-2
Seoul-S.Koreans strike agst US in pay dispute of military bae workers My 30, A-20-5 D
---1988--- S 30, A-3-1
Radicals threw dozen firebomb at US base in Seoul N 30, A-3-1 NoDot
Koreans work at 4 USAF bases went on strike to protest dismissal of 105 Korean employees --1989-- My 30, A-3-1
100 S.Korean villagers armed with clubs, rocks storm Kooni range; 10 USAF personnel hurt, 22 vehicles damaged My 31, A-3-1
Villagers demand USAF bombing range be closed, stormed Kooni range near Seoul J1 20, A-3-1
US, S.Korea issue statement saying 43,000 US troops to stay in S.Korea as long as needed

---1989---

O 16, A-8-1

Keep troops in Korea-Edit

O 19, A-3-1

Majority of S.Koreans support presence of US troops which
Pres.Roh Tae-woo says ensures peace

D 20, A-8-2

DC-Military reduction in Pacific recommended

---1990---

Ja 10, A-1-1

Seoul-US considers withdrawing 5,000 of 43,000 troops in S.
Korea

F 15, A-3-1

S.Korea agrees to gradual reduction of US troops

Ap 5, A-3-1 NoDot

S.Korea agrees to US plan to cut 7,000 of 43,000 American
troops stationed there by 1993

Je 25, A-3-1

US moves army headquarters out of S.Korea

---1991---

Jl 19, A-3-1 1Dot

Seoul-S.Korea, US agree to move Aerm.military facilities out
of Seoul to provinces by 1997

S 18, A-3-1

Seoul-Amer.troops to pull out of 1st front-line position in
demilitarized zone btwn N.& S.Korea

S 27, A-3-1

Seoul-S.Korea agrees to pay more for upkeep of 43,000 US troops on its soil

N 21, A-2-6

Seoul-North Korea close to having atomic bomb

---1992---

Ja 7, A-2-6

Seoul-Def.Ministry says S.Korea annual military exercises with America to be canceled this year,N.Korea agrees to nuclear pact

-1994-

D 18 A 5-1

D..C-U.S. demands release of helicopter pilots shot down over N.Korea;David Hilemon & Bobby Hall;N.Korea tones down rhetoric

D 19 A 1-1

D..C-Clinton wants N.Korea to release Bobby Hall,captured pilot and body of comrade,David Hilemon

D 20 A 5-1

KSeoul-N.Korea to release Bobby Hall if it's confirmed heli-accidentally over N.Korea

-1994-

D 22 A 1-1

Seoul,S.Korea-N.Korea returned body of DAvid Hilemon but continued holding Bobby Hall

D 21 A 12-4

Seoul-N.Korea agrees to release remains of David Hilemon

D 29 A 1-2

DC-N.Korea claims U.S. Army pilot,Bobby Wayne Hall,whose helicopter went down over N.Korea,begs forgiveness

D 30 A 1-4

Seoul,S.Korea-Pilot Bobby Hall freed today by N.Korea

-1995-

My 21 A 5-5

Drunken U.S. soldiers suspected in attack of S.Korean,Cho Chung-koo who tried to stop 1 from groping woman on subway

My 30 A 5-5

Seoul,S.Korea-2 US Army helicopters flew close to N.Korea border;warned away by S.Korea troops,firing warning

--1996--

Ja 10 A-5-5

Secoul-U.S. soldier arrested for rape

S 15 A-5-5

American general apologizes for American soldier's
killing of Korean prostitute

-1999-

My 14 A-3-1

DC-North Korean gov't to hand over remains believed to be
those of 6 US soldiers killed nearly 50 yrs ago

ARMY: KOREANS IN

(DO NOT CONFUSE)

1959

ABOVE IN U.S. ARMY IN KOREA-COUNTING DOESN'T MAKE IT SO-EDIT.

F 17, 22-1

SEOUL-KOREANS PROTEST ON PAY FROM U.S.

-----1961----- F 20, A-10-5

ARMY : IN KOSOVO

1999

O 15 A 1-2

Urosevac, Kosovo- U.S. army faces new mission in
Kosovo; details-ElBoghdady

Ag 9 A 3-5

U.S. and Kuwaiti forces jump aboard Iraqi speedboat & force crew to surrender during Mock war exercise

-1993- Ja 15 A 5-1

Fort Hood, Texas-Sтивен Ringel ready to take off for duty in Kuwait;sister Teresa Smith arrived in nick of time to say "good-bye"

Ja 18 A 6-1

U.S. army convoy heads toward northern Kuwait

Ja 19 A 6-1

Kuwait- U.S. soldiers preparing for a move back into the Kuwaiti desert.

-1994-

N 07 A 5-1

D.C.-Clinton approved Pentagon plan to withdraw the 7800 U.S. ground forces in Kuwait by 12/22

ARMY:LABOR SERVICE UNITS

1959

HEIDELBERG, GERMANY-14,000 FOREIGNERS WHO FORM ABOVE OF U.S. ARMY IN
EUROPE-COBLENTZ

MY 6:57-3

MICH SUSPENDS CONSTRUCTION \$150,000 LABORATORY

AG 28, 17-6

---1958---

D 3, 8-1

ABOVE'S JET PROPUSLION LAB. AT PASADENA, CALIF. TO BE TRANSFERRED TO
NAT'L AERO.SPACE COUNCIL

D 4, 15-1

JET PROPULSION LAB. AT PASADENA, CALIF. PUT UNDER CON ROL OF NAT'L AERO
& SPACE ADM.

--1971---

N 16, A-3-3

SCIENTISTS DEVELOPED METHOD OF CONVERTING WASTEPAPER INTO
FOO D & FUEL WITHOUT ~~BE~~ CONTAMINATING THE AIR--GEBERT

4 GIs MISSING IN LAOS ACTION

SGT. GERALD E. BIDER 1 OF 5 U.S. ARMY MEN MISSING IN LAOS

My 2 A-4-1 FIN 5

My 6, A-2-1

09, A-2-3

U.S. REPORTED WATCHING PROGRESS IN LAOS PEACE TALKS BEFORE DECIDING IF TO SEND A "WARNING FORCE" OF U.S. TROOPS TO SOUTHEAST ASIA

--1962--

My 13, A-1-7

ORDERS TODAY FOR PART OF U.S. 7TH FLEET TO SAIL INTO SOUTHEAST ASIAN WATERS IS 3RD TIME U.S. HAS MADE MILITARY SHOW OF FORCE FOR LAOS

My 13, A-1-8

PRES. KENNEDY ORDERED LAND, SEA & AIR PREPARATIONS FOR POSSIBLE U.S. MILITARY INTERVENTION IN SOUTHEAST ASIA

My 28, A-1-3

VIENTIANE-U.S. HELICOPTERS FLY REINFORCEMENTS TO HOUEI SAI

My 30, A-1-8

VIENTIANE-GOVT. GARRISON & U.S. ADVISERS FORCED TO EVACUATE TOWN NEAR THAILAND BORDER

My 31, A-1-1

VIENTIANE-SGT. MERLE LOOBEY & SGT. VIRGIL MURPHY TELL OF 3 DAYS SURVIVAL IN JUNGLE WITH 1 CUP OF COFFEE-MALLOY

JE 10, A-1-1

KENNEDY MULLS A TRUCE FORCE OF GIs IN LAOS-ROGERS JR. JL 5, B-5-2

RUSSIA WILL NOT MAKE IMMEDIATE WITHDRAWAL OF US TROOPS FROM THAILAND FIRM CONDITION FOR COMPLETING LAOS PEACE SETTLEMENT

---1962---

US TO PULL TROOPS OUT OF LAOS WHEN ASSURED NORTH VIETNAMESE HAVE STARTED TO PULL OUT
YANKS START EXIT

JL 24, A-6-4

S 14, A-1-4 FIN 5

S 17, A-6-8

36 GI'S LEAVE.

O 7, B-3-1

VIENTIANE-LAST GIs LEAVE-REDS STAY

O 16, C-10-1

BANGKOK, THAILAND-US MILITARY EQUIPMENT WITHDRAWN FROM LAOS IN COMPLIANCE WITH GENEVA AGREEMENT TO BE DISTRIBUTED IN PACIFIC

N 18, B-10-1

LAUREL, MD-MAJ. LAWRENCE R. BILEY OF LAUREL TELLS OF YEAR SPENT IN DARK PRISON ROOM AS CAPTIVE OF PATHET LAO REBELS IN LAOS-DOBBS

---1963---

JA 7, A-3-8

VIENTIANE-2ND U.S. PLANE ON MERCY MISSION SHOT DOWN-WAS DROPPING FOOD TO REFUGEES IN NORTHWEST LAOS-ALL ON PLANE BAILED TO SAFETY

---1964---

MY 24, B-14-1

WASH.-US NAVAL UNITS BEING SHIFTED TO HOTBEDS OF COMMUNIST TROUBLE IN LAOS & S. VIETNAM

JE 19, A-20-5

WASH.-WM.P. BUNDY SAYS US MAY HAVE TO SEND TROOPS TO LAOS IF COMM.N. VIETNAMESE GREATLY STEP UP WAR

---1967---

N 15, A-22-2

TOKYO-6 US OFFICERS REPORTED SLAIN IN LAOS

---1969---

MR 10, A-2-1

LAIRD SAYS YANKS ENTERED LAOS TO PROTECT GIs.

ARMY: IN LAOS

1969

AP 30, A-2-2

VIENTIANE-U.S. BOMBING RAIDS THE MAIN FACTOR IN SURVIVAL
OF GOVT. FORCES HERE-

JL 2, A-2-1

WASH-STATE DEPT. DENIED THAT U.S. COMBAT FORCES IN LAOS-

S 18, A-6Y-4

WASH-SENATES SEEK ASIA CURB ON TROOPS IN ABOVE-

O 20, A-20-1

QUIZ OPENED IN SENATE ON U.S. INVOLVEMENT IN LAOS.

O 22, C-2-1

SECRET SENATE PROBE EYES ARMY ROLE IN LAOS.

N 20, D-11-8 RACE

WASH-160 GI'S ON MISSING LIST IN LAOS---

D 16, B-2-3

WASH-SENATE RULES OUT GI BUILDUP IN LAOS---

---1970-----MR 1, A-12-6

GEN WESTMORELAND SAYS U.S. HAS CONTINUED TO GIVE LAOS
SUPPORT TO FIGHT COMMUNISTS

-----1970-----MR 5, A-1-1

WASH- PRES. NIXON WILL NOT SEND U.S. GROUND TROOPS
TO LAOS. MR 6, A-1-3 LATE FINA
FLORIDA- NO GI'S FIGHTING IN LAOS GROUND WAR, ACCORDING TO
PRES NIXON D 30, A-1-3

CONGRESS COMPLETED PASSAGE OF 3 PART BILL BARRING US COM-
BAT GROUND FORCES FOR LAOS & THAILAND BUT PERMITTING
CONTINUED SUPPORT OF S VIET EFFORTS IN CAMBODA & LAOS

ARMY - LASERS

1976

Ag 26, A-12-1 1Dot

FT. MONROE, VA-ARMY DEVELOPING COMPLEX LASER BEAM SYSTEM IN
REALISTIC TRAINING FOR WARS

-1989-- S6, A-1-2

plans to test laser tracking system at Camp Grayling la
ter this month to harm Kirtland Warblers. McCaughan

O 15, D_7-1

Grayling laser fired-BeVier

ARMY: LATIN AMERICA

1960

PANAMA CITY-ARMY OFFICERS FROM 15 LATIN AMER. NATIONS MEETING IN CANAL
ZONE WITH U.S. OFFICERS TO LEARN LATEST ON U.S. ARMY COMBAT SYSTEMS & TR
AINING IN ATOMIC AGE

AG 9, A-7-2

ARMY - LAUNDRIES

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JA 23, 21-6

HOUSE DEBATE SHOWS 38 WASHINGTON PLANTS, 6 DRY CLEANING SHOPS OPERATED
BY ARMY

---1943---

\$14, 4-4

TAKES OVER COLONIAL LAUNDRY Co.

D 5, 1-16-1

ENLISTED MEN HAVE PLAN THAT WILL SAVE \$600,000 LAUNDRY COST

--1944--

JE 10, 17-7

DISCHARGED ARMY MAN RETURNS TO MEMPHIS WITH 24 DIRTY SHIRTS BUT NO
LAUNDRY MARK - A DOZEN WOMEN VOLUNTEER TO WASH THEM S 4, 5-1
MEN AT LAURINBURG-MAXTON AIR BASE NEED WASHING MACHINE, IRON

SEN. THURMOND ASKS FOR SPECIAL PAY FOR ABOVE
-1994-

MR 13, 2-6 IH

S 6 B 3-1 N

William T Coleman III, from Det will become the U.S. Army's
top attorney. - Bratt

S 8 B 5-5 W

Same as above.

WASH.-U.S. SENDS TROOPS IN LEBANON AT REQUEST OF PRES. CHAMOUN AFTER
OVERTHROW OF GOV'T. BALL JL 15, 1-1

RED CROSS PASSES WORD FR. MILITARY; ONLY THE MOST CRITICAL MESSAGES FROM
FAMILIES CAN BE CABLED TO U.S. TROOPS IN LEBANON JL 25, 9-1

BRIG. GEN. PAUL D. ADAMS PUT IN COMMAND OF ALL GROUND FORCES JL 25, 8-3

BEIRUT-19 AMER. NURSES ARE HELPING SET UP 400 BED EVACUATION HOSPITAL
IN MARINES' DEFENSE PERIMETER AT AIRPORT JL 28, 4-1

BEIRUT-GIS TIGHTEN THEIR GUARD JL 30, 1-3

BEIRUT-EBANESE KILL FIRST U.S. SOLDIER AG 2, 1-2

BEIRUT-2,200 MORE TROOPS JOIN LEBANON FORCE AG 4, 3-1

MIDEAST TROOP BUILD UP BOLSTERS U.S. MISSION-BARNES AG 6, 26-1

BEIRUT-UNARMED YANKS "TAKE OVER" THIS CITY AG 9, 1-6

AMERICAN GI'S IN BEIRUT BRING JOY TO SHOPKEEPERS AG 10, A-10-6

BEIRUT-MARINES CREATE DOLLAR DILEMMA-VALENTINE AG 11, 10-4

AMER. SOLDIER SHOT & WOUNDED BY SNIPER IN BEIRUT AG 24, C-23-4 2*

BEIRUT-DEMAND GIS QUIT LEBANON AG 26, 3-4

-----1958----- AG 31, A-6-8

REPORT U.S. TROOPS TO STAY IN LEBANON

S 23, 10-7

BEIRUT, LEBANON-GEN. FUAD CHEHAH SWORN IN AS 3RD PRES. OF LEBANON

S 24, 51-7 BB

BEIRUT-MARINES, ARMY GUARD AMERICANS IN LEBANON

S 25, 1-2

BEIRUT-RASHID KARAMI, NEW PRO-NASSER PREMIER OF LEBANON, PREDICTS THAT U.S. TROOPS WOULD QUIT THIS COUNTRY BY END OF OCTOBER

S 25, 24-1 5*

BEIRUT-HINT U.S. PULLOUT IN LEBANON 17TH

S 28, B-2-3 2*

BEIRUT-U.S. AMBASSADOR ROBERT MCCLINTOCK, PLLEDGES U.S. FORCES IN LEBANON WOULD GIVE FULL CO-OPERATION TO THE GOV'T OF PREMIER RASHID KARAMI

S 30, 10-1

U.S., BRITISH SET TO QUIT MIDDLE EAST

O 2, 32-2

EXIT FROM LEBANON-EDIT

~~O 2, 32-2~~
O 5, D-13-7

BEIRUT-VIOLENCE BROWS AS U.S. ARMY LEAVES LEBANON

O 8, 1-8 5*

STATE DEPT. ANNOUNCES TROOPS TO LEAVE BY OCT. 31

O 16, 50-7

FUERSTENFELDRUCK, GERMANY-U.S. TROOPS RETURN AFTER LEBANON DUTY

O 20, 29-5

BEIRUT-U.S. AIRLIFTS TROOPS OUT OF LEBANON

O 26, B-4-5

BEIRUT-LAST GIS END DUTY IN LEBANON

ARMY: IN LEBANON

1958

WITHDRAWAL OF LAST U.S.TROOPS FROM A OVE-J.HAYDEN

O 28, 22-7

ARMY : IN LIBERIA

1981

AP 2, 8-14-1 AM

DC-GREEN BERETS GOING TO TRAIN TROOPS, 100 ADVISERS

1964

ARMY: LIE DETECTORS

JL 9, A-18-4

WASH.-LAID DOWN STRICT REGULATIONS DESIGNED TO PREVENT ANY ABUSES IN
USE OF LIE DETECTORS BY MILITARY POLICE INVESTIGATORS

ARMY : MACHINERY

1942

Form 1656

AG 21, 3-1

MORE FIELD SHOPS TO REPAIR COMBAT VEHICLES & WEAPONS NEEDED

- ANCHORAGE-ARTILLERY PRACTICE BRINGS RESIDENTS TO STREETS; SHAKES HOUSES
 TROOPS FR FT. RICHARDSON SUCCESSFUL IN REPELLING ATTACK
 ---1946---
 FAIRBANKS-500 OF 5TH PARACHUTE INFANTRY LEAP AT 20 BELOW-
 ARCTIC TESTS GO INTO FULL SWING DEC 1
 ---1947---
 ARCTIC TESTS PROVE ARMY IN NEED OF NEW EQUIPMENT
 TASK FORCE FRIGID SAILS FROM ALASKA
 ALASKA TASK FORCE DUE BACK IN US TODAY
 ---1949 ;---
 CANADA & US TO JOIN IN ALASKAN MANEUVERS, JAN & FEB
 ALASKA GI'S STUDY FINN WAR TACTICS
 ---1950---
 5TH ARMY TROOPS COUNTER "AIRBORNE INVASION" OF ALASKA
 DONJEK RIVER, Y.T.-MOCK ALASKA WAR IN SUB-ZERO COLD
 EXERCISE SWEETBRIAR ENDS
 RECENT WAR GAMES COST TAXPAYERS \$1,200,000-C. BEACH
 SOLDIERS TO PRACTICE EVACUATION

AG 7, 12-2

O 29, 4-2

N 19, 28-7

D 1, 1-7-4

Ap 9, 38-4

Ap 18, 25-1

Ap 23, 38-8

S 2, 17-3

N 14, 31-3

JA 9, 25-8

F 19, 1-21-8

F 24, 43-6

MR 15, 20-3

AG 23, 23-2

-----1952-----

0 6, 7-6

ARMED FORCES IN ALASKA TO TAKE PART IN MANEUVERS NEXT MONTH TO GIVE THEM COLD-WEATHER EXPERIENCE

N 14, 20-8

500 PARATROOPERS OF 11TH AIRBORNE DIV. BEGIN MAJOR PHASES OF A 10 DAY TEST OF ALASKAN DEFENSES

-----1954-----

D 20, 2-1 LF

ARMY & AIR FORCE ANNOUNCES THEY WILL TEST MEN & MACHINES IN BITTER COLD IN A JOINT ARCTIC TRAINING MANEUVER NEXT MONTH IN ALASKA

-----1955-----

JA 14, 32-5

FAIRBANKS-PLANE LOAD OFF 33 PARATROOPERS FORCED TO BAIL OUT WHEN PLANE DEVELOPS ENGINE TROUBLE; ALL LAND SAFELY

JA 28, 433

ANCHORAGE-3,000 PARATROOPERS TO HOLD MANUEVERS NEXT WEEK TO SHOW HOW THEY CAN PREVENT ALASKA FR. INVASION BY COMMUNISTS

F 1, 12-1

TALKEETNA, ALASKA-MOCK BATTLE ON FOR TEMPORARY AIRSTRIP AS PART OF ARMY GIANT MANEUVERS HERE WHICH ENDED JA 31ST

F 7, 38-1

TALKEETNA AIR STRIP BUILT BY PARATROOPERS & ITS USE IN MANEUVERS IN ALASKA

F 7, 14-1

TALKEETNA, ALASKA-PARATROOPER BUILD AIR STRIP HERE OVERNITE-PIPP

N 24, 13-3

7,000 TROOPS TO BE SENT TO ALASKA FOR TRAINING

-----1961-----

F 16, A-1-8

FAIRBANKS-TWO SOLDIERS TAKING PART IN SKI MANEUVERS KILLED WHEN AVALANCHE THUNDERS DOWN ON THEM

F 16, A-7-7

MANILA-U.S. ASIA LANDINGS TO REVEAL SPEED

1962

ARMY: MANEUVERS: ALASKA

ANCHORAGE-3 SOLDIERS KILLED, 9 HURT IN BLIZZARD DURING NIGHT MANEUVERS
ON RIDGE IN CHUGACH MTS. MY 16, A-4-4
--1963-- F 26, A-14-2

FORT GREELEY-NEW COMBAT UNIFORM BEING TESTED IN OPERATION TIMBER LINE
HERE FOR USE IN WARM WEATHER & IN ARCTIC COLD-PIPP F 27, G-7-3

FORT GREELEY-ATOMS IN FROZEN NORTH, NUCLEAR POWER PLANT LIGHT UP ARCTIC
WHICH SUPPLIES MOST OF HEAT & ELECTRICITY FOR THIS BASE-PIPP
F 28, C-6-1

HUGE RADAR BEAMS IN OPERATION TIMBER LINE, CLEAR, ALASKA ON MOTION, 24 H
RS A DAY, 7 DAYS A WEEK TO WARN AMERICANS OF BALLISTIC MISSILE ATTACK-
PIPP

CAN. ARMY OFFICIALS SAY RED REP. TO INSPECT CAN. BASE - F 19, 32-8
 RED JOURNALISTS PUZZLED BY PAIR PANTS WITH SHOT ROPES HANGING FROM - MR 1, 14-5NITE
 ONE LEG AT HURCHILL, MANITOBA MY 4, 1-10-8
 US PLANNING 2ND WINTER OF ARCTIC MANEUVERS BEGINNING NOV 1 - JE 30, 3-4
 US & CAN MAP ARCTIC MANEUVERS F 20, 37-4 NITE
 VIHJALMUR STEFANSSON SAYS US SOLDIERS IN ARCTIC COLD BECAUSE THEY WEAR
 TOO MANY CLOTHES - F 20, 28-3 MAIL
 MOCK WAR ENTERS ITS CLIMACTIC PHASE
 ---1950--- JE 1, 1-2 BS2
 U.S., CANADA, BRITISH DEFENSE EXPERTS STUDY PERFORMANCE IN ARCTIC OF
 ARMY EQUIPMENT LAST WINTER ---1952--- MR 17, 1-6
 ARMY CHOOSING BEST PERSONNEL FOR JOINT OPERATION WITH CANADA
 ---1961--- D 14, R-13-4
 CANADIANS TO JOIN YANKS IN WINTER ARMY GAMES

ARMY : MANEUVERS : ARIZONA

1947

ARMY TO TEST WEAPONS & EQUIPMENT THIS SUMMER NEAR YUMA

MY 11, 1-6-5

ARMY : MANEUVERS : ARKANSAS

1941

Form 1656
4 FT. CUSTER UNITS ORDERED TO ARK. BETW. AG. 10 & 17 AG 1, 26-8
2ND BATTALION OF 119TH MICH. FIELD ARTILLERY OFF FOR GAMES AG 1, 6-1
2 ROUTES MAPPED FOR 5TH DIV. TRIP TO MANEUVERS -AG 5, 6-7NIT

ARMY : MANEUVERS : AUSTRIA

1951

US TROOPS BEGIN "FIGHTING RETREAT" INTO TYROLEAN ALPS

JA 13, 18-7

Form 1656
 PLANES TO GUIDE MOVEMENTS OF TROOPS FR FT LEWIS MY 16, 28-7
 WAR GAMES TO GO INTO OPERATION MAY 24 MY 18, 1-1-8 CAN
 35,000 MEN LEAVE FT. LEWIS, WASH. FOR CALIF. WAR GAMES JE 7, 1-3
 CAMP HUNTER LIGGETT-BRIG-GEN C P HALL CAPTURED, ESCAPES
 ---1942--- S 7, 4-8
 SECOND PHASE OF DESERT MANEUVERS HELD
 ---1943--- JE 28, 28-6
 2 DIE IN FIERCE HEAT ON DESERT NR. CAMP YOUNG
 -1964- MY 18, A-12-3
 NEEDLES-OPERATION DESERT STRIKE BETWEEN 100,000 ARMY & AF TROOPS
 ON TODAY IN WAR BETWEEN FICTIONAL NATIONS OF CALONIA & NEXONA
 MY 19, A-1-2
 NEEDLES, CALIF-1 SOLDIER KILLED IN TRUCK & 2 OTHERS DROWNED MY 18 IN
 OPERATION DESERT STRIKE WAR GAMES MY 20, C-13-1
 BLYTHE-23 LOST LIVES IN ACC. CONNECTED WITH OPERATION OPERATION DESERT
 STRIKE MY 26, C-12-2
 BLYTHE-7 PARATROOPERS INJURED IN AIR DROP OF 1,600 TROOPS OF 101ST
 AIRBORNE DIV. TAKING PART IN OPERATION DESERT STRIKE WAR GAMES

--1964--

MY 27, A-19-1

NEEDLES, CALIF.-EXERCISE DESERT STRIKE TAKES LIVES OF 2 MORE-BRINGING
TOTAL 10

MY 31, A-18-4

BLYTHE-EXERCISE DESERT STRIKE ENDS AS MILITARY MOVES OUT MOJAVE DESERT
TO TAKE UNTIL JE 8 TO CLEAR THE AREA

JE 10, C-13-5

SAN ANGELO, TEX.-SPECIALIST LARRY G. SHAW, ADRIAN, KILLED, RETURNING TO
BASE FROM ABOVE-KILLED IN AUTO ACC.

JE 15, D-7-2 MET 2

WASH-COST \$54 MILLION FOR DESERT STRIKE 2 WEEK MOCK WAR IN FAR WEST
COA

ARMY - MANUVERS - CANADA

1947

OTTAWA-COMMONS APPROVES BILL O.K.'NG US TROOPS IN CANADA

JE 7, 15-2

COLORADO SPRINGS-792 MEN MAKE PARACHUTE UMP HERE IN NAMUEVERS TODAY;
3 OF THEM INJURED

F 17, 22-5

FT. CARSON, -COPTER FLIES TROOPS TO TOP OF PIRE'S PEAK & LANDS THEM THERE
IN RECORD SETTING MILITARY OPERATION

S 11, 17-6 5*

S 12, 72-1 1H

ARMY TO HOLD ATOM TRAINING MANEUVERS IN MTS. OF COLORADO

S 19, 6-6 5*

CAMP HALE-FIVE COPTERS AIRLIFT FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION IN HOUT S 18T
IN MOCK WARFARE IN RUGGED ROCKY MT. COU TRY

ARMY - MANEUVERS - COMMENT

1955

SEC. BRUCKER SAYS THERE ARE SOME MISTAKES IN ABOVE

N 20, 1-16-4

ARMY - MANEUVERS - DETROIT

1944

Form 1656

JL 25, 1-5

CITY UNDER ATTACK BY MILITARY POLICE AND DEFENSE AGENCIES FROM FLINT

ARMY:

MANEUVERS:

EDITORIALS

1939

Form 1656

O 10,22-1

65,000 TROOPS TO MASS FOR MANEUVERS IN GEORGIA THIS WINTER

---1941---

JL 30, 18-2

GOOD HUMOR ICE CREAM MEN BETRAYING SECRET TROOP LOCATIONS

---1950---

AP 17, 18-1

OPERATION SWARMER NEXT MONTH BY ARMY & AF TO BE OPERATION RATHERN
THAN A SHOW

1963

ARMY - MANEUVERS - FAR EAST

0 25, A-8-4 FIN 5

FRANKFURT, GERM.-MILITARY LEADERS PLANNING AIRLIFT TO FAR EAST NEXT
SPRING

ARMY: MANEUVERS: FLORIDA

1960

JA 27, R-7-7
FT. WALTON BEACH-TWO OFFICERS OF AN ARMY RANGER BATTALION ON LANDING
MANEUVERS DROWN JA 26TH IN SURF; 3 MISSING--1962-- N 16, A-3-2
FORT PIERCE-1ST ARMORED DIV. HAD PRACTICE WAR GAME HERE-SWEPT ASHORE
FROM ATLANTIC

ARMY: MANEUVERS: FORMOSA

1960

TAIPEI-JOINT AMER-CHINESE NATIONALIST AMPHIBIOUS EXERCISES TO BE HELD
IN FORMOSA IN MARCH JA 26, A-3-1
-----1961----- S 20, R-5-5
TAIPEI, AMERICAN & NATIONALIST CHINESE PARATROOPERS WILL TAKE PART IN
8-DAY AIRBORNE EXERCISE THAT STARTS S 25TH IN SOUTHERN FORMOSA
S 26, A-8-3
TAIPEI-US & NATIONAL CHINA HOLD JOINT MANEUVERS
-----1963----- O 16, B-3-8
TAIPEI-NATIONALIST CHINA & U.S. TO CONDUCT 1 WK COMBINED AIRBORNE TRAINING
EXERCISE IN FORMOSA STARTING O 20

ARMY : MANEUVERS: FRANCE

1952

U.S. ARMY TELLS OF U.S. TROOPS TO HOLD "INVASION" TACTICS EXERCISES ON
BEACHES OF SOUTHWEST FRANCE BEGINNING JUNE 1ST MY 23, 8-3
FRENCH & GIS REINACT INVASION OF EUROPE ON NORMANDY COAST JE 4, 44-2
LAROCHELLE- U.S. TROOPS REINACT LANDINGS ON FRANCE COAST AG 23, 1-5 FNL

—1963— MY 7, A-2-2 MET 2
TOULON-FRENCH & U.S. FORCES TOOK PART MY 7 IN WAR EXERCISES OFF SOUTH
ERN COAST OF FRANCE

ARMY: MANEUVERS: GEORGIA

1963

N 14, B-10-2

NY-REP. JAMES HITT OF CALIF IN NEWSLETTER MADE MISTAKE SAYING BAREFOOT
AFRICANS WERE TAKING PART IN MANEUVER "WATER MOCCASIN" & THAT HIM IS
TAKING OVER THE COUNTRY-WAS MISUNDERSTOOD

- 90,000 COMBAT TROOPS TO GO INTO MANEUVERS THIS AUTUMN^{AG 9, 8-5}
 YANKS IN MANEUVERS, DEFEND RHINE RIVER^{S 6, 38-1}
 US MANEUVERS IN GERMANY HAVE TAKEN 3 LIVES SO FAR^{S 11, 1-7-2}
 ---1950---
 HEIDELBERG-"BIG 3" BEGIN WAR GAMES-100,000 TAKE PART^{S 11, 35-5}
 CURRENT MANEUVERS PROVE PRESENT OCCUPATION FORCE TOO SMALL TO DEFEND^{S 17, 4-6-4}
 WESTERN GERMANY VS INVASION^{S 20, 17-4}
 HEIDELBERG-WEAK AIR DEFENSE CITED IN GERMANY
 ---1951---
 LT GEN MANTON S'EDDY SAYS ARMY TO BEGIN WINTER MANEUVERS IN GERMANY^{JA 10, 41-8}
 LATE THIS MONTH^{O 2, 2-2}
 MANEUVERS IN GERMANY BIGGEST SINCE WAR^{O 3, 49-7}
 ALLIES TO RE-ESTABLISH MILITARY GOVT IN WEST IN RUSSIA ATTACKS
 ---1952---
 S 18, 1-4
 GENERALS BRADLEY, RIDGWAY & HANDY GET LOST IN BLACK FOREST GAMES
 3 GI'S KILLED AS TANK PLUNGES INTO RIVER DURING TRAINING MANEUVERS^{O 31, 1-3 BS2}
 ---1953---
 80,000 AMER. TROOPS END "EXERCISE POWER PLAY" MOST SUCCESSFUL OF ANY^{O 28, 4-1}
 OF ITS KIND HELD^{D 3, 16-3}
 PVT RAYMOND COTE, ASSIGNED TO GUARD PONTOON BRIDGE DURING MANEUVERS,
 IS FORGOTTEN FOR 6 DAYS BUT STICKS TO POST

-----1954-----

JE 9, 26-6

U.S. ARMY UNITS IN GERMANY READY TO FIGHT IN 2 HOURS TIME-M. HAYDEN

N 2, 14-1

ALLIES PAY \$25 MILLION TO GERMAN FARMERS

-----1956-----

AG 23, 49-2

PVT. STEVEN MAY, BARITAN, NJ, KILLED AT FRANKFURT MANEUVER SITE WHEN TANK RUNS OVER HIM

-----1958----- F 10, 13-1

FRANKFURT-100,000 U.S. 7TH ARMY TROOPS MOVED INTO MUDDY FIELDS & FORESTS IN MANEUVERS

F 20, 3-4

BONN-GERMAN GIRL KILLED BY ARMORED ARMY CAR IN ARMY MANEUVERS

MY 8, 2-1

GOEPPINGEN, -U.S. ARMY PVT. PAUL BUSHWAY CRUSHED TO DEATH BETWEEN TWO TANKS DURING TRAINING EXERCISES HERE AP 30TH

JE 9, 1-7

BERLIN-RUSSIA REFUSES TO RELEASE 9 U.S. ARMY MEN FORCED TO MAKE HELICOPTER LANDING IN E. GERMANY

-----1959-----

F 3, 1-7 IH

HAMBERG-U.S. 7TH ARMY BEGAN WINTER MANEUVERS NR. BAVARIAN TOWN

S 10, B-11-2

ROSENHEIM-U.S. SOLDIERS OF 10TH SPECIAL FORCES GROUP WILL BE DRESSED FOR OCCASION WHEN THEY GO ON MANEUVERS IN ALPINE REGION THIS FALL

-----1960----- F 1, A-7-1

FRANKFURT, GERMANY-GERMANS JOIN U.S. SOLDIERS ON MANEUVERS

F 3, C-6-3

AMBERG, GERMANY-ARMY MANEUVERS KILL 2

LEIPHEIM-1,000 PARATROOPERS MAKE MASS JUMP AP 20TH
 --1961--
 BONN- U.S. ARMY SGT. KILLED & 2 SOLDIERS INJURED WHEN AMMUNITION TANK EXPLODED
 1,000 AMER. GI'S ON BATTLE LINE TO TEST BERLIN DEFENSES
 MINDEN-OFFICIALS REPORT TWO DEATHS LINKED TO EXERCISE SPEARPOINT
 BERLIN-GIS START 3-DAY WAR GAME
 FRANKFURT-AN AMER. GI WAS MISSING TODAY AFTER A FERRY SANK IN ASSAULT EXERCISES ON RIVER MAIN NR HERE /--1962--
 BERLIN-2,000 GIS TO MOVE INTO GRUNEWALD FOREST FOR FIELD EXERCISES
 BERLIN-4,000 GIS MOVED INTO GRUNEWALD FOREST FOR 4 DAY "ON GUARD" FIELD EXERCISE
 SP.4 KENNETH H. McMILLAN, 22, COLLAPSED & DIED DURING ARMY EXERCISES IN GERMANY-AUTOPSY ORDERED
 BERLIN-U.S. ARMY STARTED 2 DAY WINTER FIELD EXERCISE WITH 1,000 SOLDIERS JA22

AP21, C-23-6

AP 7, D-7-8

O 11, A-3-2

O 12, A-7-6

O 18, A-3-7

N 9, R-9-8

MR 5, A-8-2

O 23, A-14-1

N 2, A-7-8

JA 22, A-1-5 FIN3

---1963---

MR 19, A-3-1

BERLIN-ELEMENTS OF 2ND & 3RD US ARMY BATTLE GROUPS RETURN TO BERLIN GARRISONS FROM 2-WEEK TRAINING EXERCISE IN W. GERMANY

AP 16, A-19-3

BERLIN-US ARMY BEGINS 4-DAYS TRAINING EXERCISES "OPERATION ON GUARD" WITH PRACTICE IN DISPERSING SIMULATED COMMUNIST RIOTS

S 23, A-1-4 LF

ENTIRE DIVISION OF 16,000 U.S. ARMORED TROOPS TO BE AIRLIFTED TO GERMANY IN OCT IN EXERCISE 'BIG LIFT'-TO MANEUVER THERE FOR A WEEK UNDER NATO & THEN RETURN TO U.S.

O 19, A-3-5

AUSTIN, TEX-FIRST PLANE IN AIRLIFT OF 14,000 TROOPS TO RHEIN-MAIN AF BASE, FRANKFURT LEFT TODAY ON A C-135 JET

O 20, B-10-8

FRANKFURT, GERMANY-FIRST OF U.S. AF JET TRANSPORTS ARRIVED AT RHINE MAIN AIR BASE TODAY WITH THE 2ND U.S. ARMORED DIV IN EXERCISE BIG LIFT

O 21, A-1-4

FORT HOOD, TEX-EXERCISE BIG LIFT TO GERMANY TO BEGAN HERE AT MIDNIGHT-JOYCE

O 24, A-1-1

SENBACH-REPORTER TELLS OF TRIP WITH 2ND ARMORED DIV 1ST CAVALRY REGIMENT

THAT TOOK PART IN EXERCISE BIG LIFT TO GERMANY-JOYCE

O 24, B-20-2

FRANKFURT, GERMANY-SO FAR 10,109 OF THE 15,000 SOLDIERS ARRIVED HERE IN EXERCISE BIG LIFT

O 25, A-1-1

PIRMASENS, GERMANY-EXERCISE BIG LIFT GIS CAMP IN WOODS NR FRENCH BORDER JOYCE

O 25, A-8-4

FRANKFURT-EXERCISE BIG LIFT DECLARED A COMPLETE SUCCESS

1963

ARMY - MANEUVERS - GERMANY

FRANKFURT-1,500 TROOPS RETURN IN OPERATION BIG LIFT O 28, A-13-6

FRANKFURT-15,000 TROOPS FLOW TO GERMANY WENT INTO ACTION TODAY IN MANEUVER DESIGNED TO TEST WHETHER AIRLIFTS CAN STOP AGGRESSOR O 30, C-8-4

BONN-SOVIET PREMIER KHURSHCHEV, IMPRESSED BY AMER. BIG LIFT OF 16,000 TROOPS TO W. GERMANY, MAY TRY TO DUPLICATE FEAT BY FLYING TROOPS FROM SIBERIA TO E. BERLIN-SLAPPEY N 31, C-6-7 FIN3

SGT. KENNETH A. MYERS OF LIVONIA FIRST SERVICEMAN TO BE KILLED IN OPERATION BIG LIFT-KILLED IN JEEP THAT OVERTURNED NEAR FRANKFURT N 4, B-7-3

FRANKFURT-USAF STARTS FLYING MEN OF OPERATION BIG LIFT HOME N 12, A-4-3

PARIS-BATTLE GROUP TO BE FLOWN FROM FT. HOOD, TEX TO WEST GERMANY IN NEW TROOP MOBILITY EXERCISE F18-21 --1964-- F 6, A-1-4 LF

BERLIN-SEVERAL THOUSAND AMERICANS TO TAKE PARK IN 4 DAY MANEUVERS HERE MY 29, B-9-2

3-DAY OPERATION NORTH WIND BEING HELD OVER WEST GERMANY JE 11, C-13-1

--1965--

JA 8, A-6-2

NUERNBERG, GERMANY-U.S. & WEST GERMANY HELD SIMULATED NUCLEAR MANEUVERS
IN NORTH BAVARIA JA7

AP 24, A-1-2

BERLIN-BERLIN BRIGADE OF US ARMY TO HOLD 5 DAYS OF WAR GAMES NEXT WEEK

S 23, A-16-1

BODY OF CAPT. JAMES ROTHNIE, DET., FOUND IN RIVER NEAR MUNICH-MISSING
SINCE S9 PARACHUTE JUMP DURING MANEUVERS WITH RESERVE UNIT

O 10, B-10-7

FLUSHING-MAJ GEORGE L. EARL, FLUSHING RESIDENT, KILLED O 7 WHEN US HELICOPTER
CRASHED NR NUERNBERG

O 25, A-1-8

NUERNBERG-OVER 6,000 TANKS & 25,000 MEN TAKE PART IN US 4TH ARMORED
DIV AUTUMN EXERCISES HERE

O 30, A-1-5

NUREMBERG-U.S. 4TH TANK DIV. ENDED MANEUVERS O 29 AFTER "CRUSHING" AN
"AGRESSOR" FORCE ATTEMPTING TO OVERRUN NUREMBERG

--1968--

O 29, D-8-1 1 DOT

WASH-MILITARY EXERCISE INVOLVING AIR TRANSPORT OF 50,000 MEN ABOARD 235
PLANE FROM US TO W. GERMANY 5 YRS AGO DEMONSTRATED US AIRLIFT CAPABILITIES

--1969--

JA 6, A-8-3

FRANKFURT, GER. SOVIET REPORTERS WERE DETAINED BY U.S. AIR
POLICE AS THEY ATTEMPTED TO COVER ARRIVAL OF 1ST PLANE IN
AIRLOFT OF 12,000 ARMY TROOPS.

JA 9, B-1-7 1 DOT

GIs IN GERMANY GET TIPS ON HOW TO ASK FRAULEIN TO DANCE

ARMY: MANEUVERS: GERMANY

1969

NUERNBERG- 5,000 GIS FLOWN HERE ON WAY TO MANEUVERS NEAR CZECH BORDER.

JA 20, A-2-4

JA 21, B-1-3

FINAL GI TROOPS FLOWN TO NATO GAMES IN GERMANY

JA 27, A-4-5

GRAFENWOEHR W.GERMANY-US TO START MANEUVERS WHERE ROMMELS PANZERS REHEARSED THEIR NORTH AFRICAN BLITZ

---1970---

S 9, A-22-1

DEFENSE DEPT PLANS SX AIRLIFT OF TWO BRIGADES TO GERMANY OCT 5 FOR WAR GAMES

---1973---

JA10, A-18-1 RACE

HEIDELBERG, WEST GERMANY---1ST INF. ARRIVES IN EUROPE FOR 4TH ANNUAL REFORGER MANEUVERS

-1980-

S 14, A-1-2

MEN FROM FT. LEWIS, WASH TO TAKE PART IN SIMULATED CHEMICAL DECONTAMINATION OPERATION IN NETHERLANDS & TAKE PART IN NATO'S AUTUMN FORGE EXERCISE.

ARMY - MANEUVERS - GREENLAND

1956

F 9, 2-8

PARATROOPERS TO TAKE MANEUVERS HERE

ARMY: MANEUVERS: HAWAII

1939

HONOLULU ON ALERT FOR AIR RAID CLIMAX TO MANEUVERS
BLACKOUT OF OAHU ISLAND STALLS BOMBERS IN MOCK AIR RAID
HAWAII N MANEUVERS CARRIED OUT IN RAIN
---1940---
25,000 U.S. TROOPS READY FOR GAMES IN HAWAII
---1941---
1941 SPRING MANEUVERS OPENED AT HAWAII
HONOLULU-MOCK WAR OF 35,000 MEN REACHES CLIMAX

Form 1656

MY 18, 14-4

-MY 19, 31-2 NITE

-MY 20, 19-7 WSC

MY 20, 27-5

MY 12, 10-6

MY 24, 19-8

ARMY : MANEUVERS : HONDURAS

1962

MR 21, A-1-4

U.S. TROOPS TO JOIN LATIN AMERICAN FORCES IN WAR GAMES HERE IN SEPT.

ARMY - MANEUVERS - ILLINOIS

1955

MR 10, 20-5

ABOVE SOLDIERS TO HAVE EXERCISE ON ATOMIC WARFARE

1964

ARMY - MANEUVERS - IRAN

AP 13, A-13-5

TEHRAN-7,000 US MILITARY PERSONNEL JOINED IRANIAN FORCES IN 3-DAY AIR
SEA & GROUND EXERCISES

JAPAN INVADED BY AMERICANS IN COASTAL MANEUVERS

O 14, 16-8

---1947---

JL 25, 31-1

25TH INFAN DIV ENGAGED IN MANEUVERS AT MT FUJI

---1949---

JL 14, 53-6

JOINT WAR GAMES BETWEEN US 5TH AF & BRIT. FLEET BEGAN IN TOKYO BAY JL 14

---1954---

JL 7, 51-2

TOKYO-700 U.S. PARATROOPERS WILL DESCEND ON KENOYA PRACTICE AREA THIS MONTH IN PRACTICE LEAP

-----1955-----

MY 27, 16-1

U.S. ARMY LAUNCHES A MASS AIRLIFT OF TROOPS & THEIR WIVES & CHILDREN IN ITS FIRST CONTINENT TO CONTINENT ROTATION OF ENTIRE REGIMENTS

N 17, 6-1

TOKYO-AMERICAN PARATROOPER KILLED TODAY WHEN CHUTE FAILS TO OPEN & 11 OTHER CHUTISTS HURT IN PRACTICE JUMP

1966

ARMY: MANEUVERS: KENTUCKY

D 7, G-1-1

CADIZ, KY-11,000 TROOPS FROM 101ST AIRBORNE DIV. WILL SEEK OUT
450 "ENEMY" GUERILLAS IN MOCK WARFARE IN WESTERN KY. THIS WK

FRONT LINE TESTS BEING CARRIED OUT TO SEE HOW EFFECTIVE COMBAT TROOPS
CAN OPERATE UNDER ATOMIC ATTACK; NO BOMBS USED

MY 18, 4-6-8

U.S. ARMY ENDS KOREA ATOM TEST

-----1958-----

JA 20, 12-8

---1962---

N 25, A-8-1

SEOUL-UN COMMAND TO HOLD MANEUVERS THROUGHT SOUTH KOREA DEC. 9-12

---1965---

S 1, E-15-4

SEOUL-US & S. KOREAN SPECIAL FORCES BEGIN JOINT EXERCISES-MANEUVER,
EAGLE 2, TO LAST 28 DAYS

S 22, B-16-7

SEOUL-SOUTH KOREAN TROOPS ACC. KILLED A GI S21 DURING COUNTERGUERRILLA
WARFARE TRAINING

---1967---

FR 17, A-16-1 3*

SEOUL-8 CIVILIANS KILLED, 2 WOUNDED IN US ARMY ARTILLERY PRA
CTICE

---1969---

MR 17, A-4-4

SEOUL-G I S HURL BACK RED INFILTRATOR IN KOREA DMZ

MR 20, B-2-8 RACE

SEOUL-AIRBORNE ASSAULT EXERCISE ENDED AFTER PARATROOPERS FROM FT. BRAGG

NC & S. KOREAN FORCES REPELLED ATTACKERS IN 4-DAY MOCK BATTLE TH

---1971---

MR 8, A-11-1 IDOT

TO, YO--N KOREA DECLARED US PLAYIN WITH FIRE BY STAGING WAR
EXERCISE LAST WEEK IN WHICH 750 US P RATROOPS FLOWN IN

ARMY : MANEUVERS : LOUISIANA

1940

Form 1656

CAMP BEAUREGARD-70,000 TO TAKE PART IN MOCK WAR LASTING THRU AUGUST

---1941---

15,000,000 ACRES SOUGHT FOR WAR GAMES THIS SUMMER

32ND DIVISION OF WIS & MICH TO GO ON OFFENSIVE

MICHIGAN TROOPS HOLD FOREST IN WAR GAMES

42,500 SOLDIERS GET ONE DAY ARMISTICE

32ND DIV TO HAVE 5WK COURSE IN STOPPING TANKS

4 BATTERIES MICH.119TH FIELD ARTILLERY TO LEAVE IN SEPT.

GREATEST ARMED FORCE EVER GATHERED IN US TREKS TO AUG.-SEPT.

TROOPS ARRIVING BY THOUSANDS FOR AUG.-SEPT.

2 CUSTER BATTALIONS TO FORGO ABV IN SEPT; LACK TRUCKS

ARMY PREPARES TO SUPPLY 500,000 MEN WITH 1,500,000 GALS OF WATER/DAY IN SEPT GAMES

MANEUVERS STARTING AUG.17 TO BE DIRECTED FR AIRPLANES

PROSTITUTION & OTHER VICE WIPED OUT BEFORE MANEUVERS START

ALEXANDRIA-32ND DIV LEAVING FOR MANEUVER POSITIONS

ALEXANDRIA 55,000 TROOPS OPEN MANEUVERS

ALL FT CUSTER MENT TO GO TO MANEUVERS BY TRUCK

FT CUSTER MEN PREPARE TO FIGHT PARACHUTE ATTACKS IN FALL GAMES

JL 5, 4-8

MY 5, 1-1 CM

JE 7, 3-8

JE 23, 23-7

JE 25, 2-3 NITE

JL 1, 33-4 NITE

JL 25, 27-6

JL 28, 4-3

AG 1, 12-8

AG 7, 5-1

AG 7, 35-4

AG 8, 27-6

AG 8, 25-5

AG 9, 11-8

AG 11, 4-3

AG 12, 21-5 NITE

AG 13, 25-3

---1941---

MICH. MEN ON BOTH SIDES OF SIMULATED WARFARE SET FOR	Ag 14, 28-7
300 PLANES TO PARTICIPATE IN WAR GAMES	Ag 16, 4-6
5TH DIVISIONS DEPARTURE FOR WAR GAMES POSTPONED FOR FEW DAYS	Ag 16, 4-6
BACK ROADS REPAIRED TO ACCOMMODATE ARMY TRAFFIC	Ag 17, 4-14-8
FT. CUSTER 77TH ENGINEER COMPANY LEAVES FOR ARKANSAS	Ag 17, 1-12-8
5TH DIV. SOLDIERS DEPARTURE FOR ABOVE DELAYED	Ag 18, 21-1
550,000 MEN START WAR GAMES IN LA. & ARK.	Ag 18, 21-1
5TH DIV. FR FT. CUSTER TO LEAVE FOR ABOVE WITHIN WEEK	Ag 19, 4-4
210TH COAST ARTILLERY ON WAY TO JOIN MANEUVERS	Ag 20, 4-7
ARMY SAYS DEATHS FROM MANEUVERS IN ARK. & LA. VERY LOW	Ag 21, 24-5
BILLY LOW CLEANS UP WITH REFRESHMENT STAND BEFORE ARMY CLAMPS DOWN	Ag 21, 27-7
FT. CUSTER ENGINEERS CALLED UPON TO BUILD PONTOON BRIDGE ON RED RIVER	Ag 23, 4-1
FT. CUSTER INFANTRY DIVISION TO LEAVE FOR SOUTH	Ag 24, 4-10-1
210TH COAST ARTILLERY LEAVES FT. SHERIDAN FOR SOUTH TODAY	Ag 24, 4-10-1
11,000 FT. CUSTER TROOPS HEAD FOR WAR GAMES	Ag 25, 3-1
2 MICH. UNITS INCL. IN NEW ARMY PROVISIONAL TACTICAL CORPS	Ag 26, 27-1 BS
5TH DIV. REACHES CRAWFORDSVILLE, IND. ON TRIP TO SO. MANEUVERS	Ag 26, 27-1 BS
COL. KARL HOBART THROWN INTO RED RIVER BY MEN AT COMPLETION OF PROJECT	Ag 27, 1-2

Form 1656

5TH DIV. UNIT REACHES DEXTER, MO. ON TRIP SOUTH	AG 27, 29-8
SEC. ARMY TROOPS ENTER MAN-TO-MAN BATTLE FOR 1ST TIME	AG 27, 9-4 NITE
SCOUTING PATROL WIRES ENEMY ADVANCING & GETS CAPTURED	AG 28, 2-3
ST. FRANCIS RIVER FLOOD FORCES FT. CUSTER TROOPS TO CHANGE ROUTE	AG 28, 10-4
	AG 29, 9-6
ARMY ENGINEERS SET CONSTRUCTION RECORDS IN COMPETITION	AG 29, 9-7
ALL SELFRIDGE UNITS EXCEPT 3RD AIR BASE GRP & 94TH SQUADRON IN WAR GAMES	
	AG 30, 2-5
CUSTER TROOPS GET ASSIGNMENTS THIS WEEK.	S 1, 6-5
MERCHANTS IN LA. & ARK. SWAMPED AS ARMY GOES ON HOLIDAY	SPENDING SPREE
	S 2, 9-7
FT. CUSTER FORCES IN SHAM BATTLE WITH 3 NAT. GUARD DIVISIONS	
	S 3, 25-3
AIR POWER TESTED LAST TWO WEEKS OF SEPT.	S 4, 9-4
MICH. BOYS SEND BIG SUMS HOME ON PAY DAY	S 4, 9-4
COL. HENRY A. BOOTZ SAYS MORALE GOOD; BLAMES LACE PANTIES.	S 5, 11-3
NEGROES LURE SOLDIERS INTO TRAP THEN ROB & ASSAULT THEM	S 6, 20-2 NITE
PONTOONS CONVERTED INTO BARGES	S 7, 4-9-6
32ND DIV. CAPTURES ALEXANDRIA	S 8, 7-1
MAJ. PIKE BELIEVES ANTI-TANK UNITS EFFECTIVE FOR WAR	

---1941---

1,000 MILITARY PLANES TO TAKE PART IN MANEUVERS THIS MONTH-S 9, 4-4 CITY
PVT. ALVIN L. CURTIS HURT, TRUCK WITH 21 SOLDIERS OVERTURNED-S 10, 4-5
SOLDIERS START TO PERFORM LIKE SEASONED RECRUITS-HOTTELET S 10, 33-2 BS
MAJ. GEN. ROBT. C. RICHARDSON RECOMMENDS ARMY BRUSH UP ON RADIO TECHNIQUE S 11, 9-4
500 PILOTS & PLANES MASS FOR WARGAMES S 11, 9-9
53 SOLDIERS HAVE DIED IN PRELIMINARY MANEUVERS S 12, 14-5
NEW CURTISS P-40-E PURSUIT PLANES TO BE USED TO HUNT BOMBERS S 12, 42-6
HALF MILLION MEN IN WAR GAMES TO START S 13, 1-6
2ND & 3RD ARMIES FACE EACH OTHER IN RED RIVER SECTOR S 14, 1-4-1
2ND & 3RD ARMIES SQUARE OFF IN PRELIMINARY MANEUVERS-S 15, 13-3
MOST REALISTIC MANEUVERS GOING FORWARD-EDIT. S 17, 22-1
GEN. GEO. C. MARSHALL HEADS INSPECTION TOUR OF MANEUVERS S 17, 33-5
TANKS & HORSES LEAD ASSAULT BY 2ND ARMY ON 3RD ARMY S 18, 18-1
LT.-GEN. BEN. LEAR'S 2ND ARMY HELD IN TRAP S 19, 14-1
SEC. LIEUTS. ROBT. H. KEITH & LELAND A. VIAR KILLED IN MID-AIR CRASH S 20, 20-1
LA. SWAMPS TEACH ARMY HOW TERRAIN & TACTICS CAN COMBINE TO STOP TANKS S 20, 5-7
WAR PRISONERS SWAPPED BY REDS & BLUES S 21, 1-13-4
ARMY AIR FORCES SURPASS ALL EXPECTATIONS IN GAMES S 23, 1-6
FT. CUSTER TROOPS TO START RETURN TRIP OCT. 2 S 23, 6-7

Form 1656

PARACHUTISTS USED IN WAR GAMES & FULFIL SABOTAGE MISSION S 27, 20-2
 2ND ARMY AWAITS OPPORTUNITY TO STRIKE WITH NEW ANTI-TANK WEAPONS S 28, 1-4-7 1*
 210TH COAST ARTILLERY PLAYED IMPORTANT PART IN DEFENSE OF SHREVEPORT S 29, 8-6
 2ND & 3RD ARMIES HEAD FOR HOME STATIONS, GEN. GEO. MARSHALL PRAISES GAMES S 29, 20-6
 5TH INFANTRY DIV. PREPARES TO LEAVE FOR FT. CUSTER S 30, 4-7 85
 5TH DIVISION STARTS TREK BACK TO FT. CUSTER O 2, 45-5
 ENGINEERS PRECEED 5TH DIV. & READY CAMPS O 4, 1-3
 MANEUVER DEATHS TOTAL 97 O 5, 1-4-8
 HEALTH CONDITIONS IMPROVED IN LA. BY MANEUVERS O 13, 7-2
 SEC. LIEUT. JOHN S. COSTELLO KILLED IN PLANE CRASH NEAR SAVANNAH, GA. O 20, 19-8
 32ND DIV. LISTS ONLY 3 DEAD IN MANEUVERS, ALL FR NATURAL CAUSES O 28, 6-3
 PVT. PAUL GARDOCKI KILLED IN COLL. BETW. MOTORCYCLE & AUTO O 31, 4-4
 ---1942--- S 17, 21-6
 BRITISH FLIER LEADS BOMBER ATTACK ON 3RD ARMY

---1943---

JL 13, 21-7

GEN LAZARO CARDENAS TO OBSERVE MANEUVERS

-----1955-----

N 21, 36-6

FT. POLK-TROOPS PUSH U.S. FORCES ACROSS RED RIVER & U.S. 9TH ARMY DIGS IN
TO HOLD RIVER IN MANEUVERS HERE

N 28, 2-6 CITY

FT. POLK, LA.-U.S. 9TH ARMY & 29TH AIR FORCE BEGIN MANEUVERS HERE TODAY

N 20, 17-1

FT. POLK, LA.-REPORT OF AIR FORCE-ARMY MANEUVERS HERE; 54 ATOMIC BOMB ATTACKS USED

-----1956-----

MY 11, 17-1

DAYTON, OHIO-BABY BORN AFTER HIS FATHER WAS KILLED IN ACCIDENT DURING
MANEUVERS IN LA., IS GIVEN TRUST FUND OF \$1,200; HE IS SON OF CORP. ZENN-
ETH HILDRETH, SON IS KENNETH

---1957---

MR 15, 43-5

OVER 40,000 TO MANEUVER THIS SPRING IN LA.

ARMY : MANEUVERS : MASSACHUSETTS

1941

CAMP EDWARDS-3 GENERALS & 37 STAFF OFFICERS CAPTURED IN GAMES
Form 1656
---1943---
AG 8, 19-2
MY 6, 20-3
CAMP EDWARDS-LANDING BARGES SUCCEED IN TEST

ARMY -

MANEUVERS

MICHIGAN

1935

Form 1656

ILLINOIS AIRMEN & ARTILLERY TO TRY MOCK INVASION OF MICHIGAN THIS
WEEK

JE 2, 5-18-5

---1936---

MR 23, 16-1

50,000 TO TAKE PART IN WAR GAMES IN MICH.

JE 28, 1-11-4 2*

RENTS & CLAIMS SEC. OF WAR DEPT LISTING PROSPECTIVE SUPPLIES OF FOOD
FOR SOLDIERS & FEED FOR LIVESTOCK FOR WAR GAMES

JL 16, 10-2

ALLEGAN-24,000 TO PARTICIPATE IN WAR GAMES OF REGULAR & NATL. GUARD
TROOPS

---1938---

JE 20, 16-4-NITE

BIRMINGHAM, MICH. ATTACKED JE 19

--1940--

■ JA 7, 1-2-1-1*

MICHIGAN MAY GET ARMY MANEUVERS IN 1940

JA 16, 24-5

SKI TROOPS TO GET WORKOUT AT SAULT STE. MARIE IN JAN.

-JE 21, 31-6

LIEUT GEN STAN H FORD WITNESSES MANEUVERS AT FORT BRADY

----1941----

F 20, 2-4 BS

MT. CLEMENS-50TH FIELD ARTILLERY VISITS SELFRIDGE.

F 23, 1-13-8

50TH FIELD ARTILLERY BACK IN FT. CUSTER.

AG 6, 19-2

FT. CUSTER TROOPS IN ALL-NIGHT PRACTICE BATTLE

---1942---

N 24, 20-6

HIPPERS WARNED OF PRACTICE FIRING ON LAKE SUPERIOR
STAGED AS SAULTE TO FLINT INDUSTRY IN WAR WORK

D 7, 48-2

---1944---

F 3, 14-1

2 COMPANIES OF MILITARY POLICE ON TOUR OF STATE

---1944---

SUPRISE ALERT SENDS COMPANY TO CLARK PARK

MY 19, 3-1

MY 26, 30-6

MILITARY POLICE STAGE SURPRISE MANEUVERS

JL 24, 7-5

MIL. POLICE, TATE TROOPS AND DEFENSE AGENCIES TO CONDUCT MANEUVERS

JL 24

O 2, 6-1

2,500 ORDNANCE WORKERS SEE TANKS, TRUCKS IN SHAM BATTLE AT GEN. MOT-
ORS PROVING GROUNDS OCT. 1

---1945---

MR 26, 6-5

FOUR MILITARY POLICE BATTALIONS OPEN 10-DAY DRILL

MR 29, 25-8

FOUR MILITARY POLICE LEARN HOW TO QUEL RIOTS

MR 29, 3-1 FINAL

PVT. CHAS. H. TERRELL, ROANOKE, VA. KILLED WHEN RUN OVER BY TRUCK,

WHILE ON MANEUVERS WITH 748TH MILITARY POLICE BATTALION

---1950---

MY 31, 27-3

ARMY TO TEST SOO DEFENSE: TO SIMULATE SNEAK ATTACK NEXT MONTH

MY 31, 16-3

SUMMER EXERCISES 5TH ARMY TO BE HELD AT SOO IN JUNE

JE 9, 15-6

SAULT WAITS SIMULATED LOCK "ATTACK"

JE 10, 1-1

SOO LOCKS DEFENDERS REPEL MOCK ATTACKERS-

JE 11, 1-1-6

MOCK ATTACK BEATEN OFF AT SOO LOCKS-

JE 12, 13-4

MOCK WAR FOR CONTROL OF SAULT LOCKS MOVES INTO 2ND PHASE

JE 14, 7-1

SAULT STE MARIE GIVES SITE FOR FORT TO ARMY

JE 15, 37-1 NITE

DEFENDERS OF SOO LOCKS ALERTED FOR MOCK-RAID

JE 16, 15-3

DEFENDERS SAVE SOO LOCKS IN MOCK-RAID

---1970---

MY 19, D-8-1

DISCUSSION OF 12TH SPECIAL FORCES GROUP (AIRBORNE) AT
STRAWBERRY ISLE- SCHUSTER.

1,500 GIs TO TAKE PART IN WAR GAMES WITH ATOMBOMB TEST .AP 21, 24-8
YUCCA FLAT- TROOPS READY FOR A-BOMB TEST .AP 22, 1-2
YUCCA FLAT-SOLDIERS SEE A-BLAST CORE-BLAST GIVES NEW SECRETS .AP 23, 1-2
LAS VEGAS-U.S. ARMY TROOPS TO TEST EFFECT OF NUCLEAR EXPLOSION WITH 1,
00 TANK LED SOLDIERS ON FOOT .MY 31, 14-7

ARMY : MANEUVERS : NEW JERSEY

1942

Form 1656

ENEMY INVASION OF NEW JERSEY FROM SEA REPULSED

MY 25, 23-7 NITE

GOV. CHAS. EDISON PROTESTS WEEK-END MANEUVERS

MY 28, 2-3 BSMO

GOV. C. EDISON ASKS ARMY TO FOREGO WEEK-END EXERCISES ON COAST

MY 29, 1-7

ARMY : MANEUVERS : NEW YORK

1941

Form 1656

O 11, 20-1

NEW YORK CITY 'WRECKED' BY INVADERS IN MOCK BATTLE

O 12, 1-14-5

N.Y. BUSINESS MEN SOLDIERS BLINDED BY TEAR GAS IN SHAM BATTLE

~~---1951---~~

S 2, 1-9-7

JOINT ~~ARMY-AIR~~ FORCE EXERCISE TO BE HELD JAN & FEB AT PINE CAMP

Form 1656
 FT. WAYNE UNIT LEAVES FOR 6 WEEKS IN INDIAN STATE 0 18, 7-1
 ---1942--- JL 13, 23-4
 WARTIME MANEUVERS BEGUN JL 13 JL 14, 21-1 CITY
 EQUIPMENT SUPERIOR TO ANY IN PREVIOUS MANEUVERS BEING USED JL 20, 15-1
 INVASION OF CONTINENTAL US ENVISIONED IN MANEUVERS
 ---1951--- Ag 12, 1-16-4
 SOUTHERN PINES-START LARGEST MILITARY EXERCISE SINCE WWII, JL 12
 Ag 13, 25-4
 110,000 START BIGGEST WAR GAMES SINCE WWII Ag 14, 32-2
 ENEMY AGGRESSOR HALTED IN GAMES Ag 26, 1-1-5
 3,104 CASUALTIES REPORTED; 13 DIE IN US MOCK WAR- Ag 26, 1-21-2
 DISPUTE OVER AIR STRATEGY IN MOCK WAR STIRS NEW PENTAGON INTER-SERV-
 ICE FEUD-M. AYDEN -----1954--- JA 27, 23-5
 ARMY ANNOUNCES BIG FIELD MANUEVER IN NORTH CAROLINE THIS SPRING TO
 TRAIN TROOPS IN ATOMIC WEAPONS MR 12, 2-1-NITE
 12 KILLED IN MASS PARACHUTE JUMP FR FORT BRAGG N C AP 26, 10-4
 FT. BRAGG-9,000 CHUTISTS IN WAR GAMES HERE AP 28, 20-1-NITE
 FORT BRAGG HAS ATOMIC MANEUVERS -----1956--- S 13, 23-1
 FT. BRAGG-82ND AIRBORNE DIV. PARATROOPER, ROGER BUSCH SAVES LEON PEINE
 WHEN GATE FAILS TO OPEN; CATCHES HIM

-----1957-----

JA 7, 8-1

FT. BRAGG-WAR GAMES OPEN NERE TODAY ---1959---

JE 6, 3-7

FT BRAGG-PARATROOPER SGT FRANKLIN N DEFazio KILLED

ARMY : MANEUVERS: OHIO

1940

Form 1656

JE 2, 1-11-2

NEW ATTACK THEORIES TESTED IN MIMIC WAR

EXERCISE TO TEST REINFORCEMENT OF PANAMA CANAL DEF. FORCES BY AIR WITH
TROOPS FR. U.S. TO BE TESTED MAY 3RD

AP 25, 12-1

PARTY OF US SOLDIERS RETRACES BALBOAS PATH-HENRY

AP 28, 22-1

PANAMA CITY-24 U.S. PARATROOPERS INJURED IN MASS DROP EXERCISE

MY 4, 42-6

DEFENSE DEPT. PLANS PANAMA MANEUVERS IN SPRING-

S 26, 3-7

ARMY:MANEUVERS: PHILIPPINES

1962

MANILA-1,500 PARATROOPS FLIE TO PHILIPPINES FROM OKINAWA TODAY & JUMPED ON U.S. AIRFIELD HELD BY A MYTHICAL ENEMY

F 6, A-3-6

ARMY: MANEUVERS: PUERTO RICO

1960

FT. CAMPBELL, KY.-18,000 TROOPS IN AIRLIFT TEST

MR 14, A-1-6

LT. GEN. WM. TUNNER SAYS HE CAN'T MEET ARMY'S AIRLIFT REQUIREMENTS BECAUSE OF OLD, WORNOUT EQUIPMENT

AP 21, B-2-1

Form 1656

SOLDIERS HAVE LAST FLING BEFORE SETTLING DOWN TO MANEUVERS 0 11, 11-1
 Co-OPERATION OF TANKS & ARTILLERY INEFFECTIVE 0 25, 19-6
 3,500 MEN OF 32ND DIV. TO LEAVE CAMP LIVINGSTON FOR ABOVE 0 27, 9-2
 32ND DIV. UNITS IN CAMP LIVINGSTON AWAIT MARCHING ORDERS TO S.C. MANEUVERS 0 31, 44-6
 TANKS & PLANES PARTICIPATE IN SIMULATED WARFARE N 17, 9-2 NITE
 LIEUT.-GEN. HUGH A. DRUM CAPTURED BY 'ENEMY' N 17, 16-6 BS
 GUERRILLA TROOPS PROVE EFFECTIVE IN WAR GAMES N 18, 4-8
 1ST ARMY EFFECTIVELY HANDLES TANK ATTACK N 20, 35-7
 THRUSTS OF RED PANZER COLUMNS NULLIFIED N 21, 33-6
 ARMY'S GYPSY BAKERS CAN TURN OUT 224,000 LOAVES OF BREAD A DAY N 21, 39-2 NITE
 TANKS PROVE VITAL BUT NOT SOLE PHASE OF BLITZKRIEG N 22, 2-3
 CONNECTICUT 169TH PRAISED FOR ABILITY IN WAR GAMES N 22, 2-3
 ---1962--- Ag 9, D-6-1 Fin 3
 82ND AIRBORNE DIV. & MECHANIZED INFANTRY DIV. TAKE PART IN OPERATION
 SWIFT STRIKE II "WAR"-LARGEST PEACETIME MANEUVERS SINCE 1941
 SUMTER-DEF. SEC. McNAMARA WATCHES AS 4000 PARATROOPERS TAKE PART IN ABO Ag 10, C-7-3

--1963--

AG 12, A-3-1

NEWBERRY-2 SOLDIERS KILLED BY TRUCK NEAR HERE AG11 & 2 DIED IN CRASH
OF ARMY PLANE 40 MILES WEST AG12 DURING MANEUVERS AG 13, C-5-2 MAIL

SPARTANBURG-SIMULATED NUCLEAR WEAPONS USED FOR FIRST TIME AG12 IN SWIFT
STRIKE III, LARGEST PEACETIME WAR GAME IN HISTORY OF THE NATION

AG 17, B-4-6

SPARTANBURG-PEACE IS RESTORED TO CAROLINAS, NATION'S LARGEST PEACETIME W
WAR GAMES, SWIFT STRIKE III, ARE OVER

AG 18, B-2-1

WALHALLA-POLICE SAID CALVIN LEE, 98, FARMER, IRATE OVER RAIDS ON HIS APPL
E ORCHARD BY SOLDIERS HERE ON WAR GAMES, SHOT & WOUNDED 2 YOUNG SERVICE
MEN

ARMY: MANUEVERS: SOUTH KOREA

1969

WASH-U.S. TROOPS TO FLX TO S.KOREA FOR BIG WAR GAMES.

F26, B-6-3

WASH- A MY AIRLIFTING 2,500 TO KOREA.

MR10, A-2-7

Form 1656

24,000 TO LV FT CUSTER FOR 600 MI TREK TO
 FT. CUSTER TROOPS READY TO MARCH TO TENN. MANEUVERS
 CUSTER TROOPS CHEERED AT AUBURN, IND., SPEND NIGHT IN TENTS - COUSINS
 MICHIGAN TROOPS IN 3 CONVOYS MOVING TO TENN
 THE MARCH TO MANEUVERS; LOCALITIES SHOULD HELP - EDIT
 CAMP FORREST - HAND TO HAND MANEUVERS OMITTED: TOO REAL
 FT. CUSTER, MICH - THE BOYS THEY LEFT BEHIND THEM EAGERLY AWAIT NEWS FR
 FRONT IN TENNESSEE
 PRIVATE CAPTURES COL ROBERT BOND IN GAMES
 153RD INFANTRY, 3RD BATTALION RETREATS IN FACE OF ENEMY
 GROUP OF SOLDIERS START FIGHT OVER FOOD
 BLITZ MANEUVERS END SWIVEL CHAIR DAYS FOR OFFICERS
 5TH DIV FR FT CUSTER HAS PROBLEM OF ESCAPE FR TRAP
 TANKS USED IN ARMY PROBLEM
 CUSTER TROOPS OUTFIGHT SUPERIOR FORCES
 SGT. WILBUR VANDERGROOT CAPTURES TANK BAREHANDED
 12 MEN DIED DURING 4 WEEKS OF MANEUVERS
 5TH DIV. TO RETURN TO FORT CUSTER AFTER 6 WKS TRAINING
 2 DEATHS FR. NATURAL CAUSES, NO FATAL ACCS. FEW SERIOUS.

MY 18, 1-8-2

MY 19, 27-3 CITY

MY 21, 1-2

MY 23, 16-3

MY 23, 26-1

MY 24, 2-4

MY 24, 7-4

JE 5, 12-1

JE 6, 5-1

JE 10, 1-1

JE 12, 43-6 NITE

JE 19, 10-1

JE 20, 4-3

JE 22, 1-1-2

JE 23, 1-5

JL 1, 33-3

JL 1, 33-3

JL 3, 21-7 CM

EXERCISE LONG HORN TO BE HELD AT FT HOOD NEXT MAR. & APRIL S 18, 9-1
 ---1952--- AP 1, 4-3 BS2
 FTHOOD- 6 LIVES LOST IN WAR GAMES ;OFFICER KILLED,2 OTHERS SHOT BY
 HOMEMADE BULLETS AP 5, 3-1
 NORTH FORT HOOD-AIR FORCE ANNOUNCES NEW TYPE LIGHT WEAPON THAT LIGHTS
 BATTLEFIELDS LIKE DAY AP 8,4-3BS2
 FT HOOD- ONE PARATROOPER KILLED,OTHERS INJRD JUMPS TODAY AP 9,54-5
 FT.HOOD-OFFICERS CALL MASS LEAP"SATISFACTORY";JUMPS FATAL TO ONE,INJRD
 221

9TH ARMY CORPS SETS UP DEFENSE OF PACIFIC NORTHWEST
MOCK INVASION ATTEMPTED ON PUGET SOUND
ENEMY FORCES CAPTURE COAST IN MOCK INVASION
3RD DIV. & ITS TRUCKS GETTING TEST
MANEUVERS END WITH COMBINED OFFENSIVE OF MULE PACK TRAIN & MOTORIZED COLUMN

Form 1656

AG 11, 4-8

AG 13, 2-8 BS

AG 14, 8-2

AG 25, 23-8

AG 26, 28-6

1954

PFC KEITH BRYAN , OF SOMERSET , O. , WAS KILLED WHEN TANK UPSET

MY 25, 14-2 NITE

---1963---

MY 11, A-1-6

PVT. DANIEL J. ARTHUR, 17, SPENDS 10 HOURS IN TARGET AREA WHERE THOUSANDS OF ROUNDS OF LIVE AMMUNITION WERE FALLING IN WASH.

ARMY: MANEUVERS: WEST GERMANY

1969

F5, C-1-3

GRAFENWOEHR- ARMY BLUE FORCES WHIP ORGANGEMEN, IN WAR
GAMES. -1977- N 15, A-19-1 D

FT RILEY KAN-WOMEN TEAM, TERRY CRYDER'S REACTION FORCE
CAPTURES BLUSHING GIs

ARMY : MANEUVERS : WISCONSIN

1951

SGT FRANK KOLAT LONELIEST GI ON MANEUVERS IN CAMP ^{AG 1, 8-4} MCCOY-~~COUSINS~~
---1952--- JL 23, 11-1

CAMP MCCOY-70TH INF. DIV. MICH, IND. ALA. MISS. MEN TAKE PART IN MANEUVERS-
COUSINS JL 24, 18-1

CAMP MCCOY-DET. RESERVISTS COMMENDED FOR WORK HERE-COUSINS

ARMY : MANEUVERS : WYOMING

1941

Form 1656

03, 1-4 NITE

55 SOLDIERS BIVOUAC IN FARMHOUSE AFTER BECOMING LOST

ARMY - MANEUVERS

1927

Jl 25, 9-3

Beginning Sep 1 ordinance dept. is to conduct tests of anti-aircraft equipment; cavalry to cooperate in Aberdeen, Md., maneuvers

N 30, 10-2

WASHINGTON: Troops puncture air targets at 1,500 feetheight at Ft. Benning, Ga.

Mr 3, 1-6

Defense of Chesapeake Bay to be worked out in
mock fight

Ap 28, 14-4

Army-Navy maneuvers to be held Je 13-14,
Long Island S 3, 26-4

A test march of the army's experimental mechanized force from Fort Leonard Wood, Md to Tobyhanna, Pa. gave citizen a glimpse of one type of warfare to be expected in the hypothetical war of the future - Miller

ARMY

:

MANEUVERS

1928

Form 1656 The Detroit News N 26, 17-1, 1h
Planning air maneuvers-mimic battles will be
staged on large scale in Ohio fields

1929.

My 23, 58-1

Blue Army advances despite Red opposition, My 23

O 11, 71-1

11th annual meeting of Army Ordnance Assn. at
Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md. O 10

1932.

Mr 20, 1-5-1

Sham battle at Custer My 20-27 MY 11, 11-3
MICH, IND & ILL TROOPS TO TAKE PART IN SHAM DEFENSE MY 23-28

MY 23, 4-3

4-DAY 'BATTLE' OPENS AT BATTLE CREEK

MY 24, 4-3

'BATTLE' AT BATTLE CREEK HOLDS FATE OF DETROIT-KINBALL

ARMY.- MANEUVERS

1932

Form 1656	The Detroit News	MY 26, 14-4
CUSTER "BATTLE" SHOWS DET. SAVED FROM INVADERS-KIMBALL		MY 27, 15-5
BLUE ARMY FINALLY DEFEATS REDS AT CUSTER		0 17, 2-2
TALKIES TO AID ROOKIES IN TRAINING---1934---		AG 7, 15-2
TROOPS MOBILIZING FOR WAR GAMES AT BATTLE CREEK		AG 15, 4-5
PAPER ARMY GOES TO WAR IN NEW JERSEY AS GENERALS WIELD PENCILS TO		
DRIVE MYTHICAL FOE OFF ATLANTIC COAST		AG 28, 26-7
PAPER TROOPS MEET ENEMY IN SOUTH JERSEY		
	---1935---	MR 19, 7-2
US PLANS MIMIC WARFARE WITH 60,000 UNDER ARMS		MR 20, 18-2
A BAD TIME FOR MANEUVERS-EDIT		MY 19, 5-21-8
ARMY TO STUDY MICHIGAN'S DEFENSE; MANEUVERS TO BE HELD NR TRAVERSE CITY		JE 10, 16-4
JE 2-6		
NEW SITE PICKED FOR 'WAR' ON SHORE OF LAKE MICHIGAN		AG 12, 6-7
TO HOLD MOCK COMBAT AT PINE CAMP, N Y		AG 13, 9-5
PENNSYLVANIA WINS PLEA TO BAR TROOPS		AG 18, 1-16-3
21,000 GO TO CAMP NE PINE CAMP, NY		AG 19, 30-5
HEAT IS FOE IN WAR GAMES AT PINE CAMP, NY		AG 22, 21, 19-4
4 NATIONAL GUARD DIVISIONS RENEW 'WARFARE' AT PINE CAMP, N Y		AG 24, 3-1
WM. H. MINOR, EX-MARINE, SETS BACK ARMY AT PINE CAMP, NY		AG 26, 10-6
PLANE DROPS RED LITERATURE ON TROOPS OF 3RD ARMY CORPS		

Form 1656

2ND INFANTRY AT CAMP CUSTER START WAR GAMES
 FORT LEWIS, WASH-514,000 TROOPS IN WAR GAMES, MOVE UP IN 219 TRAINS
 ---1936---

CAMP CUSTER, MICH & FORT KNOX, KY SELECTED TENTATIVELY FOR MANEUVERS
 THIS SUMMER

COAST THRILLED BY ARMY & NAVY MANEUVERS

OFFICERS' WIVES TELLS OF WHEREABOUTS, UPSET PANAMA CANAL ZONE MANEUVERS

ARMY SEEKS USE OF LAND FOR MANEUVERS: WILL PAY FOR DAMAGES
 15,000 ACRES OF ALLEGAN CO. FARMLAND LEASED FOR WAR GAMES

LAND AT ALLEGAN LEASED FOR WAR GAMES

100 GENERAL HEADQUARTERS AIR FORCE PLANES TO BATTLE SECOND ARMY IN
 MICH. IN MOCK WARFARE

ARMY UMPIRES CHOSEN FOR ARMY MANEUVERS

WAR TO BE HELD BETW ALLEGAN, MICH. & CAMP CUSTER AG. 8 TO 22

100 PLANES TO TAKE OFF FROM SELF RIDGE FOR CAMP KNOX, KY TO RECEIVE ASSIGNMENTS

AG 8 TO 23 TO BE DATES OF GREAT ST ARMY GAMES EVER HELD IN MIDWEST

5 ARMY RES. OFFICERS ORDERED TO REPORT IN CONNECTION WITH ARMY MANEUVERS

AG 27, 6-5

S 19, 24-5

219 TRAINS

F 20, 40-4 BL STR

FOR MANEUVERS

MR 21, 4-6

AP 19, 1-14-1-1*

CANAL ZONE MANEUVERS

MY 14, 13-1 CITY

JL 3, 5-2

JL 3, 13-2 B S

JL 27, 1-3

SECOND ARMY IN

JL 30, 10-4

JL 30, 17-4-CITY

AG. 8 TO 22

AG 1, 17-8 WSC

AG 2, 1-3-1

AG 3, 6-3

---1936---

CAMP CUSTER ~~IN~~ TRUCK DRIVERS DRILL FOR MANEUVERS
HUGE MAKE-BELIEVE BATTLE TO BE STAGED-EDIT

PLANS ARE COMPLETE-SHOENFIELD

WAR GAMES FIGHTING SHIFTS TO MICHIGAN-SHOENFIELD

EXPERIMENTS TO RULE WAR GAMES:2ND ARMY MANEUVERS

RAIN ADDS REALISM TO MICH.WAR GAMES-SHOENFIELD

ENEMY COMING, MIMIC BATTLE NEAR-SHOENFIELD

3 INJURED IN AUTO ACC.DURING MICH.WAR GAMES

ARMY DEBATES FUTURE WARFARE METHODS

ENEMY TANKS INVADE MICH.-SHOENFIELD

RIVAL ARMIES FACE TO FACE ON FRONT-SHOENFIELD

DECISION NEAR IN WAR GAMES

ALLEGAN-MAJ.GEN.C.E.KILBOURNE SEES SHORT,DECISIVE WARS,IN FUTURE.

50 MEN IN WAR GAMES ILL FR OVEREATING & TOO MUCH WATER

1ST BATTLE INDECISIVE,UMPIRES DELAY DECISIONS-SHOENFIELD

ARMY OFFICERS CALL THREAT OF SPYING ON WAR GAMES

20,000 TROOPS ROUTED BY WAR TANKS-SHOENFIELD

SPEED & FLEXIBILITY PREDOMINATE AT WAR GAMES-SHOENFIELD

UMPIRE IN WAR GAMES GOES TO HOSPITAL,HEAD INJURY

WAR MANEUVER TROOPS MARCH INTO CAMP CUSTER

AG 4,17-2

AG 4,18-2

AG 6, 1-5

AG 8, 1-5

AG 9, 1-15-4

UNDER WAY-SHOENFIELD

AG 10,1-3

AG 11,1-6

AG 11,8-7-BLST

AG 12,1-5

AG 12,9-1

AG 13,18-4

AG 14, 13-1

AG 14, 15-4

AG 14,2-1-BLST

AG 15,1-7

AG 16,1-11-1

"THE BUNK"

AG 16,1-1-3

AG 17,2-1

AG 17,2-5-BLST

AG 18,20-1

1687

Form 1656

2ND LT. WM. W. HARDING & PRIVATE FRANCIS MAIER KILLED WHEN PLANE CATCHES
FIRE NR OTSEGO AG 18, 1-1
33RD & 32ND DIVISION NR END OF MANEUVERS AG 19, 8-5
SOLDIERS COULDN'T BOMB TANKS IN MANEUVERS-EDIT AG 19, 18-2
FINAL GAMES PROVE SUPERIORITY OF TANKS-SHOWFIELD AG 20, 7-3- BLST

---1937---

25,000 MEN ENGAGED IN BATTLE F 8 TO 18 AROUND SAN CLEMENTE ISLAND F 5, 18-4

IN SECRET MANEUVERS OFF SOUTHERN CAL. F 15, 20-5
PLANE LEAVES LANGLEY FIELD, VA. FOR WEST COAST MANEUVERS-JE 24, 12-1
BATTLE CREEK-DEFENSE OF INFANTRY TROOPS AGAINST AIR ATTACK DEMONSTRATE MY 3, 2-2-BLST

AG 25, 31-8 WSC

ARMY RENTS BATTLEFIELDS IN CALIF FOR MANEUVERS S 9, 9-3
WAR DEPT. SAY ARMY COMMUNICATION METHODS HAVE BECOME OBSOLETE

---1938---

OREGON TO MASS TROOPS THIS SUMMER JA 17, 19-6
STARTS TEST OF HAWAII DEFENSE MR 17, 8-4
DESCRIPTION OF MANEUVERS OF 14TH REGIMENT AT PANAMA MR 20, 1-5-1-2
ATTACK AWAITED AT HONOLULU MR 22, 31-1
SELFRIDGE FIELD FLIERS START BACK FR TAMPA MR 28, 4-7

---1938---

400,000 TO OPEN ARMY GAMES NR MEXICAN BORDER APR.14
WAR GAMES COVER US; TACTICAL PROBLEMS WORKED OUT
PLANES TO 'RAID' NYC MAY 16 IN 'BLACKOUT' TEST
FORT OUELTHORPE, GA-INVADING ARM GOES AFTER GOLD
NASHVILLE-7TH CAVALRY BRIGADE GO TO FORT KNOX, KY WHERE ATTACK ON FED
GOLD STORAGE VAULT IS PLANNED FOR MY 25
ARMY, NAVY & MARINE CORP. TO COMBINE IN MANEUVERS

AP 13, 2-1

MY 2, 28-5

MY 16, 25-7

MY 23, 6-2

MY 24, 28-7

J 11, 4-1

AG 2, 7-2

AG 14, 1-16-7

AG 18, 2-3

S 10, 19-8

AT FORT KNOX, SEPT. 4-25.

MOC WAR FOR MID-WEST S 18-23: DET. INCLUDED

MAJ GEN GEO VAN HORN MOSELEY SAYS US COULD MOBILIZE ARMY WITHIN FEW
HOURS

30,000 US TROOPS ASSEMBLED NR MEX. BORDER IN ROUTINE MANEUVERS

---1939---

421,000 MEN TO TAKE PLACE IN MANEUVERS THIS YR.

ARMY & NAVY TO JOIN IN MOCK BATTLE FOR DEFENSE OF EAST VS. FOR. INVA-
SION

ARMY COMPLETS PLANS FOR SUMMER WAR GAMES

NAVY JOINS ARMY IN HAWAIIAN MANEUVERS

LARGEST ARMY WAR GAMES IN HISTORY PLANNED FR AG 5 TO 19 -AG 7, 16-2

ARMY PREPARES FOR WAR GAMES AT PLATTSBURG, NY

70,000 MARCH IN 4-DAY MOCK WAR AT PLATTSBURG

LARGEST PEACE TIME MANEUVERS UNDER WAY.

21,000 NATL. GUARDSMEN START MANEUVERS IN NY STATE

MR 5, 4-10-6

AP 15, 19-2

MY 19, 16-3

MY 23, 8-3

J 31, 26-2

AG 12, 1-3

AG 13, 1-2-2

AG 14, 20-5-NITE

ARMY:

MANEUVERS

1939

Form 1656

BATTLE OF CIVIL WAR RE-ENACTED IN VIRGINIA
STONEWALL JACKSON'S CAVALRY RAID DUPLICATED AT MANASSAS, VA., -
ARMY OPENS WAR GAMES IN NY
MANASSAS, VA. - CAPITOL'S DEFENDERS ROUTED BY ARMY
SIX SEPARATE ENGAGEMENTS INVOLVE ARMY
7TH CAVALRY IN MOCK BATTLE AT PLATTSBURG, NY
52,000 ENGAGED IN 2ND BATTLE AT PLATTSBURG, NY AS WAR GAMES END
ARMY SAYS MANPOWER FOR SUSTAINED FIGHT IS NEEDED AFTER MOCK WAR
NY & VIRGINIA MANEUVERS PROVE BATTLEFIELDS ARE INACCESSIBLE TO TANKS
& ARMORED CARS
WAR DEPT. ORDERS MASS TRAINING THIS WINTER FOR 70,000 TROOPS
WARPLANES TO TAKE ARMY OFFICIALS TO GAMES IN SOUTH THIS WINTER
GENERALS NAMED FOR MANEUVERS IN SOUTH & WEST
ARMY, NAVY TO JOIN IN UNUSUAL MANEUVERS EARLY NEXT YR.
ARMY CHIEFS CONFER ON CURRENT SPECIAL MASS TRAINING OF REGULARS & NATL
GUARDSMEN.

AG 14, 20-5-NITE

AG 15, 8-5-NITE

AG 16, 4-8

AG 17, 14-3

AG 18, 27-1

AG 21, 15-3

AG 25, 4-4

AG 26, 5-8

AG 27, 1-3-1-2*

O 8, 1-13-8

O 9, 21-5

O 15, 1-22-6

N 25, 20-8

N 30, 11-3

---1939---

ARMY, NAVY, TO MERGE DRILLS ON CALIF. COAST JAN 15-22 -D 17, 1-4-8
UNCERTAINTIES OVER DELIVERY OF NEW ARMS & EQUIPMENT PERILS ARMY GAMES -D 23, 20-7

---1940---

WINTER MANEUVERS TO COST 26 MILLION JA 2, 3-8
MONTEREY FALLS TO INVADERS IN ARMY-NAVY WAR GAMES JA 20, 10-7
4-DAY MANEUVERS AT MONTEREY, CALIF. END JA 23, 15-4-NITE
FIELD MANEUVERS IN VICINITY OF SPARTA, WIS. ORDERED NEXT AUG 11-31 F 1, 16-4
OFFICERS OF ARMY TO MAP PEACE-TIME MANEUVERS F 29, 42-4
HONOLULU-6 SAVED FROM 700-FT. RAVINE DURING MANEUVERS MR 9, 20-2
NEW ORLEANS: ARMY PLANNING EXTENSIVE WAR GAMES: TO COST \$28,000,000 MR 24, 1-1-5 MICH
MICH. NATL. GUARD TROOPS TO TAKE PART IN ARMY MANEUVERS IN WISCONSIN MY 1, 28-5
GAMES OPEN: INVADERS WIN THEORETICAL VICTORY WITH BOMBERS MY 7, 4-8
ADVANCE OF DEFENDING BLUE UNITS IMPEDED IN GAMES MY 8, 4-8
TROOPS OPEN. MOCK BATTLE MOVE INTO LOUISIANA MY 9, 20-4
RED ARMY ADVANCES 70 MI. IN DAY MY 10, 13-1
TEST NAZI TACTICS IN WAR GAMES MY 11, 4-4
3 CONGRESSMEN TO FLY TO SEE GAMES IN LOUISIANA-TEXAS MY 12, 1-26-3
LIEUT-GEN. STANLEY EMBICK "KILLED" IN MANEUVERS MY 12, 1-13-3
MAJ GEN WALTER SHORT SAYS US ARMY BEST-CONDITIONED IN WORLD MY 13, 4-8

Form 1656

3 MEMBERS HUSE MILITARY AFFAIRS COMM. WATCH WAR GAMES - MY 14, 3-3
 UNPIRES SAY RULES WERE VIOLATED IN GAMES - MY 16, 6-4
 REPORT GERMAN COMMANDER USING U.S. IDEAS IN WAR MY 21, 2-8 B S
 ARMY CONCENTRATES AIR POWER IN ONE AREA IN TEST MY 22, 33-3
 80 US ARMY VEHICLES TO RETURN MY 31 TO FORT WAYNE MY 23, 26-4
 CAMP BEAUREGARD, LA. - MIRACLE SIGHT FOR BOMBERS PRAISED AFTER TESTS AS MY 24, 9-5
 BETTER THAN ANY EUROPE HAS MY 27, 35-5
 70,000 END WAR GAMES: NEEDS POINTED OUT JE 11, 1-7
 LAKE MICH SHIPPING WARNED OF ARMY GUN PRACTICE NR FORT SHERIDAN JE 17, 7-2
 65,000 NATL. GUARDSMEN & REGULAR ARMY TROOPS TO PARTICIPATE IN MANEUVERS AT CAMP MCCOY, WIS. JE 18, 7-1
 ARMY ARRANGES TRANSPORT OF 65,000 MEN TO MANEUVERS JE 28, 4-7
 SABINE VALLEY CHOSEN FOR ARMY MANEUVERS JE 29, 3-1
 1,000 MOTOR VEHICLES TO BE USED IN MANEUVERS AT CAMP MCCOY - JL 7, 1-10-2
 6,000 MICH NATL. GUARD TO RECEIVE TRAINING NEXT MONTH - JL 22, 15-2
 HIGH ARMY SOURCES SAYS US MILITARY PLANS WILL NOT BE ALTERED JL 28, 1-2-4 3*
 120,000 CALLED TO MANEUVERS: TO SET PEACETIME RECORD - AG 2, 28-8
 ARMY STARTS MOST EXTENSIVE DRILL SINCE WORLD WAR AG 8, 30-3 NITE
 LIEUT GEN HUGH DRUM TELLS 100,000 IN NY MANEUVERS OF US NEED

---1940---

BRIG-GEN THOS. COLLADAY, FLINT, TO ACCOMPANY FLINT TROOPS TO CAMP MCCOY, WIS. AG 9, 23-5

TRAINING HINDERED BY RAIN AT CAMP BEAUBEGARD, LA. AG 9, 6-5

FIRST GUARDSMEN LEAVE FOR TRAINING AT SPARTA, WIS. AG 9, 1-3

NATL. GUARD TROOPS BATTLE FLOOD IN LA.; TROOPS SHORT OF ARMS TRAIN AT OGDENSBURG, N.Y. AG 10, 4-5

6,500 MICH. NATL. GUARD LEAVE FOR WIS. MANEUVERS AG 11, 1-8-6

2,400 GUARDSMEN LEAVE DET. FOR MANEUVERS AT CAMP MCCOY-AG 12, 16-4

THOUSANDS TROOPS COMING TO CAMP MCCOY AG 12, 16-3

MICH. TROOPS JOIN IN ARMY MANEUVERS- COUSINS AG 13, 5-1

MAJ-GEN SAM T LAWTON FORCED TO TAKE CAB 175 MILES TO POST-AG 13, 5-1

NATL. GUARD PROTECTING DET. AGAINST LIGHTNING WAR IN MANEUVERS- COUSINS AG 14, 9-2

DETROIT'S 125TH INFANTRY, MICH. NATL. GUARD OPENS MAJOR ACTION -COUSINS AG 15, 6-4

MICH. UNIT REPULSES PICKED ARTILLER FORCE AT WIS. MANEUVERS- COUSINS AG 16, 20-3

PRES ROOSEVELT VIEWS NY MANEUVERS AG 17, 4-2

MICH CAVALRY STARS IN WIS. MANEUVERS- COUSINS AG 17, 4-1

CAMP MCCOY OPEN TO VISITORS AG 18, 1-8-3

50,000 VIEW PAGEANT AT CAMP MCCOY- COUSINS AG 19, 7-3

1500 WEST POINTERS IN NY MANEUVERS AG 19, 4-5

Form 1656

1ST ARMY MANEUVERS UNDER WAY AT OGDENSBURG, NY	Ag 19, 4-4
32ND DIV. NATL. GUARD ENGAGE 33RD DIV. ON BATTLEFIELD AT CAMP MCCOY	Ag 20, 20-1
MICH. LIGHT BRIGADE HAS "BUT TO DO & DIE" AT MANEUVERS-COUSINS	Ag 21, 27-6
MANEUVERS AT CAMP MCCOY DRAWING TO CLOSE-COUSINS	Ag 22, 5-1
RED AND BLUE FORCES TO BATTLE IN WIS	Ag 24, 17-1
GEN. GEO. C. MARSHALL OBSERVING WIS. BATTLE	Ag 25, 1-2-6
ADDITIONAL TROOPS ENTER MANEUVERS AT CAMP MCCOY	Ag 26, 16-4 CM
HIGHWAYS NOT EFFECTED BY MANEUVERS AT CAMP MCCOY	Ag 27, 9-2
2ND BATTLE AT CAMP MCCOY COMPLETED IN RAIN DAY AHEAD OF SCHEDULE	Ag 27, 4-3
TROOPS BREAK CAMP AT CAMP MCCOY	Ag 28, 30-5
LIEUT. GEN. STANLEY H. FORD SAYS SECOND ARMY MANEUVERS AT CAMP MCCOY DIS-	Ag 28, 4-5 CM
CLOSED LACK OF LEADERSHIP	Ag 29, 37-8
LIEUT. GEN. STANLEY H. FORD SCORES OFFICERS AFTER MANEUVERS AT CAMP MCCOY	Ag 31, 20-2
ALL DET. GUARDSMEN BACK FROM CAMP MCCOY WITH EXCEPTION OF SERVICE COM-	S 4, 38-5 NITE
PANIES	
ADJ. GEN. E. M. ROSECRANS SAYS MICH. NATL. GUARD IS INADEQUATELY EQUIPPED,	
AFTER RETURN FROM CAMP MCCOY MANEUVERS	

---1941---

FT. OGLETHORPE, GA.-ARMY DYNAMITERS MUFF ORDER TO BLOW UP BRIDGE

MR 18, 17-4

MR 29, 16-6

OVER 60,000 TROOPS TO TAKE PART IN MANEUVERS MAY 24 TO JUNE 30 ON PACIFIC COAST

AP 30, 2-6

CAMP BLANDING, FLA-SURPRISE BATTLE SCARES COWS, CIVILIANS; 31ST DIVISION

MY 4, 1-2-2

2ND ARMY TO HOLD WAR GAMES JUNE 2 TO 28 IN TENN.

MY 8, 1-1-BS

SUMMERS WAR GAMES WITH 550,000 MEN WILL BE MOST EXTENSIVE

JE 5, 39-6

23,000 MEN IN 1,000 VEHICLES PASSES THRU WASHINGTON, D.C.

DE 5, 4-7

LOS ANGELES DECLARED OPEN CITY IN MOCK WAR

JE 11, 4-4

LT.-GEN. HUGH DRUM SAYS NO "LIVE" AMMUNITION TO BE USED IN MANEUVERS

JE 26, 9-1

PLATTSBURG, NY-MINIATURE RR TRAINS ANTI-TANK GUNNERS.

JE 29, 5-23-3

LT-GEN BEN LEAR SEES NEED TO IMPROVE OFFICERS TRAINING

JL 18, 13-6 NITE

TOLL BRIDGE OVER POTOMAC RIVER DEMANDS CASH FOR EVERY TANK CROSSING RIVER-BLANCK

AG 5, 4-2 CITY

SEA INVASION TESTS MADE AT JACKSONVILLE, N.C.

S 24, 24-3 BS

FT. CUSTER 5TH DIV. IN PATH OF SOUTHERN HURRICANE

S 25, 24-3

LIEUT. GEN. BEN LEAR WITHDRAWS 2ND ARMY TO MORE STRATEGIC POINTS

O 2, 12-3

SELFRIEDGE FLIERS TO PARTICIPATE IN NEW MANEUVERS IN EAST & SOUTHEAST

MY 27, 26-3

---1942---

TANKS TRAIN IN SHAM WAR ON CALIF. SANDS

JE 13, 19-1

WAR SHOW THRILLS FIRST NIGHT THROUG IN MARYLAND

Form 1656

CAROLYN CURLEY, 8, GRABS RIFLE OFFERS AID AGAINST INVADERS IN S.C. JL 27, 2-2
 DIARY TELLS OF WAR GAMES IN CAROLINAS AG 21, 4-5 CITY
 SEVERAL FT. CUSTER UNITS ARRIVE IN TENNESSEE FOR MANEUVERS S. 14 TO S 8, 3-1
 NOV. 8 O 16, 5-1 BS
 TENNESSEE-6 SOLDIERS DIE AS TWO TANKS PLUNGE INTO CUMBERLAND RIVER D 3, 52-4
 COAST GUARD WARNS AIRCRAFT AND VESSELS OF DANGER ZONE IN LAKE MICH. D 4, 37-5
 600 PARACHUTE TROOPS MAKE 115 MI. IN 3 DAYS ---1943--- MR 21, 1-13-2
 RAINING UNDER LIVE SHELLS AT FT KNOX-BLAKESLEE AP 26, 25-7
 2ND ARMY BEGINS MOST WARLIKE GAMES IN HISTORY --1944-- MY 5, 10-6
 728TH MILITARY POLICE BATTALION IN SURPRISE DRILL MY 6, 15-5
 DESPITE RAIN AND MUD MILITARY POLICE UNITS CLICK SMOOTHLY JE 16, 6-5
 MILITARY POLICE COVER DETROIT IN PRACTICE OPERATIONS JL 10, 7-3
 TRAINING MANEUVERS STAGED FRI. AND SAT. JL 15, 9-6
 U.S. AND MICHIGAN TROOPS STAGE PRACTICE EXERCISES JA 31, 23-5
 TROOP A OF 3RD CAVALRY RECONNAISSANCE SQUADRON ARRIVES AT FT. CUSTER
 FOR WINTER MANEUVERS

---1946---

TROOP A 3RD CAVALRY RECONNAISSANCE SQUAD HOLDING MANEUVERS - F 11, 6-1 NITE
OPERATION MUSK OX ENDS AT EDMONTON, ALTA., MAY 6 - MY 6, 21-2
ARMY PLANS TESTS IN ARCTIC THIS WINTER. JE 9, 1-7-2
WAR GAMES ON COAST STARTS JL 29 JL 28, 1-7-7
TO TES CLOTHING & BOOTS LINED WITH FIBRE GLASS IN ALASKA THIS WINTER AG 8, 16-7

SEATTLE-VANGUARD OF 38 HERE FOR ALEUTIAN GAMES AG 15, 44-7
TRAINING OF GROUND FORCES MAY HAVE TO REDUCED AS RESULT OF ECONOMY AG 29, 38-3
S 5, 22-4

8TH ARMY TO MAKE TEST INVASION OF YOKOSUKA IN MID-OCT - O 17, 25-4
1,000 TROOPS STAGE INVASION ON SAGAMI BAY BEACH, JAPAN - N 6, 21-2
11 ARMY TECHNICIANS LEAVE FOR FAR NORTH N 10, 1-8-8
LARGE-SCALE MANEUVERS SET FOR NOV 10 N 26, 2-7
2ND INF DIV GETS ASHORE IN COAST MANEUVERS D 14, 15-4
ARMY STUDIES MILITIA TO BE TRAINED IN MT. WARFARE

---1947---

ARMY WEAK IN COLD AREAS ALASKA EXPERIMENTS SHOW JA 23, 21-5
IZVESTIA SAYS US MIL MEASURES IN ABOVE CONTRADICT INTERESTS OF PEACE F 7, 32-4
2,000 TO MAKE CHUTE JUMPS AT PINE CAMP, NY, NEXT WINTER - MY 23, 33-4
GI'S TO INVADE TEXAS NEXT NOVEMBER JE 2, 1-7
STARTS PREPARATIONS FOR OPERATION SNOWDROP TO TAKE PLACE IN FEB - AG 12, 3-2
COMING MANEUVERS TO BE MADE MORE LIKE BATTLE AG 30, 1-4

JOINT MANEUVER ARMY, NAVY, AIR FORCE SET FOR NOV 2-15 -0'29, 1-1
 NAVAL TAKS FORCE TO BATTLE IMAGINARY ENEMY ON W.FLA. COAST-N 4,13-5
 UNIFIED FORCES STAGE INVASION TEST IN FLA.-

---1948---

PARATROOPS WIDEN WINTER MANEUVERS AT PINE CAMP- JA 11, 1-5-6
 ARMY TO WIND UP WINTER TRAINING AT PINE CAMP NEXT MONTH-F 3,3-2
 500 CHUTISTS READY TO LEAP IN MANEUVERS AT PINE CAMP- Ap 3,1-8
 ARMY PUTS GUARD ON ALASKAN TOWN OF ANCHORAGE- Ap 11, 1-2-6
 MANEUVERS LISTED FOR FAMOUS FIGHTING FIRST INF. DIV. -Ap 18,1-23-4
 BLUE ARMY DOESN'T FIGHT RED ARMY ANY LONGER IN MANEUVERS-MY 7,12-8
 FORTBRAGG-BIG ARMY CONVOY OFF FOR MANEUVERS- MY 9, 1-17-7
 PARACHUTISTS OPEN WAR GAMES-3,000 IN MASS JUMP-KY- MY 10, 10-3
 "GUERRILLAS" HARASS ARMY IN MANEUVERS- J 26, 10-6
 ALL SERVICES TO TAKE PART IN ATTACK ON VIRGINIA BEACHES-S 7, 2-7
 20,000 IN MOCK BATTLE AT GRAFENWIEHR, GERMANY S 10, 53-1
 WEAK US POSITION IN GERMANY SHOWN BY ARMY MANEUVERS-S 11, 9-3
 GEN FRANK MILBURN SAVES US FIRST INF, DIV FR ANNIHILATION IN MANEUVERS
 3 SERVICES PREPARE AIR INVASION PLANS- S 16, 2-8
 SERVICES JOIN IN MOCK WAR IN FLA. O 4, 5-2
 HONOLULU-MOCK WAR BEGINS O 8, 26-1
 34 CIVILIAN LEADERS TO INSPECT MANEUVERS N 5, 9-3

---1948---

THOUSANDS TO STATE WAR GAMES IN JAN IN GERMANY

D 29, 4-7

---1949---

AMER. TROOPS IN GERMANY ALERTED FOR SURPRISE TEST

JA 3, 19-4

16,000 YANKS FIGHT IN RHINE MANEUVERS-

JA 17, 27-1

GISMASS ON RHINE FOR WAR GAME BATTLE

JA 18, 30-1

ARMY'S PRIVATE PHONE PICKS UP GERMAN OPERATOR

JA 19, 1-8

GIS IN REICH TO STAGE MOCK WAR ON BORDERS SOVIET

AP 3, 1-4-6

RED AIDES BARRED FROM U.S. MANEUVERS IN GERMANY

AP 14, 65-2

B-29'S MOVE OVER BRITAIN IN MOCK WAR

AP 22, 45-5

SPRING TRAINING 70,000 SOLDIERS IN GERMANY NEARS END TODAY

AP 24, 1-15-5

US TROOPS HURL MYTHICAL ENEMY TOWARD CZECH. IN MANEUVERS-

AP 23, 2-3

OTTAWA- US-CANADA JOIN IN ARCTIC MANEUVERS

AG 11, 12-3

REICH REDS CRY WAR ALARM AS US STARTS MANEUVERS-

AG 28, 1-18-2

ARMY WAR GAMES TO TEST LINE IN GERMANY-

S 4, 1-2-3 1*

ARMY, AIR FORCE SETTLE ROW IN GERMAN MANEUVERS-

S 13, 35-2

PRES. TRUMAN TO WITNESS FT BRAGG AIR TESTS

S 23, 4-3

80,000 TO JOIN IN MOCK CARIB WAR IN JAN, FEB & MAR.

S 29, 54-6

HAWAIIAN WAR GAMES TO USE "ENEMY" LANGUAGE

O 9, 1-19-1

JET PLANES DOMINATE WAR GAMES IN FLA.

O 11, 4-7

ATTACK ON HAWAII DUE IN WAR GAMES

O 16, 1-7-3

GEN. J LAWTON COLLINS URGES BASE NEAR ENEMY

N 6, 1-15-3

US-CANADIAN FORCES TO HOLD MANEUVERS

N 25, 49-1

---1950---

MARINES ON SIDELINES; AMPHIBIOUS WAR ROLE TAKEN OVER BY ARMY IN FEB. MAR

JA 3, 16-2

US WINS AIR SUPERIORITY IN MOCK INVASION IN CARIBBEAN - MR 5, 1-5-2
 PARATROOPERS & FOOT SOLDIERS HIT VIEQUES IS. PUERTO RICO - MR 8, 2-6
 YANKS WIN AIRFIELD IN WAR MANEUVERS-PUERTO RICO - MR 10, 43-4
 3 SERVICES EVALUATE OPERATION PORTREX IN CARIBBEAN - MR 19, 1-19-1 2*
 AF TESTED IN EXERCISE SWARMER AT FORT BRAGG - AP 29, 3-5
 DUMMY "ENEMY" ATTACK SET FOR S 10 IN ALASKA - S 10, 4-7-8
 HEIDELBURG-PAMPHLETS FLOOD MANEUVERS AREA FOR PEACE. - S 15, 51-7

---1951---

OVER 110,000 MIL. PERSONNEL TO TAKE PART IN ARMY-AF MANEUVERS IN JUNE
 & JULY - F 14, 10-6
 JIMBERLINE EXERCISE SET FOR EARLY JUNE, CANCELLED - AP 27, 43-5
 PVT ALFRED D LANETTA KILLED BY TANK IN IND. MANEUVERS - JL 8, 1-22-1
 FT BRAGG-FOE SLOWED IN MOCK WAR - AG 18, 3-6
 4 PARACHUTISTS HURT IN WAR GAMES "RAID"-N.C. - AG 19, 1-3-2
 AGGRESSORS SURPRISE "FOE" AT BREAKFAST IN N.C. MANEUVERS - AG 20, 29-4
 GENERALS PREDICT MASS PAR ATROOP JUMPS BY AIRBORNE INFANTRY MAY SOON
 BE OUTMODED BY BIG ASSAULT-LANSING AIRCRAFT - AG 27, 25-2
 MOCK ATTACK CARRIED OUT OVER WASH - D 9, 1-34-6

---1952---

PLAN MOCK ATOMIC DRILL IN UPSTATE NY NEXT MONTH - JA 4, 34-5
 CAMP DRUM NY- 9,529 PARATROOPERS BROUGHT FR KY TO BASE HERE - JA 14, 20-7
 GEN. MARK W. CLARK & GEN. JOHN K. CANNON TO BE IN COMMAND WINTER MANEUVERS
 STARTING F 9 - F 4, 29-1

---1952---

F 8, 2-6 LF

CAMP DRUM-PARATROOPER KILLED, 8 HURT IN AIR DROP OF 11TH AIRBORNE

F 11, 27-3 BS 2

CAMP DRUM GAMES COUNT 9 DEAD & 117 INJURED IN ACCIDENTS -F 13, 38-3

20 MICH. NATL. GUARD OFFICERS TO ACT AS UMPIRES IN TEXAS MANEUVERS

F 14, 9-7

CAMP DRUM NY-MAJOR BATTLE APPEARED PLANNED WITH WAR GAMES GOING ON
HERE

F 17, 1-4-1

CAMP DRUM NY-"OPERATION SNOWFALL" FINALE ROUTS ENEMY FORCE -MR 19, 71-1

TRANSPORT PLANES FLY GIS 1,100 MILES FROM S.C. TO TEXAS WAR GAMES

MR 24, 4-3

BIGGEST MANEUVERS SINCE WWII TO BEGIN AT MIDNIGHT IN TEXAS

MR 27, 7222

PIX OF 3,000 MASS JUMP FT. HOOD TEX; 1 KILLED, 39 INJURED MR 28, 2-1BS2

FT HOOD -SHAM BATTLE IN MANEUVERS TURNS INTO REAL GI FIGHT. AP 3, 1-5

VIENNA- AMER, FRENCH ALPINE TROOPS HOLD GAMES IN HEAVY SNOW

JL 13, 1-19-1

MICHIGAN'S 70TH INFANTRY DIV. RESERVES OFF FOR CAMP MCCOY, WIS. FOR MAN
EUVERS WITH REGULAR TROOPS-COUSINS

JL 23, 4-6

FT. MEADE- MICH PARATROOPER PVT ALBERT WALKER INJURED IN MASS 'CHUTE
UJUMP HERE

O 13, 19-2

FT. MEADE-2ND "INVADER" EXERCISES TO BE HELD O 17TH

O 19, 1-21-8

FORT KNOX-PHILADELPHIA IS GOAL IN WAR GAMES TEST

N 14, 1-8

NAVY TRANSPORT, "RUCHAMKIN" COLLIDES WITH TANKER "WASHINGTON" DURING
MANEUVERS OFF CAPE HENRY, VA.; 6 INJURED & 5 KILLED

82ND AIRBORNE DIVISION DROPPED 443 PARATROOPERS OVER SNOW-COVERED AREA WITHOUT CASUALTY AT CAMP DRUM, N.W.

F 12, 20-1

187TH AIRBORNE WILL CLOSE 2-WK TRAINING EXERCISE WITH PARATROOP JUMP

S 15, 23-2

S 16

S 17, 54-2

MANUEVERS IN ALTFELD GERMANY GO HAYWIRE WHEN AMER. DIV. CAPTURERS SOLDIER WITH BATTLE PLANS-MARSHALL

O 26, 10-6

FT. KNOX-ARMY HERE GOES THRU MANUEVERS "CHASING" ENEMY IN DEFENSE OF U.S.

---1954---

JA 9, 1-3

POPE AIR BASE, N.C.-2,800 PARATROOPERS JUMP HERE IN TRAINING SESSION; ONLY ONE INJURED IN PRACTICE

JA 14, 29-2

DRIVING NEXT 2 MOS. OPERATION SKI JUMP WILL TOUGHEN 5,000 PARATROOPERS

MR 5, 15-3

ARMY TO HOLD WAR GAMES OF ATOMIC NATURE THIS SPRING; EXERCISE "SPEAR-HEAD" TO RUN MY 3RD TO 19TH AT FT. HOOD, TEXAS

MR 14, B-22-1

NEW ATOMIC CANNON TO BE USED IN EXERCISE AT FT BRAGG NC

MR 25, 26-1

AT FT DEVENS ARMY PRACTICES WITH HARMLESS ATOMIC BOMB

MR 25, 2-4

CAMP HALE COLO TEMPERATURES FALL TO BELOW ZERO DURING MANUEVERS

MR 27, 17-3

2 SOLDIERS KILLED DURING INFANTRY TRAINING ATTACK IN SEOUL

---1954---

AP 8, 7-8

WASH TROOPS TO GO THRU DESERT TRAINING USING SIMULATED ATOMIC AND CHEMICAL WEAPONS

AP 19, 15-6

ATOMIC CANNON & OTHER ATOMIC WEAPONS TO GET WORK OUT DURING ARMY & AIR FORCE MANUEVERS THIS WEEK IN THE CAROLINAS

AP 23, 28-1

FT. BRAGG, N.C. - U.S. FIRST DEFENSE WAR GAME BEGINS MANUEVERS HERE TODAY

MY 3, 1-4

124 OFFICERS SHARE INFORMATION GAINED FR EXERCISE OVER CAMP PICKET

JE 3, 8-8

15,000 U.S. GIs TO TAKE PART IN AMPHIBIOUS LANDING EXERCISE ON OKINAWA

JE 4TH

JE 11, 12-7

OKINAWA - 15,000 YANKS REPEAT CAPTURE OF OKINAWA IN MANUEVERS

AG 5, 23-4

ARMY TO TELEVISION MANUEVERS ON TV AT FT. MEADE, MD. STARTING JUL 11TH

AG 15, 1-11-8

ARMY MANUEVERS IN GERMANY DO \$1,304,010 OF DAMAGE

N 11, 16-1

GREENVILLE, S.C. - ARMY PLANS BIG MANUEVERS IN PUERTO RICO NEXT MONTH

-----1955-----

F 7, 1-2

SAN FRANCISCO - 50 SHIPS & 6,000 MAN REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAM TO TAKE PART IN JOINT ARMY & NAVY MANUEVERS ALONG WEST COAST IN LAST HALF OF MARCH

F 14, 2-3

ARMY TO THROW MORE THAN 6,000 TROOPS IN AMPHIBIOUS ASSAULT IN MANUEVERS ON VIRGINIA COAST IN LATE APRIL

1005

TROOPS FR FORT CARSON END NAMEUVERS IN ROCKY MTS.
ARMY TO DEMONSTRATE TANKS IN A BLAST

F 23, 11-3
MR 17, 25-3

SAN SIMEON, CALIF.-20,000 MEN INVOLVED IN JOIN ARMY-NAVY MANEUVERS
HERE

MR 22, 13-1
JL 31, 1-3-2

REPORT-THAT MARINE IS KILLED IN MANEUVERS IN HONOLULU
PFC. ROBERT THOMAS MCGINNIS KILLED BY BAYONETE IN MANEUVERS HERE

AG 1, 28-8
O 3, 30-3

ABOVE & AIR FORCE PLAN BIGGEST MANEUVERS YET IN 7 SOUTHERN STATES TO
LAST 45 DAYS IN NOV.-LARSEN

O 17, 1-4

DQRS FORCES FOR LARGEST JOIN ARMY AIR FORCE MANEUVER SINCE WORLD WAR I
BEGINS MOVING ON CAMP POLK, LA. TODAY

O 3, 61-6

RUSSIAN OFFICIALS ORDER PAPER FR ALEXANDRIA-LA, WHILE ARMY IS ON
MANEUVERS NEAR BY

N 15, 20-1

FT. POLK, LA.-U.S. BIGGEST PEACETIME MANUEVERS HELD HERE TODAY; 140,000
TAKE PART

-----1956----- JA 20, 9-1

LEADERS OF MICH. NAT'L GUARD'S 46TH INF. DIV. & ARMY RESERVE'S 70TH INFA
NTRY DIV. FR. MICH. & IND. TO TAKE PART IN "BIG BLAST IV" MAP MANEUVER TO
BE HELD JA. 21ST AT FT. SHERIDAN, ILL

~~1-1956~~

US TO HOLD MANEUVERS NR ORMOSA
FT K OX STAGES MOCK A-ATTACK

20, 21-4
MY 18, 30-6 1H

TOKYO U.S. ARMY REGIMENT STORMS SHORES OF IOW JIMA TODAY IN MOCK ATOM-
IC WAR GAMES

JE 10, 1-22/3

JL 2, 30-5

7 MJR FIELD MANEUVERS ARE ON ARMY'S SCHEDULE IN NEXT YR AG 23, 48-1
FT. BRAGG, N.C. "EXERCISE PINECONE" JOINT ARMY-AF TRAINING MANEUVER BEGINS

F 13, 32-3

20,000 TROOPS IN ATOMIC MANEUVER IN LOUISIANA MAR 27-APRIL 16

MANILA-GIANT MANEUVERS SLATED FOR PACIFIC
ARMED FORCES TO HOLD GAMES IN PANAMA

MR 11, 12-3 HMO

AP 21, A-6-4 2*

AP 28, A-14-4 2*

FT. CLAYTON, CANAL ZONE-U.S. TROOPS PRAISED IN PANAMA EXERCISE

JE 10, 4-8

ARMY PLANS 8 MAJOR WAR GAMES IN U.S. DURING YEAR STARTING

JL 1ST
JE 14, 1-1

NORFOLK, VA.-ROMPING SHOW HELD FOR SPECATORS-TREEN

O 2, 30-4

CANNES-GI'S DIRECT FROM U.S. LAND HERE IN MANEUVERS

D 16, 2-7 LT

MANEUVERS FOR 20,000 TROOPS NEXT SPRING CANCELED FOR ECONOMY REASONS

MY 26, 24-2

8,000 INFANTRYMEN "ATTACK" INVADERS-FT BRAGG

N 6, 10-1

FT. BRAGG-7,000 PARATROOPERS MAKE FALL WITH NO INJURIES

~~1-1958~~

ARMY: MANEUVERS

1959

PITTS-700 PARATROOPERS TO DROP F M SKIES NR HERE MAY 8TH IN MOCK LIB-
ERATION OF PITTSBURGH
JA 27 17-8
MY 27, 70-5

FORT BRAGG, N.C.-24 PARATROOPERS INJURED IN MASS AIR DROP

ARMY RESERVISTS FROM DETROIT & SUBURBS TO LEAVE JAN 11TH FOR 2 WEEKS OF
TRAINING AT FT. LEONARD WOOD, MO.
JL 7, 28-1
N 5, B-10-5

FORT RILEY, KAN-1ST DIV. DEMONSTRATES HOW HELICOPTERS MOVE TROOPS, ARTIL-
LERY & COMMAND POSTS QUICKLEY

FT. HOOD, TEXAS-PARATROOPERS FROM FT. CAMPBELL, KY. & 85,000 POUNDS OF FI-
ELD EQUIPMENT SHOWERED FROM 8 BIG 130 TRANSPORTS IN PRACTICE LEAP
JA 8, B-14-4
JA 9, A-3-6

LANSING-MICH. NAT'L GUARDSMEN TAKING PART IN EXERCISE BIG "LAST XII"
AT FT. SHERIDAN, ILL JAN. 29TH TO 31ST TO GET BRIEFING
JA 11TH
MR 13, A-13-1 1*

FT. CAMPBELL, KY.-WAR-READY TROOP TEST VIA AIRLIFT
MY 3, A-3-1 MET 2

FT. BENNING, GA.-PRES. IKE ARRIVES BY JET TODAY TO WITNESS ARMY MANEUV-
ERS & WEAPONS DEMONSTRATIONS
MY 4, C-18-1

FT. BENNING, GA.-PRES. IKE INSPECTS ATOMIC ARSENAL & HAILS DEFENSE STREN-
GTH

DEF. SECY GATES ORDERS SECRET COMBAT ALERT TEST

-----1960-----

My 17, B-2-1

FT. BRAGG, N.C. - 2 DEAD, 103 HURT IN WAR GAMES

Ag 26, A-7-2

-----1961-----

FORT JACKSON, S.C. - DOZENS OF SOLDIERS INJURED IN MASS PARACHUTE JUMP

Ap 21, A-14-2 Fin 3

Ap 22, A-5-3

DEARBORN'S 300TH MILITARY POLICE PRISONER OF WAR COMMAND TO TAKE PART IN RESERVE MANEUVER Ap 30 AT FORT LEE, VA.

Ag 7, A-8-1

FORT BRAGG, NC - 40,000 TO TAKE PART IN OPERATION SWIFT STRIKE MANEUVER

Ag 8, A-1-1

PATRICK, S.C. - MELON GROWER C.H. HICKS & HIS TROUBLES WITH TROOPS ON MANEUVERS IN HIS MELON PATCH

Ag 8, A-2-4

HEIDELBERG - U.S. ARMY & AIR FORCE TO HOLD MANEUVERS STARTING AG 14TH IN FRANCE & GERMANY

Ag 8, A-2-4

FT. BRAGG, N.C. - 40,000 TROOPS STAGE MANEUVERS CALLED "EXERCISE SWIFT STRIKE"

Ag 9, C-2-3

FT. BRAGG, N.C. - FLY CARGO AIRCRAFT IN CRISIS ALERT

Ag 15, A-10-4

CHERAW, S.C. - PARATROOPES USE MOCK A-ATTACK

O 13, C-3-1

FT. BRAGG, N.C. - PRES. KENNEDY VIEWS ARMY SHOW HERE

-----1962-----

Ap 8, A-16-4

BERLIN - U.S. ARMY ANNOUNCED TODAY IT WOULD HOLD 3-DAY MANEUVER IN BERLIN'S GRUNEWALD FOREST Ap 11TH TO 13TH

1962

ARMY: MANEUVERS

FORT IRWIN, CALIF.-BODY OF PVT. PAUL DIMPTER, 29, PA. FOUND IN DESERT, MISSING FOR 10 DAYS WHEN ON MOCK WAR MANEUVERS JL 14, A-2-2
 CAMP MERCURY, NEV.-NUCLEAR WEAPON EXPLODED IN AIR WHILE 900 SOLDIERS TOOK PART IN BATTLEFIELD MANEUVERS JL 17, A-1-1 LF
 FORT BRAGG, N.C.-65,000 MEN FROM ARMY & AF BASES IN 26 STATES TO TAKE PART IN EXERCISE "SWIFT STRIKE II" AG 5, A-17-1
 CAMDEN, S.C.-70,000 TO TAKE PART IN SWIFT STRIKE II OF ARMY & AF PERSONNEL TODAY AG 6, A-3-1
 FLORENCE, S.C.-EXERCISE OF 70,000 STARTED TODAY TO TEST ABILITIES OF THE NEW STRIKE COMMAND AG 8, B-2-8
 12 MEN KILLED IN GAMES IN NORTH & SO. CAROLINA AG 23, A-1-5
 FT. BRAGG, N.C.-3000 PARATROOPERS LANDED IN LANES AFTER HIGH WINDS PROHIBITED JUMPING IN OPERATION SUN SHADE 1 N 23, A-10-8
 TAMPA, FLA.-MEN OF 1ST ARMORED DIV. STORMED ASHORE ON EGMONT KEY N28 N 29, A-19-8
 IN AMPHIBIOUS TRAINING EXERCISE D 12, B-15-5
 450 PARATROOPERS OF 82ND AIRBORNE DIV. FROM FORT BRAGG, N.C. JUMP IN FLA. DURING SURPRISE EXERCISE, LEAD PIPE -1963 F 6, C-5-5 FIN 5
 DAMASCUS, SYRIA-U.S. & SAUDI ARABIAN PARACHUTE TROOPERS STAGED JOINT AIR EXERCISES F5 IN RED SEA PORT OF JIDDA, MECCA RADIO REPORTED

--1963--

F 22, A-16-1

FORT GREELY, ALASKA-8,000 U.S. TROOPS IN ALASKA IN OPERATION TIMBER LINE LEARNING TO SURVIVE IN COLD WEATHER AT FORT GREELY ARMY SCHOOL-PP

JE 1, B-7-7-3

HONOLULU-FIRST CONTINGENT OF 25TH DIV TROOPS LEFT FOR THAILAND FOR PART IN SEATO MANEUVERS JE11-19

JL 28, C-23-3

WASHINGTON-DEFENSE DEPT. PLAN AIRLIFT TO EUROPE

AG 5, A-3-1

SPARTANBURG-MAKE-BELIEVE BATTLE RUMBLED OVER SOUTH CAROLINA AS 8,000 PARATROOPERS BEGIN LAND ACTION IN SWIFT STRIKE III D 23, A-6-1 FIN 5

MECHANIZED INFANTRY BATTALION OF 900 MEN TO BE AIRLIFTED TO GERMANY NEXT MONTH IN TRAINING EXERCISE

--1964--

MY 3, B-18-2 2*

WASH-OVER 55,000 TROOPS MOBILIZING FOR "DESERT STRIKE"-2ND LARGEST MANEUVER SINCE WORLD WAR II-A 2 WK WAR GAME MY17-30 IN ARIZONA, NEVADA & CALIF DESERT

MY 30, A-1-2

NEEDLES, CALIF-COLLEGE BOYS CAPTURE GIs DURING MANEUVERS IN MOJAVE DESERT

--1965--

O 31, B-23-1

BERLIN-E.GERMAN BORDER POLICE IN TRUCK DROVE TO BARBED-WIRE BARRIER TO OBSERVE ARMY COMBAT DEMONSTRATION RILLED AS A COMBAT -IN-CITIES EXERCISE STAGED FOR GEORGE C.MCGHEE, U.S. AMBASSADOR

--1966--

JE 23, A-14-4

SANGABRIEL CAL-DAVID DE MULLE ARRESTED ON POSSESSING MUNITIONS CHARGE SAID MILITARY LEAVES MUNITIONS ON DESERTS AFTER MANUEVERS & CIVILIAN GROUPS HELP THEMSELVES-FRANKIN

ARMY : MANEUVERS

1966

FORT BRAGG, N.C. - 5 DAY GUERRILLA TRAINING EXERCISE LAUNCHED
BY PARATROOPERS OF 82ND AIRBORNE DIV. LANDING WEST SOUTHERN
PINES, N.C. --1967-- N 6, A-24-4
AP 23, B-11-2 2*

VIEQUES, PUERTO RICO - U.S. PARATROPS, 1,800 OF THEM DROPPED HERE
AS PART OF OPERATION CLOVEHITCH III, JOINT ARMY, NAVY, MARINE
& AF MANEUVER JE 21, B-11-4

WASH - CUT SPENDING, PENTAGON CANCELED BIG MILITARY SCHEDULED
FOR THIS SUMMER JL 12, B-7-1

KINGWOOD, W. VA - 2 TEEN-AGERS MISTAKEN FOR SPECIAL FORCES TROOPERS
TAKEN PRISONER DURING MILITARY MANEUVER

---1968--- S 24, B-1-8
FORT BRAGG, N.C. - LT. GEN. BENJAMIN O. DAVIS JR TO HEAD MANEUVERS

-----1969----- AG 1, A-9-3
18 ARTILLERY DIV. OF U.S. FLOWN TO GERMANY FOR 5 DAY MANEUVERS.
---1971--- F 11, C-9-5

GREEN BERET PARACHUTISTS OF 10TH SPEC. FORCES DROPT INTO
OUTSKIRTS OF BETHEL MAINE TO BEGIN 2 WEEKS OF WINTER TRAINING

---1971---

AP 21, A-10-1 IDOT

NY--INCENDIARY DEVICES FOUND IN GAS TANKS OF 8 171 VEH
VEHICLES SCHEDULED TO TAKE ARMY RESERVISTS ON WEEKEND MAN
EUVERS

---1972---

JL3, A-10-5

WASH---ARMY WILL STATION BETWEEN 1,000 AND 3,000 PARATROOP-
ERS NR MIAMI BY THE TIME THE ?DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION
OPENS

---1973---

MR21, A-13-3 RA

PONCE, PUERTO RICO---MORTAR ROUND FELL ON SOLDIERS OF 82ND
AIRBORNE DIVISION KILLING TWO--JOHN BREADWELL AND HOLLIS
RANDEL

O 28, A-21-4

EL PASO, TEX.-2 WARRANT OFFICERS KILLED WHEN THEIR HELI-
COPTER GUNSHIP CRASHED NR. FT. BLISS ARMY POST WHILE TAKING
PART IN WAR GAMES

O 28, A-2-1 2DOT

HEIDELBERG, W. GERMANY-11,000 AMER. SERVICEMEN AIRLIFTED HER
FOR 'REFORGER' WAR GAMES LAST MO. TO STAY HERE UNTIL N 2

-1979-

JA 9, B-2-6 E

DC-17,000 & 100 MEN PLANES TO HAVE 'WAR' EXERCISE IN ALASKA

WASH-US MARINES & JAPAN'S SELF-DEFENSE FORCE TO HOLD COMBAT
MANEUVERS ON OKINAWA

JL 15, B-2-2 HOME

JL 24, A-3-5

DC-SNAFUS TARNISH SECRET 'NIFTY NUGGET' READINESS TEST

O 1, A-10-1

BROWNFIELD, TEX-6-MAN TEAM AIRLIFTED INTO BROWNFIELD ON SECRET TRAINING EXERCISE GOT LOST.

O 1, A-1-1

DC-AIRLIFT & SEALIFT ARE WEAKEST LINKS IN NEW CARTER DOCTRINE SAY ARMY BRASS.

D 22, B-8-2

DC-U.S WAR EXERCISE DISCLOSES INABILITIES

-1981-

JE 12, A-1-5

FT HOOD-SOVIET EQUIPMENT USED IN WAR GAMES-PIPP

JE 23, A-6-1

HINESVILLE-MAY USE VIDEO GAMES AS TRAINING

N 7, A-1-2

DC-US. SENDS TROOPS ON DESERT WORKOUT, BRIGHT STAR

-1983-

JL 19, A-14-3

DC-MANEUVERS SLATED AS WARNING TO CUBA

-1983-

Ag 5, A-2-4 AM

DC-BIG U.S MILITARY EXERCISE SET FOR SOMALIA

-1984-

O 27, A-4-1

DC-MOVES IN SALVADOR DENIED

D 28, A-2-2

DC-CARGO SHIPS WILL SUPPLY U.S DEPLOYMENT FORCE

-1985-

S 13, A-11-1W

Castries-military exercises open in Caribbean

-1987-

My 4 A-4-2

U.S. troops ready for Latin American military exercises.

N 9 A-3-1

Pentagon can't account for weapons used in Central American training exercises.

-1988-

JA 28, A-3-1

U.S, S Korea plan war games

My 12 A 4-2

Hohenfels, Germany-US Army training in area very similar to Yugoslavia, called "Danubia"; to prepare for Bosnia-Herzegovina

O 22, 16-5

DAVID SARNOFF TO HEAD DEPT OF DEFENSE INQUIRY INTO ARMED FORCES USE
OF MANPOWER

N 25, 31-6

CITIZENS GROUP STARTS WORK WITH BELSSING OF IKE TO TRY AND GET MORE
WORK OUT OF SOLDIERS

WAR DEPT. PUTTING OUT DICTIONARY OF MILITARY TERMS WITH EQUIVALENTS IN
FOREIGN LANGUAGES ^{Form 1656} AG 31, 6-4
---1944--- JL 13, 1-3-3

310 PP "FIELD SERVICE REGULATIONS-OPERATIONS" IS OUT
---1955--- JA 5. 52-1

ARMY SAYS LAND FORCES ARE PARAMOUNT IN WINNING A WAR

NEW ARMY PAMPHLET WARNS YOUNG PEOPLE AGST A PRINCE CHARMING-SLEEPING
BEAUTY APPROACH TO MARRIAGE ---1960--- MR 13, B-16-7 2*
---1969--- AP 4, A-1-2

WASH-MELVIN LAIRD OVERRULED BAN, AS WORD, "GOD" RETURNED TO ARMY MANUAL

---1970--- MY 7, A-22-1

WASH- SABOTEURS HAVE BEEN ABLE TO GET INSTRUCTIONS FROM
ARMY MANUALS ON HOW TO BUILD BOMBS, SAYS GOP COMM.

S 26 A-5-5 nodot
Army School of the Americas use manuals that teach the use
of executions, press censorship and Molotov cocktails.

1961

ARMY : MAP SERVICE

AP 13, C-18-1 FIN 3

TOKYO-HAS 30 MILLION MAPS STORED HEAR

0 17, 4-1
GEN C B CATES, MARINES ACCUSES ARMY DAMAGING NATL SECURITY

017, 4-1 BS 2
GEN CATES HITS AT FINAGLING TO TURN HIS MARINES INTO POLICE FORCE

ARMY : MATERIEL COMMAND

1968

S 15, A-3-2 HOME MO
D_R. RALPH SIU NAMED DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF DEVELOPMENT FOR ABOVE

ARMY : MARKSMEN

1941

Form 1656

CAMP ROBINSON, ARK-LT MERLE I BENNET LOSES \$20 TO DATE IN RASH BOAST OF
MARKSMANSHIP
9 DETROITERS AT CAMP CROFT, S.C. QUALIFY AS MARKSMEN IN RIFEE SHOOTING

MY 3, 1-4

F 20, 10-4

MY 30, 4-5

JE 6, 8-8

JE 9 20-2

FORT SILL-DEC OSCAR SUMM SCORES PERFECT 200
FORT CUSTER RIFLE COURSE RECORD-198 OUT OF 212

-----1954-----

FIGURES SHOW IT TOOK 50,000 ROUNDS OF SMALL ARMS FIRE TO KILL ONE RED
CHINESE SOLDIER IN THE KOREAN WAR

Form 1656

LT. BOBBY, SOLDIER DOG, COMPANY C, 121ST INFANTRY, TO RETIRE AT 13
 ---1941--- S 1, 1-2-2-MICH
 MIKE, ST BERNARD TO HAVE MILITARY FUNERAL IN TEXAS AFTER BEING SHOT AS
 SHEEP KILLER; CHG DENIED BY BUDDIES AP 10, 8-4 NITE
 CAMP CROST, S.C.-JET BLACK, DOG, STRIPPED OF CORPORAL RANK & MADE PRIVATE
 E MY 12, 7-3
 HAMILTON FIELD GETS TERRIER AS MASCOT WHEN JUDGE RULES DEATH WARRANT
 IN WILL VOID --1942--- S 4, 39-5 NITE
 ROSEMARY SPENCER, SOUTH LYON, TOLD BY SEFRIDGE FIELD COMMANDER, IT
 CANNOT ACCERT GIRL MASCOTS JE 20, 16-1
 PUPPY AT CAMP BLANDING, FLA. TO BE GIVEN TO BAAC'S AG 13, 4-4
 DOG NAMED VICKSBURG DIES, GIVEN HONORS ---1943--- N 4, 18-6
 ILEY G. WANCE, JR., 8, OF DEARBORN, MADE MASCOT OF CMP 89TH INFANTRY DIV.
 CAMP CARSON, COLO. JA 11, 5-1
 FORT BENNING-MAX, THE PARACHUTING DOG, RECOVERING FROM TRUCK ACCIDENT
 AP 7, 2-3 NITE
 FT. CUSTER'S MASTE SGT. DUKE TURNS UP IN CHICAGO AP 8, 8-3
 SGT. DUKE NOW PROPERTY OF MRS. JEWELL JORDAN MY 19, 1-2
 FIRST SGT 390591 (DOG) AWOL IN DET MY 20, 53-4 NITE
 SGT 390591 FOUND AT EDWARD JAMES HOME ON FURLOUGH; LOSES STRIPES

---1943---

D 15, 21-6
D 28, 19-2

"LITTLE MP" JOINS MAJ.GEN. JOHN DILLON OVERSEAS

A PARROT NAMED JOCK HAS 50 CPMBAT HOURS TO HIS CREDIT

---1944---

F 1, 1-5 BS
F 20, 1-3-8 3*M

FLOYD STEWARD BRINGS MONKEY HOME FROM AFRICA

LITTLE MP, GENERAL'S DOG, BACK AT CUSTER

MR 3, 21-3 NITE

TAMPA, FLA-MIKE, DOG, STANDS VIGIL AT DOG PAL'S GRAVE.

MR 29, 9-1

FT.CUSTER DOG SENT TO HOME OF MASTER IN FARGO, N.D.

AP 9, 6-21-2

BUTCH AND SNAFU ARE 2 AIR FORCE MASCOTS IN ALEUTIANS-CHAMBERLIN

AG 11, 4-5

CAMP CAMPBELL-OSCAR, A SQUIRREL MASCOT, HAS CHANGE OF RATTONS

N 18, 9-3
D 9, 13-2

BOMBER CREW ASKS MICH TO SEND DEODORIZED SKUNK

"LITTLE ADOLF", SKUNK MASCOT DISAPPEARS

---1945---

MY 2, 9-3 BS MAIL

S-SGT.WARREN HAGENBUCH, AND MASCOT "MCTAVISH" VETERANS OF 55 MISSIONS

MY 7, 13-4 2D EXTRA

"REBEL" FULL-FLEDGED T-SGT IN U.S.ARMY AIR CORPS.

MY 18, 2-5 FENAL

DOG, TOJO, FORBIDDEN TO GO HOME ON PLANE WITH SGT CHAS J MOREY

JE 21, 5-1

"MIKE" THE MONKEY OF THE 33RD DVSN

JL 12, 30-6

NATALE KOSIC, 13 YR OLD ITALIAN STOWAWAY OF NAVY SHIP GENERAL BLISS

JL 22, 14-12-5

JOS EUGENE PAREMBA MASCOT OF BATTERY C, 2D INFANTRY DVSN, POLISH STOWAWAY

JL 27, 1-2

BLACK GOAT WITH RED HORNS STOLEN FROM GI'S ON OKINAWA

O 18, 12-7 NITE

"LADY MOE" DONKEY BURIED WITH FULL MILITARY HONORS IN LONDON

- ROME-GIUDIANO CABBIA, BLIND, BEING SENT TO US BY 88TH DIV FOR OPERATION N 4, 1-2-6 2*
 "CAPRICCIO" SPANIEL, SMUGGLED ABOARD USS BOISE D 3, 2-3
 MICKEY, TERRIER OF LT JAMES PIPP GIVEN DISCHARGE D 20, 1-1
 PVT. RAMOND J. DOOLITTLE FINALLY ABLE TO GET TRANSPORTATION HOME FOR HIS DOG BUCK D 27, 1-5
 ---1946--- JA 2, 3-8
 GD RAPIDS-"MIKE" DOG OF KARL KREMERS DOESN'T LIKE US COLD-
 DACHSHUND ATTENDS COLLEGE WITH MASTER LT JOHN R DAVIS AT USC-KIMBALL MR 4, 12-6 NITE
 MR 18, 1-8 FINALMO
 SS THOMAS NELSON BRINGS 109 DOGS OF GI'S HOME MY 15, 24-4
 GI'S GET PERMISSION TO TAKE PET OSTRICHES HOME, OTHERS .S 19, 9-4
 5 GI'S WHO SMUGGLED IN DOGS FINED & DOGS RETURNED TO THEM-O 24, 52-8
 PERSONNEL MAY SHIP PETS TO US FROM JAPAN & KOREA
 ---1947--- MR 10, 1-8
 RICHARD LAWRENCE, 11, SAYS HE SPEND 3 YRS IN EUROPE AS MASCOT DOXX18X
 FRANKFORT-17-YR-OLD TEXAS BOY SENT HOME AFTER 5 YRS MY 18, 1-15-1
 NY DOG SGT DANIEL DISTASI ARRIVES HOME FROM WAR -AG 27, 31-5
 ---1950--- D 11, 6-5
 SUSIE" DOG, MASCOT 1ST CAVALRY REGIMENT KEEPS UP MORALE

-----1951-----

SGT BARAN TRAUB PERMITTED TO KEEP PET MOUNTAIN LION AS Co. MASCOT
CAMP CRAWFORD, JAPAN-BEAR MASCOT, PVT. HEINER ORD, GOING HOME, HE EATS
TOO MUCH
COLUMBUS, O.-PAT SMITH, 11, MADE HONORARY CHIEF OF TANK CREW NO. 81, IN
KOREA.

MR 6, 31-4

JL 2, 1-3

N 30, 2-4

-----1952-----

D 2, 31-5

FT. BRAGG, N. C.-"SGT. BODE" PARA JUMPING-COCKER SPANIEL IS VET OF 16 &
LAST "JUMP" AS HE RETIRES

-----1953-----

JE 29, 1-7

TOKYO-AIRMAN ROY E. O'BRIEN PAYS \$223.90 TO GET HIS PET DOG & CAT AIR
DELIVERED TO HIM FR. HOME TOWN OF STATEN ISLAND, NY

-----1954-----

JL 71-1-1H

510TH TANK BATTALION ASK FOR BUFFALO AS MASCOT
GRAFENWOHR, GERMANY-U.S. ARMY'S 510TH TANK BATTALION HAS BUFFALO MASCOT
STOLEN BY RIVAL ARMY UNIT; UNIT DEMANDS RANSOM FOR ITS RELEASE

S 9, 1-2 5*

O 31, 1-7 4 3*

BALLISTON SPA, NY-EDW. T. CHAMBERLAIN STILL HAS "KATIE" GERMAN TOY TERRIER
HE GOT 10 YRS AGO IN GERMANY FOR PACKAGE OF CIGARETTES

-----1955-----

MR 16, 74-8

MANNHEIM, GERMANY-"CPL. ALLAN T. GERONIMO", 5TH PD. BUFFALO WHO IS MASCOT
OF 510TH HEAVY TANK BATTALION

MR 21, 36-3

ALRESFORD, ENG.-CHAMBER OF COMMERCE HERE OK'S SPENDING OF FUNDS TO PERPETUATE
MEMORY OF U.S. ARMY MASCOT A DOG NAMED "HAMBONE"

ARMY: MASCOTS

1955

Ft. Dix, N.J. - 69th Inf. Div. mascot, Mexican burro, reported AWOL twice in one day. JE 27, 4-1

"TEDDY" brown bear mascot of 6th U.S. Inf. Reg. in West Berlin is released as mascot & will be given Washington Nat'l Zoo. ---1957--- D 2, 12-4

Charles Monnet Graves, 49, found by 16th Regiment of Engineers in 1917 in France still mascot today - Gebert - 1962. ---1958--- S 1, 3-5

Ron Alcorn, Hollywood gave a lion cub to U.S. 24th Infantry Division in Germany as mascot Oct 1 on Division 21st Birthday. D 26, C-23-1

Qui Nhon, S. Vietnam - 2nd Brigade, U.S. 4th Infantry coming ashore with Clarence, 6 ft boa constrictor they had smuggled on ship. ---1966--- AG 8, A-10-4 3*

ARMY - MATERIEL COMMAND

1962

MR 19, A-13-6

SEN. HART ASKS US TO LOCATE NEW ABOVE COMMAND IN DET. - JOYCE

AG 25, B-7-1

ORDNANCE TANK-AUTOMOTIVE COMMAND OFFICIALLY BECOMES ARMY TANK-AUTOMOTIVE COMMAND-PART OF ABOVE

ARMY : MECHANIZATION

1941

Form 1656

O 15, 25-3 BS

ARMY CARS MFG. IN DET. TO BE SHIPPED EAST VIA CANADA

---1942---

JA 11, 6-4-1

STORY OF PART PLAYED BY BRIG. GEN. STEPHEN G/HENRY IN ABV. -BARTLETT

ARMY : MECHANICS

1983

AP 22, A-10-1AM

**DC-ACCORDING TO INTERNAL REPORT, INFERIOR MAINTENANCE UNITS
CANNOT REPAIR BATTLE-DAMAGED COBAT EQUIPMENT.**

ARMY - MEDICAL COMMAND

1959

COL. LOUIS S. LELAND APP'T MED. COMMAND COMM. OFFICER OF JAPAN ^{JL 23, 6-1}

Form 1656

QUALIFYING EXAMS FOR CANDIDATES SEEKING SPPOINTMENT TO ANNOUNCED
---1936--- JL 11,3-1
WAR DEPT SEEKS PHYSICIANS TO FILL UNUSUALLY LARGE NO. OF VACANCIES
JE 25, 21-6 NITE
JE 26, 6-3
MEDI-CO-MILITARY COURSE OF INACTIVE DUTY TRAINING FOR MEDICAL, DENTAL &
VETERINARY RESERVE ARMY OFFICERS TO BE HELD AT MAYO CLINIC
---1940--- JA 2,3-5
EXAMINATIONS OPEN FOR DOCTORS TO JOIN MEDICAL CORPS MY 28, 4-4
WAR DEPT. SEEKS APPLICANTS FOR MED. RESERVES JE 2, 1-10-3
SIXTH CORPS AREA OFFERS APPOINTMENTS TO PHYSICIANS & DENTISTS AS 1ST
LIEUTENANTS D 17,7-2
UNLIMITED NUMBER OF ENLISTMENTS AUTHORIZED
---1941--- JA 6, 15-2
2 HRS. OF TRAINING A WEEK MADE AVAILABLE FOR MED. & DENTAL RESERVES IN
MICH. MR 17, 7-1
MEDICAL RESERVE JOBS OPEN IN MED. ADMINISTRATIVE RESERVE CORPS
AP 13, 1-15-5
7 OFFICERS 107TH MED. REGIMENT ORDERED TO ATTEND MEDICAL FIELD SERVICE
SCHOOL AT CARLISLE BARRACKS MY 5, 9-2
MICH. CHIROPODY ASSN. ASKS PLACE IN ABOVE FOR CHIROPODISTS

----1941----

LIST OF DETROITERS GRADUATING FROM MEDICAL FIELD SERVICE SCHOOL

MY 30, 6-1

4 FR DET AREA GET DIPLOMAS AT MED FIELD SERVICE SCHL

JE 28, 3-1

3 DETROITERS GRADUATE FROM MED CORPS SCHOOL

D 20, 7-1

PROVED SELVES VICTORIOUS IN TEST AFTER JAP RAID ON PEARL HARBOR

F 4, 29-6

QUALIFIED 1ST & 2ND YR. MALE MEDICAL STUDENTS MAY BE APPT. 2ND LIEUTS. IN MED. CORPS

MR 5, 21-7

SOLDIER ENTERING COMBAT ZONE TO BE GIVEN PACKET OF SULFANILAMIDE PILL S TO TAKE TO MINIMIZE DANGER OF WOUNDED INFECTIONS

MR 5, 1-6 BS

MY 7 3-7

BID MADE FOR STUDENTS IN VET. & MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

--1943--

LIST OF GRADUATES OF MEDICAL ADMINISTRATIVE CORPS OFFICER CANDIDATE SCHOOL AT AMP BARKELEY, TEXAS

JA 17, 1-4-1

JE 24, 51-5

35 U OF M MEDICAL STUDENTS AT FT. CUSTER FOR PROCESSING, PHARMACY CORPS. CREATED

JL 13, 25-3 BS

--1944--

FRONT LINE MEMBERS OF THE MEDICAL CORPS SHOULD HAVE SPECIAL DECORATIONS - WOLF

JA 16, ROTO 4

MR 2, 25-3

ARMY GETS PILLS DESIGNED TO PREVENT "MOTION SICKNESS"

MR 12, 1-7-6

GAINS MADE IN WAR ON DISEASE IN ARMY SHOW STARTLING RESULTS

DISEASE DEATH RATE ONE TENTH OF THAT OF 1918

Form 1656

AP 20, 25-7 NITE

GLASSES WORN BY TANK CORPSMAN MAY ONLY LAST FEW HOURS

JE 28, 24-6

McCULLOUGH

D 17, 1-7-2

MEDICS RISK LIVES TO SAVE OTHERS

---1945---

JL 18, 1-1 FINAL

FORCE GROWS WITH 1,500 TAKEN IT SINCE JAN, 1945

---1946---

MY 10, 31-2

PRES. TRUMAN VETOES BILL TO SET UP SEPARATE OPTOMETRY CORPS

JL 28, 1-9-6

GEN EISENHOWER PRAISES ABOVE ON ITS 171ST ANNIV.

---1949---

AG 4, 7-3

12-MEMBER MISSION TO INSPECT MEDICAL INSTALLATIONS IN EUROPE

---1950---

N 22, 14-1

LIFE-SAVING RECORD ABOVE IN KOREA PROOVES DOCTORS' SKILL

---1951---

N 28, 53-1

AMER PHARMACEUTICAL MFGS ASSN HEARS DOCTRS REPT ON BATTLE DEATH RATE REDUCED

---1952---

JE 22, 6-12-1

ARMY MEDIC, SGT. JIMMY DYE, IS GOOD WILL AMBASSADOR FOR U.S. TO ESKIMOS

IN ARCTIC-KATHLEEN HAMPTON

---1953---

F 1, 1-42-1

MEDICINE IN ACTION-EDIT. MEDICAL REPORTS FROM KOREA GIVE HOPE IN NEW

TREATMENTS FOR WAR WOUNDS

F 8, 1-17-7

NEW LARGER JEEPS ARE BEING BUILT TO ACT AS AMBULANCES AT THE FRONT LINE

---1954---

MR 11-23-5

BILL SENT TO WHITE HOUSE PERMITTING COLONELS TO SERVE IN ABOVE OF
REGULAR ARMY

---1956---

JE 21,25-1

SEN. NEUBERGER ASKS DEFENSE DEPT ABOUT REPORT THAT GOATS WERE BEING SHOT
AT FT SAN HOUSTON TO PROVIDE CASUALTIES FOR MED CORP

--1961--

D 25, B-6-1 MET 2

IMPROVES BATTLEFIELD WOUND CARE ---1962---

My 30, F-3-4 Z 2

DEVELOPED PORTABLE COMPLETE FIELD X-RAY UNIT TO BE CARRIED ANYWHERE
ON SOLDIERS BACK

---1966---

S 20, C-11-5 3*

LANSING-POTENTIAL SOURCE OF MANPOWER TO EASE CRITICAL SHORT
AGE OF NURSES

D 1, C-18-4

ALBUQUERQUE, N.M.-MRS. FRANCIS R. LOPEZ COLLECTING MEDICINETH
BOTTLES IN DRIVE FOR ARMY MEDIC HUSBAND AT BIEN HOA, S.TH
VIETNAM WHO SAID THEY ARE IN DESPERATE NEED OF THEM

---1967---

O 1, B-6-1

MEMBERS, VETERANS OF DETROIT MEDICAL UNIT TO RECALL LIFE IN
WWII, O 6, AT 25TH ANNIV. OF UNIT'S INDUCTION-NEHAMAN

-1993-

Ag 29 A 6-1

\$11.5 million in medical equipment and supplies was sitting
in Southwest Asia; everything was poorly maintained.

ARMY : MEDICAL FIELD SERVICE SCHOOL

1941

LIEUTS. MAURICE J. SPECTOR, ROBT. BERRY & JAS. A. COOK, DET., FINISH TRAINING
COURSE

Form 1656

O 28, 7-2

ARMY : MEDICAL MUSEUM

1949

ARMY UNCORKED GOOD WHISKY STORY OF CIVIL WAR VINTAGE

F 20, 1-23-2

Ap 15, 41-6

CHARLES THOMAS OBJECTS TO TRANSFER OF ABOVE FR BROOKLYN TO PERCY
JONES HOS IN BATTLE CREEK

ARMY - MEDICAL SERVICE

1963

DEVELOPS NEW 57-LB FIELD X-RAY UNIT TO MAKE POSSIBLE FULL DIAGNOSIS OF
BATTLEFIELD INJURIES WITHIN MINUTES. -1981- My 12, A-16-5
DC-CRITICAL WARTIME MEDICAL PERSONNEL SHORTAGES PROBABLE. JE 30, A-13-1AM

12 NEW UNITS TO BE ADDED AT 3 MICH. FORTS BETW. JAN 1 & JE 10
 Form 1656
 ---1942---
 MAJ. JOHN R. WEBER NAMED U.S. PROVOST MARSHAL FOR WESTERN MICH. DIST.,
 SUCCEEDING MAJ. ARTHUR O. JURJA
 MAJ. GEN. CLIFFORD R. POWELL TO BE KNOWN AS COMMANDER OF INTERNAL
 SECURITY DISTRICT No. 1 OF 6TH CORPS AREA
 COL. AUG. M. KRECH SUCCEEDS MAJ. GEN. C. R. POWELL AS COMMANDING OFFICER
 INTERNAL SECURITY DIST. No. 1
 ---1943---
 LANSING-ARMY INSTALLING EQUIPMENT IN STATE LABORATORY HERE
 LT. H. A. WILSON AREA COMMANDER OF 5 COUNTIES
 CAPT. WALDENAR H. OHRT ASSIGNED TO 3 COUNTIES
 TO SALUTE AGRICULTURE, LABOR AND INDUSTRY JL 10-11, PT HURON
 SHAM BATTLE SHOW TO TOUR MICHIGAN
 MILITARY POLICE DO BATTLE SCENES AT PORT HURON
 MILITARY POLICE VISIT BAY CITY
 50,000 FIEW MILITARY POLICE CARAVAN AT SAGINAW
 CORP. CHAS. J. WESTFALL, ARMADA, MICH. KILLED BY TRUCK DURING TOUR

D 28, 19-8 NITE

JE 10

AP 4, 4-8

JE 18, 3-1

AG 4, 1-7

MR 11, 13-3 NITE

MR 18, 19-2

AP 8, 44-8

AP 10, 3-6

JE 22, 5-1

JE 24, 27-8

AG 16, 17-7

AG 17, 15-6

AG 19, 12-5

AG 26, 2-1

CAVALCADE TO AID IN SCRAP HUNT

TO FLY FLAG ON ARMY DAY, APRIL 6

ARMY CARAVAN WILL ENDEAVOR TO FIND FOUNDRY WORKERS

UNIFORMED PERSONNEL IN LOWER MICH. TO BE REDUCED

COL JOHN W COTTON TAKES COMMAND MICH MILITARY DISTRICT

COL. JAS. URQUHART TAKES COMMAND MICH. MILITARY DIST.

SEN. PASSES BILL AUTHORIZING \$21,163,300 IN MIL. CONSTR. IN MICH. THIS FISCAL YEAR

LT.-COL. JOHN W. ROSSKOPF NAMED NEW EXECUTIVE OFFICER MICH. MILITARY DIST

MAJ. ROY G BROWN NAMED PUBLIC RELATIONS AND CLAIMS OFFICER

MAJ. DON. W. VOORHIES, JR. APPTD. CLAIMS OFFICER AND PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICER FOR MICH. MILITARY DISTRICT

COL JAS. B. COLSON, 49 CHIEF OF MICH. MILITARY DIST. ONCE COMMANDED INDIANS

COL. EDW. J. DRINKERT APPTD. EXEC. OFFICER OF MICH. MILITARY DIST.

HDQRS OF MICH. MILITARY DIST. TO BE MOVED FR. FED. BLDING TO FT. WAYNE

NORMAN L. THOMPSON, NEW EXEC. OFFICER CHG. OF MICH. DIST. & FT. WAYNE

---1943---

--1944--

---1946---

---1950---

---1951---

---1952---

---1953---

---1954---

O 10, 1-7-3

MR 17, 30-8
AG 7, 4-1

S 25, 4-3BS

S 22, 1-15-6

S 16, 9-1

S 16

S 6, 9-3 BS-2

O 9, 4-4

S 18, 21-3

MR 21, 15-2

AG 1, 3-7

AG 5, 48-1

O 16, 52-1

F 4, 40-1

- LT. COL. NORTON LOWREY NAMED ADJUTANT FOR MICH. MILITARY DIST. MR 9, 19-1
- MAJ. TURNER C. MCNEESE NAMED FINANCE OFFICER FOR THE MICHIGAN & TOLEDO, OHIO AREA FOR ARMY AP 14, 17-1
- BRIG GEN BRIARD P JOHNSON IS COMMANDER OF MICH MILITARY DISTRICT JA 5, 5-1
- BRIG GEN L S BORK NAMED CHIEF OF MICH MILITARY DIST. B 2, 20-1
- MICH. ATTY. GEN. RULES MEMBERS OF ARMED FORCES MAY ESTABLISH LEGAL RESIDENCE 1000000 AWAY FR. A MILITARY POST BUT DO NOT ACQUIRE RESIDENCE AUTOMATICALLY WHEN STATIONED IN MICHIGAN O 4, 25-4
- DET. ARMY ORD. DIST. ASSUMES RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE UPPER PENINSULA D 19, 5-1
- GO RAPIDS-ARMED FORCES TO GET FREE PARKING AT CITY METERS S 21, A-3-5
- U.S. DEFENSE CUTS HAVE LITTLE EFFECT ON ABOVE-PIPP AG 24, A-20-3
- STATE'S MILITARY INSTALLATIONS- AG 24, A-20-3
- STATE MAKING WAVES FOR US AID ON LAKES EROSION--KERWIN JA 23, A-18-1

-1982- AP30, A-3-4
LIVONA HOME PLANNED FOR RETARDED, BURNED-FINLEY

-1986- Ja 15, A 11-2
Harrison-Trina Roland23 charged with biting off part of
tongue of Davdi Davis20 0 26, A-14-2
Brownstown Twp-Army to lease school bldg

-1990 D 19, B 7-1N
Lans-state will ask military retirees to volunteer as
backup force **-1992- mr 27 A 1-1**

More than 7,000 military jobs in Mich would be axed under
a Bush Adminis budget-cutting proposal released-Freedman

1993 Je 28, B-2-1
2 army facilities in Battle Creek wont be closed-Seymour
=1995- Ap 06 B 4-5
Sec'y.State, Candice Miller to fight to save Selfridge-Scha-

DET 11

ARMY : IN MIDDLE EAST

1950

- 1656 AP 11, 35-5
GEN LAWTON COLLINS PRAISES WORK OF AMER MILITARY MISSIONS
IN MID EAST & NEAR EAST AP 12, 36-3
UNLIKELY THAT US WOULD SEND TROOPS IN MID-EAST IF UN INTER-
VENES AP 12, 1-7
US DENIES THAT IT WILL SEND IN ARMY DIV. IN MID-EAST
-1956- D 28, 13-1
NY-PRES IKE REPORTED CONSIDERING ASKING CONGRESS FOR OK TO
USE FORCES IN MID EAST D 31, 4-1
EISENHOWER STUDYING REQUEST FOR CONG. SANCTION TO USE US
TROOPS SHOULD HE DEEM IT NECESSARY.
-1957- F 13, 20-2 1H
BONN-NUCLEAR UNITS READY FOR DUTY IN MIDDLE EAST
-1958- JL 16, 1-8 BB
RUSH 1600 AIRBORNE TROOPS FROM GERMANY TO MIDDLE EAST ON
IRAQ & LEBANON CRISIS JL 17, 23-7
AIRLIFTED GIs WAIT IN TURKEY -1963- O 29, B-9-1
LONDON-JURISDICTION OF ABOVE TO BE TRANSFERRED FROM NAVY TO
ARMY-LED STRIKE COMMAND-NORRIS

-1963- N 5, B-6-7 FIN6
RESPONSIBILITY FOR HANDLING EMERGENCIES IN MID EAST, S. ASIA
& AFRICA GIVEN TO ARMY-AIR FORCE STRIKE COMMAND.

-1970 Ag 27, B-9-1
SEN LEADERS UNENTHUSIASTIC TO REPORTS THAT US PREPARED TO
STATION AMER TROOPS AS PART OF UN PEACEKEEPING FORCE

-1971- O 19, A-13-1RACE
4 FROM DET SUE US FOR MIDEAST PAPERS.

-1975- AP 10, A-7-1
DC-PENTAGON HIRES AMER INSTITUTE FOR RESEARCH TO STUDY IM-
PACT OF US FORCES IN MIDEAST-KANTOR

-1979- S 18, A-3-3
ARMY TO ESTABLISH MOBILE STRIKE FORCE TO RESPOND TO MIDEAST
CRISIS S 20, A-3-5

DC-US WARNED TO AVOID ANY HIGH-VISIBILITY MILITARY PRESENCE
IN PERSIAN GULF REGION D 31, A-2-1

JOHN CONNALLY SAYS US SHOULD SET UP SOME BASES NR PERSIAN
GULF FOR FEAR OF SOVIET TAKEOVER. D 31, A-6-5

DC-ISRAELI SAYS NATION OPEN TO US BASES

ARMY : IN MIDDLE EAST

1980

DC-US CONSIDERING SETTING UP INSTALLATIONS IN PERSIAN GULF
& INDIAN OCEAN REGION. JA 9, A-7-4

B5s BOMBERS FLEW MISSIONS OVER SOVIET WARSHIPS IN INDIAN
OCEAN JA 22, A-4-5AM

DC-CARTER WILL PROPOSE A NATO-LIKE COMMITMENT TO PERSIAN
GULF. JA 23, A-3-5

DC-CARTER WARNED THAT AMER WILL NOT TOLERATE FURTHER SOVIET
AGGRESSION IN PERSIAN GULF-RYAN JA 24, A-1-4

DC-U.S MOVES TO SECURE AZORES, INDIAN OCEAN BASES
F 25, A-1-4

US QUICK-REACTION FORCE MAY BE TOO LITTLE, TOO LATE AGST
SOVIETS IN PERSIAN GULF-ZUMWALT/BAGLEY F 26, C-6-1

WASH-TO EXPAND ACCESS TO PORTS & AIRFIELDS IN INDIAN OCEAN IN
KENYA, OMAN & SOMALIA F 28, A-12-5

DC-NATO GETS U.S PLEA TO BOOST ARMS AP24, A-3-3

-1980-

O 17, A-4-4

CAIRO-1400 U.S TROOPS TO TRAIN IN EGYPT

-1981-

MR 19, A-3-3

DC-RAPID DEPLOYMENT FORCE NOT STRONG ENOUGH TO HALT RUSSIAN
ATTACK SAYS REPORT.

MR 24, A-3¹/₄

DC-REAGAN WANTS 1000 SOLDIERS SENT TO SINAI

MR 25, A-16-1 AM

DC-REAGAN PONDERES TROOPS FOR SINAI

AP2, A-2-1

CAIRO-SADAT TO OPPOSE U.S TROOPS IN SINAI; HAIG TO MEET
WITH SADAT

JE 25, A-4-1

CAIRO-U.S TROOPS HELP POLICE SINAI

-1986-

N 19, A-4-1-3DOT

FtCampbell-Units of 101st Airborne Div took off on Mideast
mission

-1990-

Ag 10 A-1-2

DC- A strange culture, a forbidding land for U.S. troops

Ag 12 A-7-1

DC-U.S. action in sending forces to Saudi Arabia showed bad timing; Arab leaders needed more time to react to aggression.

Ag 26 A-14-2

Grand Ledge- State reservists anxious as they wait to be called for active duty.--Pfaff

S 4, A-2-6 NoDot

National Baptist Conv may challenge U.S troop buildup in Persian Gulf

S 10 A-1-5

Brussels, Belgium- U.S. asks NATO to send more troops to Persial Gulf

S 10 A-6-6

100 Naval air reservists called to active duty in middle east

O 14 C-4-1 D

Midland, Mich- Midland Armory's Family Assistance Center nicknamed 'Rumor Control.'

-1991-

Mr 25 A-1-3

Riyadh- U.S. close to establishing long-sought permanent
military hdqtrs on Arab soil

1975

ARMY - MILITARY ASSISTANCE & ADVISORY GROUPS

F 20, C-11-1

**WASH-US REPORTED MANY WORKING UNDER PENTAGON CONTRACTS TO
PROVIDE TECHNICAL MILITARY TRAINING IN 34 COUNTRIES**

ARMY : MILITARY AUTOMOTIVE SUPPLY AGENCY

1960

BRIG GEN. J. F. THORLIN SAYS ABOVE TO SPEND \$15,000,000 A YR.,; 20% TO GO
TO MICH. AUTO FIRMS-PIPP

S 4, A-1-5

---1961---

N 21, 9-10-4 FIN 3

ARMY SCANS AUTO PLANS

ARMY - MILITARY SEA TRANSPORT SERVICE

1965

WASH-NAMED AMERICAN EXPORT ISBRANDTSEN LINES OF NY & SUN SHIPBUILDING
AND DRYDOCK CO. OF CHESTER, PA. TO BUILD A NEW DISGING ROLL-ON-ROLL-OFF
CARGO SHIP POWERED BY JET ENGINES

S 9, D-11-1

-----1969-----

MY21, A-22-1

2ND OF SERVERAL VESSELS CHARTERS BY ABOVE IS BEGINNING HER
ROUNDS OF LAKES & SEAWAY PORTS.-WHITE.

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 19, 31-3

Sec. James Good, expect to make recommendation before the end of the week, a man to fill the long vacant post of chief of; recomm. given to Hoover

ARMY:

MINES

1939

Form 1656

N 10,2-3

ARMY LAYING MINES ON ATLANTIC & PACIFIC COASTS

--1944--

O 6, 30-6

DETROIT -ARTHUR RUPERT FOUND METAL OBJECT IN STRETT MARKED "FUZE ANTI-
TANK MINE

ARMY: MISSILE COMMAND: PACIFIC FIELD OFFICE

1962

0 25, B-5-1
LT. COL. EDWARD M. DOOLEY, LIVONIA, NAMED HEAD OF ABOVE ON KWAJALEIN IS
LAND

ARMY : MISSILE MATERIAL READINESS COMMAND

1977

N 26, A-3-5

OF STERLING HTS CITED FOR POLLUTING SMOKESTACKS

ARMY : MOBILE MILITARY FORCE

1979

M MY 16, A-3-1

DC-CARTER CONSIDERING U.S DEFENSE CORP FOR PERSIAN GULF
OIL? S 18, A-3-3

WILL RESPOND TO MIDEAST CRISES WHEN ESTABLISHED

ARMY: MOBILITY COMMAND

1962

Mr 19, A-13-6

SEN. HART TO LOCATE ABOVE NEW CENTER IN DET.-JOYCE
ARMY CLOSES DOOR ON A PROPOSED SHIFT OF 2,500 DET.-AREA 0000000 JOBS
BY SELECTING DET. AS HDQR FOR A NEWLY CREATED MOBILITY COMMAND

Ap 4, A-1-8

Ap 15, A-16-5

MY 13, A-3-1

ARMY NAMES MAJ. GEN. ALDEN SIBLEY TO HEAD ABOVE
JAMES O'HARA AT OPEN HOUSE AT DET. ARSENAL FOR ARMED FORCES WEEK SAID
ABOVE IN DET. ASSURED DET. A KEY ROLE IN NATION'S DEFENSE PLANS-CRELL
IN

Je 3, D-15-1

OFFICIALLY MOVES INTO DETROIT

Je 27, A-1-8

MAJ. GEN. ALDEN K. SIBLEY, NEW HEAD OF ABOVE, TELLS CLUBS HOW DET. WILL BE
COME NERVE CENTER OF ARMY TRANSPORTATION

JL 1, C-23-4

CORNERSTONE LAID FOR NEW BUILDING FOR HDQTS OF ABOVE AT MOUND AND 11
MILE RD. WARREN

JL 4, A-3-5

MAJ. GEN. ALDEN K. SIBLEY NEW COMMANDER OF ABOVE

JL 24, A-13-4

TO START OPERATING AUG. 1.-ANDERSON

Ag 1, A-12-3

BEGINS OPERATIONS TODAY AS CENTER OF MAJOR 9-CITY JURISDICTION IN CHARGE
OF DEVELOPMENT OF VEHICLES

Ag 2, A-13-2

OFFICIALLY IN BUSINESS-\$2 BILLION BUSINESS IN NEW ARMY JOBS-ANDERSON

Ag 25, B-1-1

BECOMES MAJOR ARMY UNIT IN DET.

--1962--

TO OPEN NEW DET. OFFICE OCT 3 IN BOULEVARD BLDG. S 21, A-1-4
GIVEN DEMONSTRATION ON ARMY "LIGHT RAYS" TO AID SOLDIERS TO SEE IN NIG
HT FIGHTING-PIPP S 26, B-19-4

N 2, A-10-5

1000 SMALL FIRMS BID FOR ARMS JOBS AT ABOVE DISPLAY FOR BUSINESSMEN

N 19, A-1-3

PENTAGON MAKING STUDY OF EXPANSION OF ABOVE-PIPP

N 19, A-1-1 LF

PENTAGON OFFICIALS STUDYING EXPANSION OF ABOVE-TER

HORST N 20, A-6-1

STUDY NOT COMPLETE ON EXPANDING ABOVE-PIPP

D 5, B-13-7

DON H. BALL, CORRESPONDENT, APPT PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICER FOR ABOVE

--1963--

JA 16, C-3-1

& SAE SPONSORED MOBILITY SHOW AT COBO HALL JA 15 THAT SHOWED NEW & STA
NDARD ARMY TANKS & TRUCKS

JE 20, B-4-1

ANNOUNCES PROMOTION OF IRVING APPELBLATT TO TECHNICAL DIRECTOR OR
RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT AT CENTER LINE HEADQUARTERS

JE 20, B-12-1

COL. EDWARD M. BLIGHT, DIR. PERSONNEL & TRAINING AT ABOVE-FORMERLY ACTOR

AG 5, A-7-1

WILLIAM H. MCNEICE, NAMED CHIEF OF THE INFORMATION OFFICE OF MOCOM IN
WARREN

AG 6, A-6-3

FIRST ANNIVERSARY OF ABOVE MARKED WITH CEREMONY AT MICHIGAN ARMY MISS-
ILE PLANT, VAN DYKE AND 16 MILE ROAD

ARMY: MOBILITY COMMAND

1963

LAWRENCE C. BELLMORE, OAK PK WAS NAMED SPECIAL ASST FOR LABOR RELATIONS
UNDER AJ. GEN. ALDEN K. SIBLEY, OF ABOVE

S 25, A-18-1

D 13, B-13-1

PETAGON'S CUTBACK IN MILITARY OPERATIONS IN OTHER STATES WILL RESULT
IN 850 CIVILIAN JOBS BEING TRANSFERRED INTO DET. AREA-BLANCHARD

---1964---

AP 24, A-11-1

HEADQUARTERS & OFFICES TO MOVE FROM MICH. ARMY MISSILE PLANT TO NEW
BLDG AT DET. ARSENAL THIS WEEK-END

MY 20, A-1-8 LF

WASH.-REP. CEDERBERG SAYS CONG. CAN'T DO ANYTHING ABOUT FANCY QUARTERS
OF MAJ. GEN. ALDEN K. SIBLEY AT ABOVE

MY 20, A-1-6 LF

MAJ. GEN. SIBLEY SAYS OFFICE IS "AN AUSTERE FUNCTIONAL OFFICE"-DESIGNED
& BUILT BY CORPS. OF ENGINEERS

MY 21, A-1-2

UTILITY, NOT LUXURY, IS KEYNOTE OF OFFICE, SAYS MAJ. GEN. SIBLEY-ANDERSON

MY 22, A-12-7

WASH.-HOUSE APPROPRIATIONS COMM. OUTLAWS SILK WALLPAPER FOR GENERALS'
BATHROOMS-FOLLOWING INCIDENT AT ABOVE

MY 22, A-18-1

POT AND KETTLE-EDIT.

MY 23, B-6-5

HOUSE APPROPRIATIONS COMM. CRITICIZES "PLUSH" EXEC. OFFICE OF MAJ. GEN.
ALDEN K. SIBLEY, COMMANDER ABOVE

MY 26, A-23-2 LF

"REALIGNMENT" OF ABOVE TO CUT HEADQUARTERS STAFF FROM 550 TO 200

---1964--- My 27, B-5-1
\$5,000,000 WORTH COMPUTERS BEING INSTALLED AT ARMY TANK-AUTOMOTIVE
CENTER HELP COMBINE 9 FIELD INSTALLATIONS OF ABOVE-ANDERSON

JE 21, B-9-4

BRIG.GEN.HALETT D.EDSON RETIRING AS DEPUTY COMMANDER ABOVE-REASSIGNMENT
OF OTHERS ANNOUNCED

---1965---

JA 13, C-4-1

MAJGENWMWINSTON LAPSLEY NEW COMMANDER

JA 15, C-12-5

MAJGENWMWLAPSLEY TAKES OVER COMMAND-PIPP

MR 26, A-14-1

LT COL ERNEST V. CAMERON APPT EXEC OFFICER IN OFFICE OF PROJECT MANAGER FOR
R GEN PURPOSE VEHICLES

S 29, F-2-2 Z 5

COL MORTON MCD JONES JR APPT PROJECT MANAGER FOR GEN PURPOSE VEHICLES

---1966---

AG 2, B-1-3

AT DET ARSENAL TO BE ACTIVATED BY NEXT JAN.

ARMY : MOBILIZATION : RAILROADS

1940

Form 1656

JE 2, 4-10-5

NATION'S RRS ORGANIZED TO MEET DEMANDS OF WAR OR COMMERCIAL TRAFFIC

- 1-FIRST OF SEVERAL MILITARY CALL-UP LOOMS AS BITTER CAMPAIGN ^{N 28, A-1-3} SUE
- 2-Ft. Lewis' "SQUARE PEGS" TELL OF BUNGLING IN RESERVE CALL-UP ^{N 29, B-14-1}
- 3-FORT ORD RESERVISTS SWEAT OUT SHORTAGE OF TRAINING EQUIPMENT ^{N 30, B-9-1}
- 4-FORT CARSON SHORT EVERYTHING FROM TENT PEGS TO AMBULANCES ^{D 1, C-14-3}
- 5-CRADLE OF CAVALRY ROCKED BY BLUES -FORT RILEY, KAN. ^{D 4, A-10-3}
- 6-NAVY'S GREAT LAKES CENTER ONE BRIGHT SPOT IN CALL-UP ^{D 5, C-16-1}
- 7-TOUGHER TRAINING EXPECTED TO CURE GRIPING AT FORT POLK ^{D 6, C-10-1}
- 8-FORT BRAGG, N.C.-UNDERCURRENTS OF DICONTENT SWEEP FORT BRAGG RESERVES ^{D 8, C-16-1}
- 9-Ft. GORDON, GA.-ANGRY RESERVISTS HERE ^{D 13, C-23-1}
- 10-RESERVE SYSTEM IS SOUND DESPITE PENTAGON FUMBLES ^{D 20 H-4-3}

Army
AERO:

MOBILIZATION

1938

Form 1656

MR 13, 1-10-1-1*

WHAT WOULD HAPPEN IF US WAS THROWN INTO WAR --1940--
PLANS FOR NAZI BLITZKRIEG "BORROWED" FROM U.S. --JE 2, 1-20-1
DET. TO MFG. SOON A FIGHTING "PYGMY TRUCK" --JOHN LEAR -N 27, 24-3

---1948---

JE 14, 4-4

ARTHUR M. HILL WARNS US WOULD HAVE LITTLE TIME TO MOBILIZE IN FUTURE
WAR ---1950---

JE 20, 29-3

BETTER SHAPE FOR MOBILIZATION THAT IN 1941

AG 18, 1-7 FINAL

28 SENATORS ASK TOTAL MOBILIZATION

---1951---

JA 19, 41-1

ALL COMBAT VEHICLES MUST BE CAPABLE OF UNDERWATER OPERATION --BALL

---1952---

F 4, 10-2

PLAN FOR ALL-OUT MOBILIZATION THIS WINTER WAS SPIKED MY 21, 31-1
SECY PAGE IN WEST POINT SPEECH MARKING ANNIV. PREDICTS UNENDING DRAFT

-----1955-----

AP 21, 1-3

~~SURPRISE TEST OF A~~

JE 10, 46-1

430,000 VETS, TO GET ASSIGNMENTS FOR MOBILIZATION

---1961---

JL 16, E-14-1

MOBILIZATION & THE JOINT CHIEF OF STAFF-MARSHALL

JL 26, A-1-8

CONG. READY TO ANSWER KENNEDY'S CALL FOR A \$3.4 BILLION MILITARY BUILD
UP-ABEL

-----1961---

SECY OF DEF. McNAMARA OUTLINES PLANES FOR DEFENSE JL 27, A-1-8

JL 27, B-9-3

HOW DRAFT, RESERVE SET UP WORKS

JL 27, A-1-4 LF

PRES. KENNEDY'S REQUESTS FOR BROAD POWERS TO CALL UP MORE COMBAT FORCES & BUY MORE MILITARY EQUIPMENTS WINS OK FROM SEN. ARMED SERVICES COMM. JL 28, A-3-1

DEF. SECY McNAMARA SAYS KENNEDY'S MILITARY BUILD UP IS AIMED AT DISCOURAGING RUSSIA FROM PRESSING BERLIN CRISIS TO POINT OF WAR & AT PREPARING THE U.S. FORCES IF FIGHTING SHOULD COME JL 28, C-6-1

WURSTSMITH AIR FORCE BASE, MICH. - A-BOMBER CREWS ARE SET FOR WAR MISSIONS PIPP JL 28, C-6-6 -

MICH. DRAFT TO DIP DOWN INTO LOWER AGE BRACKETS - HOENSHILL

JL 28, C-6-7

CHANCE OF CALL-UP 1 IN 10 FOR RESERVES

JL 28, C-7-3

HICKMAN, KY. - ARMY SECY STAHR TO BEEF UP GUARD UNITS

JL 28, A-1-1 FIN 3

SEN. EXPECTED TO OK TWO OF PRES. KENNEDY'S URGENT DEFENSE REQUESTS

JL 28, A-3-1 FIN 5

HOUSE ARMED SERV. COMM. VOTES TO GRANT PRES. KENNEDY'S REQUEST FOR AUTHORITY TO CALL UP 250,000 RESERVISTS & SPEND AN EXTRA \$958 MILLION FOR PLANS, SHIPS & MISSILES JL 29, A-1-1

SENATE OK'S ABOVE DEFENSE BILL

JL 30, E-12-1

WHY WE'RE SPENDING \$3.5 BILLION - MARSHALL

ARMY - MOBILIZATION

1961

PRES. KENNEDY GIVEN POWER TO CALL RESERVISTS & EXTEND TRAINING PERIODS FOR READY RESERVISTS

JL 31, A-1-5 LF

AG 1, A-3-6

GIS COMING HOME WORRY ABOUT HAVE TO STAY IN ANOTHER YEAR

AG 1, A-3-6

1ST RESERVE UNITS MAY BE CALLED UP IN 2 MONTHS-PRE. KENNEDY SAID
AIR FORCE UNITS TO GET FIRST CALL

AG 8, A-22-2

WASTAGE OF MEN(LT.GEN.LEWIS B.HERSHEY)COMMENT-EDIT

AG 8, A-8-3FIN 5

3 DIVISIONS PUT UNDER READY ALERT

AG 16, D-6-1

ARMY MAY CALL UP 111 RESERVE OUTFITS

AG 17, D-7-1

ARMY BUILD UP MAY ADD 150,000 BY NEXT SUMMER

AG 17, D-7-4

ANN ARBOR-AN ANN ARBR RESERVE UNIT, 478TH ENGINEER COMPANY, IS ONLY MICHIGAN UNIT INCLUDED IN YESTERDAY'S ALERT TO 113 RESERVE & NAT'L GUARD UNITS THROUGH OUT NATION

AG 25, A-1-3 LF

DEFENSE DEPT ORDERED 65,500 ARMY, NAVY & AF RESERVISTS TO ACTIVE DUTY

AG 26, A-7-4

STATE RESERVISTS READY DESPITE SURPRISE CALL

AG 26, A-1-5

DEFENSE DEPT ORDERS 76,500 TO ACTIVE DUTY

AG 26, A-2-1

LAW PROTECTS RESERVISTS ON JOBS & FORECLOSURES

AG 27, C-23-6

HOW DET. AREA GUARDSMEN FEEL ABOUT CALL-UP

AG 29, A-12-2

DEPENDENTS OF RESERVISTS NOT TO GO WITH THEM

NEW MILITARY VEHICLES HINTED AT GM

---1961--- Ag 31, C-16-1

MEMBERS OF CO.C OF 324TH ARMY SECURITY AGENCY BATTALION AT DEARBORN, MI ORDERED TO REPORT FOR ACTIVE DUTY BY HDQRS OF 6TH U.S. ARMY CORPS AT FT. BENJAMIN HARRISON, IND.

S 3, A-3-1

9 MICH. MILITARY UNITS AMONG 475 SUCH UNITS ALERTED BY ARMY FOR TRAINING

S 6, A-1-3 LF

12 STATE RESERVE UNITS ALERTED FOR EXTRA DRILL

S 7, C-16-1

U.S. TO SEND 40,000 MORE TROOPS TO EUROPE

S 9, A-1-4

U.S. TO SPEED TRANSFER OF 40,000 GIs TO EUROPE

S 10, B-7-1

RESERVIST UNDER MOBILIZATION CALL MAY BE GRANTED RELEASE IF HARDSHIP CAN BE PROVEN

S 15, B-13-2

TWO NAT'L GUARD DIV., THE 32ND INF. OF WISCONSIN & 49TH ARMORED OF TEXAS ARE BEING CALLED TO ACTIVE DUTY

S 19, A-1-5

U.S. CALLS 73,000 MORE FROM GUARD, RESERVES

S 20, C-1-1

S 19, C-7-4 FIN 3

ARMY ORDERS RUSH FOR TROOP VEHICLES

O 9, A-1-1 LF

3 MORE AIR NAT'L GUARD FIGHTER INTERCEPTOR SQUADRONS BEING ORDERED TO ACTIVE DUTY N 1ST

O 11, A-1-8

CHERBOURG, FRANCE-2,000 AMER. GI'S ARRIVE HERE TO BUILD UP FORCES IN EUROPE

O 11, A-2-3

U.S. SENDS MORE GI'S TO EMBARKATION BASE IN NORFOLK, VA.

DEF. DEPT. ORDERS ANOTHER 10,000 AIR & GROUND TROOPS TO EUROPE TO STRENGTHEN AMERICA'S HAND IN BERLIN CRISIS
TANK, PLANE UNITS GOING TO EUROPE

O 11, A-1-8 LF

O 12, A-12-3

O 12, A-13-1

80 DETROIT RESERVISTS LEAVE FOR YEAR'S ACTIVE ARMY DUTY

O 16, A-8-6

TWO NAT'L GUARD DIV. & 249 LESSER RESERVE & GUARD UNITS HAVE STARTED A STRETCH OF ACTIVE DUTY THAT COULD LAST UP TO 12 MOS.

O 18, A-3-8

CHERBOURG, FRANCE-MILITARY TRANSPORT SHIP ARRIVES WITH 2,000 U.S. TROOPS

O 19, D-7-6

CHERBOURG, FRANCE-800 YANKS LAND

N 1, B-4-5

PENTAGON CALLUP ERRORS ADMITTED; DENY IGNORING HARDSHIP CASES AS CHGD BY REP. AYRES

N 2, B-10-1

MEN WHO OWN HOMES FINANCED BY GI MORTGAGES & ARE CALLED TO ACTIVE DUTY ARE ENTITLED TO PROTECTION AGST FORECLOSURE UNDER SOLDIERS & SAILOR RELIEF ACT

N 20, C-11-1

SMALL TOWNS BEGIN TO FEEL DRAFT-FAY POLITICS AND THE RESERVISTS-MARSHALL

D 3, G-2-1

—1961—

D 15, A-3-8

ARMY TO ORGANIZE TO REGULAR DIVISIONS TO REPLACE RESERVES

D 18, A-1-4

FT. MONROE, VA.—HQRS OF CONTINENTAL ARMY COMMAND HAPPY WITH RESPONSE OF
RESERVE FORCES IN CURRENT MOBILIZATION—MARSHALL
SEN. JAVITS ASKS ARMY TO IMPROVE CALL UP SYSTEM

D 18, A-11-2

D 20, A-1-4

FT. MONROE, VA.—CALL-UP ERRORS DUE TO MACHINES—MARSHALL

D 22, A-10-1

RESERVE OFFICERS ASSN. ACCUSES DEF. SECY McNAMARA OF FAILURE TO ANSWER
A "NAT'L LIBEL" ON PERFORMANCE OF RESERVE UNITS CALLED UP IN BERLIN
CRISIS

—1962— JA 31, C-9-1

TO RE-ACTIVATE 1ST ARMORED DIV. AT FT. HOODS, TEXAS F 5TH & 5TH MECHAN
IZED INF. DIV. AT FT. CARSON, COLO. F 19TH

F 6, A-1-5

F 21, A-3-5

U.S. TO FREE MISCALLED RESERVISTS

REPORTED ARMY PLANS TO RETAIN MAJOR NATL GUARD & RESERVE UNITS ON ACT-
IVE DUTY UNTIL LATE THIS SUMMER

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

Mr 9, A-11-6 FIN5

RESERVES CALLED DURING BERLIN CRISIS MAY SERVE FULL TERM IF THEY
CHOOSE IN CASE OF WORK HARDSHIP OUT OF SERVICE

O 24, C-9-1

ANN ARBOR—WM. H. GODEL, DIRECTOR OF DEFENSE DEPT ADVANCE RESEARCH PROJE
CTS AGENCY WORKING TO DEVELOP A MUD-GOING WAR VEHICLE—PIPP

ARMY: MOBILIZATION

1962

ATAC 0 29, TESTED 27 VEHICLES IN DEMONSTRATION FOR 10 GOVT. AGENCIES
 FORD HOOD, TEX-STORY TOLD HOW U.S. GATHERED MILITARY WHEN RUSSIAN MISSILES WERE DETECTED IN CUBA IN OCT, '62-PRICE
 WASH.-SEN. VOTED TO GIVE PRES. AUTHORITY TO CALL UP INDIVIDUAL MEMBERS OF ORGANIZED RESERVED FOR SERVICE IN VIETNAM
 WASH-US FORCES ALERTED IN MIDEAST CRISIS; SELF RIDGE UNIT ON STANDBY
 WASH-US MILITARY ALERT IS FIRST SINCE 1968, PUEBLO SEIZURE SPARKED CALL BY LYNDON B. JOHNSON
 WASH-HOW SOVIET MOVES SPARKED US ALERT-HEINL
 WASH-US CURBING ALERT AS SOVIET MOVE AWAITED-KENTERA
 AMER. MILIT. FORCES REMAIN ON ALERT TODAY FOR POSSIBLE MIDEAST DUTY ALTHOUGH CRISIS APPEARS OVER
 MIDEAST ALERT OFF FOR NORTH AMER. AIR DEFENSE COMMAND (NORAD)
 2. STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND (SAC)

0 30, A-18-3

---1963---

0 20, B-10-1 1*

---1966---

AG 19, A-10-1

---1973---

0 25, A-1-1

0 25, A-26-1

0 26, A-1-1

0 26, A-2-1

0 26, A-2-1 RACE

0 27, A-2-1

--1973--

U 28, A-2-1

PENTAGON RELIEVES MOST OF 1.7 MILL SERVICEMEN IN US & PACIFIC FROM EMERGENCY READINESS ALERT 0 27 BUT LEFT KEY UNITS IN US & EUROPE AT READY AS MIDEAST CRISIS APPEARS EASED

0 28, E-3-1

NATION MET TEST IN MIDEAST CRISIS-EDIT. 0 31, A-2-4

US FORMALLY ENDS WORLDWIDE MILIT. ALERT CALLED LAST WEEK IN MIDEAST CRISIS

N 1, B-13-1

LONDON-SIR ALEC DOUGLAS-HOME SAID RECENT MIDEAST CRISIS, IN WHICH US ALERTED ARMED FORCES THRUOUT WORLD, WAS CLOSE-RUN THING

N 22, A-20-1

ISRAELI FOREIGN MINISTER ABBA EBAN TELLS NEWSMEN THAT HE'S CONVINCED USSR WOULD HAVE INTERVENED IN MIDEAST WAR IF US HADN'T PUT AMER. TROOPS ON ALERT

N 28, A-8-1

THREATENING LETTER FROM LEONID I. BREZHNEV 0 24 LED TO NIXON'S PUTTING ALL US MILIT. FORCES ON WORLDWIDE ALERT

018, A-2-1

CANADIAN DEFENSE MIN. JAMES RICHARDSON SAID HE SLEPT THROUGH US MOBILIZATION OVER MIDEAST CRISIS. WARD

N 4, A-5-1

DC-PENTAGON OFFICIALS SAY ARMY WOULD HAVE MAJOR PROBLEMS
AFTER RESULTS OF MONTH-LONG TEST

ARMY FAILS TO WALT GI SCRIP DEALS IN KOREA

My 28, 14-6

FRANKFORT, GERMANY-ARMY SCRIP IS CALLED IN DUE TO RACKETS GOIN ON

My 25, 18-5

-----1955----- MR 9, 24-3

TOKYO-ARMY'S METHOD USED TO DESTROY \$66 MILLION IN MILITARY PAYMENT
CERTIFICATES HERE -----1968-----

O 21, A-2-3 1Dot

SAIGON-US CONVERTED ALL MILITARY CURRENCY IN VIETNAM IN EFFORT TO CUT
SHORT BLACK MARKET MONEY VENDORS & COUNTERFEITERS

ARMY : MONKEYS

1961

AP 12, E-10-3

FORT SHERMAN, CANAL ZONE-ARMY HUNTS MONKEYS TO TRAIL FOR JUNGLE WAR-
FARE-HENRY

ARMY : MORALE

1941

BRIG.-GEN. JAS. A. ULIO IS US CHIEF OF MORALE-BARTLETT-AG 24, 1-6-2
 REPRINT OF ADDRESS GIVEN BY S.L.A. MARSHALL OVER WJW AUG 19

PUBLIC SAYS MORALE GOOD ON AMERICA SPEAKS
 HENRY L. STIMSON SAYS SOLDIER MORALE VERY GOOD

HITCH-HIKING SOLDIERS FINDS ONLY ONE IN 15 FAVORS INTERVENTION-GEORGE T. DRAPER

BOYS ARE BUILDING UP OWN MORALE IN CAMP-EDIT

STOP WORRYING ABOUT ARMY MORALE-EDIT

NYA BEGINS RADIO PROGRAM TO BOLSTER ARMY MORALE

MORALE DIV. DECIDES TIME HAS COME TO PUT GUNS BEFORE GIRLS-BOLLES

MAJ.-GEN. ROBT. C. RICHARDSON, JR. PLACES "COMMAND ATTENTION" AHEAD OF HOSTESSES AS MORALE BUILDERS

SOLDIERS PASSING THROUGH NORTH PLATTE, NEB. GET REFRESHMENTS FROM LOCAL GIRLS-ROBERT N. COOL

17 MORALE UNITS FUNCTION IN CAMPS, TO GO OVERSEAS

H.C.L. JACKSON TO GO TO WASHINGTON AS CIVILIAN WRITER IN THE MORALE SERVICES DIVISION

JL 6 6-6-4

AG 24, 1-6-2

WJW AUG 19

S 7, 1-7-5

S 11, 37-6 BS

S 21, 1-9-1

O 19, 1-6-1

O 26, 1-6-1

N 30, 1-1-8 CAN

D 7, 1-14-7 1*

JA 18, 1-9-7 3*

O 25, 6-18-1

N 16, 1-1-4 CAN

JL 13, 1-2

--1944--

AG 1, 10-5

FILM STARS PRESENTED WITH PLAQUES BY CANADIAN GOVERN.

--1945--

JA 14, 1-8-5

"WHEN WRITING BAD NEWS TO SERVICEMAN TELL THE WHOLE STORY AND TELL IT

STRAIGHT- HAGAN

---1946---

0 11, 1-7

EISENHOWER ASKS MACARTHUR TO INVESTIGATE LOW MORALE IN PACIFIC

0 23, 22-1

ARMY DISCIPLINE BEGINS AT HOME-EDIT

0 26, 12-1

ARMY TO ATTEMPT TO LIFT MORALE IN PACIFIC

--1948--

S 20, 9-6

TRUMAN SETS UP CIVILIAN COMMSN TO PROVIDE MORALE GUIDANCE-

S 23, 32-1

NEW COMMSN. TO DIRECT MORALE SERVICES CAN DO CONSTRUCTIVE GOOD-EDIT

---1950---

S 25, 18-1

LOW COMBAT MOREAL INFANTRY FORCES: ARMY MUST SET THE EXAMPLE-EDIT

---1952---

JA 6, 1-4-5 3*

SOUND TRUCKS NEAR FRONT LINES REPORT NEWS TO MEN TO BUILD MORALE

MR MR 2, 6-7-1

AAF SQUADRON MORALE LIFTED WITH PAINT BBUSH-JHAN ROBBINS AG 10, 1-20-6

ASST DEFENSE SECY ROSENBERG RETURNS FR TOUR OVERSEAS-RETPS MORALE

HIGH

S 14, 1-22-1

WRITE TO THAT GI-EDITORIAL

D 27, 3-2

BILLY GRAHAM TO URGE PRES. EISENHOWER TO DECLARE DAY OF PRAYER FOR
SOLUTION TO KOREAN WAR

JOHN A. HANNAH, DEPUTY SECY OF DEF, OFF ON TRIP TO VISIT US YOUTHS IN FAR OFF PLACES

AG 18, 45-4

--1954--

N 14, 6-10-1

USO PAL DAY IS CELEBRATED IN BELLEVILLE ILL- CROSS

---1957---

N 3, ROTO 24

MORALE AT AIR FORCE BASE AT MARQUETTE, MICH CALLED SAWYER AIR BASE- PIPP

---1959---

O 17, A-7-5

GEN. BRUCE CLARKE SAYS MORALE OF U.S. ARMY IS AT PEAK- BRAYMAN

---1961---

N 29, A-1-4

PRES. KENNEDY HINTS RESERVISTS MAY HAVE CALL-UP TIME CUT- TERHORST

N 30, A-1-5

WIVES OF 2 RESERVISTS SAY TIME WASTED- PIPP

D 2, A-6-7

FORT POLK, LA.- ARMY TO MAKE INQUIRY INTO RESERVISTS GRIPE OVER CALL-UP

D 2, A-4-1

SOLDIER DISCONTENT- NOISY BUT UNCONVINCING- EDIT

D 4, A-3-3

FORT DEVENS, MASS- WILLARD M. MILLER JR., PUNISHED FOR COMPLAINING TO NEWSPAPER ON CALL-UP

D 5, A-1-7

SECY OF ARMY ELVIS STAHR JR. SAYS MORALE IS UP

---1971---

JA 3,E-1-1

MORALE LOW & SERIOUS INSTITUTIONAL TROUBLES IN ARMY CAMPS
IN VIETNAM--JAY/OSNOS

JA 12, A-14-1

SERVICE MORALE AND DISCIPLINE AT LOW EBB-HEINL

D 7,B-9-3

ARMY FIGHTS NEW KIND OF BATTLE--L JAMES BINDER

D 20,D-11-3

ARMY MORALE SUFFERED FROM ANTI-MILITARY SENTIMENT IN SOME
SEGMENTS OF AMER SOCIETY AS WELL AS OWN IMPERSONAL
PRACTICES

ARMY: MORMONS

1988

Ja 15 A-3-1

Army has until Mar. 1 to provide place of worship for Mormons at remote station in Utah.

ARMY: IN MOROCCO

1959

RABAT, MOROCCO-2,000 STUDENTS CARRY BANNERS WITH SLOGANS READING "AM-
ERICANS GO HOME" F 22, B-8-2
--1963-- JA 10, A-3-1

RABAT-U.S. TROOPS HERE AIDING LOCAL AUTHORITIES WITH RESCUE OPERATIONS
IN THE FLOOD-STRICKEN RHARB VALLEY

-1978- 0 1, A-3-1

KENITRA-US HAS ABANDONED ITS LAST MILITARY FOOTHOLD IN AFRIC
COMMUNICATION BASES CENTERED ON KENITRA.

BOYS BEING TRAINED WITH EDUCATIONAL MOVIES--EDDY Form 1656
MR 9, 6-4-1
 ---1943--- F 17, 29-7
 LT.-COL. JOHN H. AMEN REFUSES TO TESTIFY CONCERNING TRAINING FILMS BEFORE SENATE COMM. JL 16, 12-6 NITE
 BOOKING 6834 FILMS YEARLY S 1, 2-1
 STREET SCENE STAGED FOR NEW FILM D 21, 7-1
 WAR DEPT. REPORT TO HAVE LIMITED SHOWING D 27 D 26, 4-7-3
 PREVIEW OF "WAR DEPARTMENT REPORT" GIVEN AT BOOK-CADILLAC, DETROIT D 28, 24-5
 "WAR DEPARTMENT CRECORD" SHOWN AT BOOK CADILLAC F 16, 8-3
 ---1944--- MR 6, 5-1
 A SCREEN STORY "THE NEGRO SOLDIER" SHOWN AT PRIVATE SCREENING JE 12, 16-5
 "THE BAPTISM OF FIRE" RELEASED 270 JL 12, 17-8
 FILMS DONATED BY ARMY OVERSEAS EXCHANGE BOOSTED TO D 21, 21-4
 FILM "SWING IN STEP" TO BE SHOWN TO MAIMED VETERANS D 23, 11-2
 SPECIAL COMBAT FILMS TO BE SHOWN WOUNDED VETS
 "DEFEAT AND VICTORY" SHOWS WAR COST
 ---1961--- JL 27, D-7-1
 SEN. THURMOND RAPS EDW. R. MURROWS FILM OF COMMUNISTS

---1961--- S 15, A-13-6
PENTAGON CRACKING DOWN ON USE OF GIs IN FILMS, TV

O 16, B-6-1

PARIS-GIs TO LEAVE GERMANY TO ACT IN FILM IN NORMANDY

N 9, C-11-5
ILE DE RE, FRANCE-MOCK INVASION FOR MOVIES BY 250 U.S. GIs CALLED WORTH
WHILE TRAINING EXERCISE BY CO; MAKING SCENE FOR MOVIE "THE LONGEST DAY"

---1963---

JL 29, A-17-1

HOLLYWOOD-LEARNED THAT ARMED SERVICES ARE NO LONGER A SOFT TOUCH FOR
MOVIE PRODUCERS NEEDING TROOPS & EQUIPMENT FOR WAR THEMES, PENTAGON HAS
CRACKED DOWN-HEFFERNAN

---1971---

D 5, A-18-1 IDOT

PENTAGON APOLOGIZED FOR UNPROFESSIONALLY ISSUING NEWS FILM
CLIP WITH PRINTED CAPTION INCORRECTLY SAYING FILM SHOWED
US PILOTS ATTACKING N VIET SUPPLY ROUTES ALONG HO CHIMINH
TRAIL

-1996-

O 31 A 2-2

D.C.-Pentagon tries to cooperate with filmmakers to get
accurate portrayals

ARMY : MOTORCYCLE TROOPS

1942

THEIR STORY AND THEIR JOB - PAUL W. KEARNEY

Form 1656

O 25, 6-10-3

-1976-

MY 22, B-5-1

ARMY TO SPONSOR RACES IN SOFT-SELL RECRUITING-O'HARA

Form 1656

WAR DEPT CONSIDERS FULL MOTORIZATION
\$10,000,000 TO BE SPENT IN MOTORIZING ARMY

---1934---

FORT BENJAMIN HARRISON 350 HORSES TO BE REPLACED BY MOTOREQUIPMENT

---1937---

WAR DEPT CONSIDERING STREAMLINING PLAN FOR ARMY

---1938---

LOUIS JOHNSON SAYS AUTO INDUSTRY HAS AIDED MOTORIZATION OF ARMY-WATSON

---1939---

MAJ. GEN. C. M. WESSON SAYS MECHANIZATION OF ARMY MUST BE IMPROVED-BARNES

---1940---

ARMY ANNOUNCES IMMEDIATE CREATION OF FULLY MECHANIZED CORPS

BRIG. GEN. ADNA CHAFFEE TO HEAD ARMORED CORPS-EDIT

1ST ARMORED TANK CORPS NEAR COMPLETION

180 OFFICERS & MEN AT FT. WAYNE FOR TRAINING IN AUTO PLANTS

CAMP CUSTER PROBABLE LOCALE FOR U.S. MECHANIZED & MOBILE ARMY

MOTORIZED DIV. GOES TO SOUTH CAROLINA

FORT WAYNE TO BECOME AUTOMOTIVE TRAINING SCHOOL

JL 17, 9-5

D 14, 2-7 MAIL

F 15, 31-8

N 11, 11-5

JE 13, 3-3

JA 11, 12-3

JE 30, 1-13-1

JL 2, 18-1

JL 4, 11-1

JL 11, 33-8

JL 12, 1-4

JL 21, 1-1-8 CAN.

JL 25, 13-3

---1940---

60 OFFICERS COMPLETE CHRYSLER CORP. AUTOMOTIVE TRANSPORT TRAINING COURSE

JL 27, 10-3

ARMY OFFERS AUTOMOTIVE WORK

JL 30, 25-5

MOTORS REPLACE MULES IN STREAMLINED ARMY

O 15, 20-1

ARMY TO GET 186,000 CARS-STEVENSON

O 15, 20-1

GOAL ARMY IS 186,000 AUTOS; MOST OF \$2 BILLION GOES TO MOTOR INDUS.

D 2, 27-8

---1941---

SOME OF ARMY'S LATEST TYPES AUTOEQUIPMENT EXHIBITED IN DET.

JA 2, 28-5 BS

ARMY RECEIVING MOTOR VEHICLES AT RATE 25,000 A MO.

JA 8, 9-1

FRUEHAUF TRAILER CO. GETS CONTRACT TO BUILD 4,000 NEW TYPE TRAILERS

F 17, 23-5

ARMORED STRENGTH TO REACH 80,000 BY NEXT JAN.

MR 28, 4-6 WSC

ALMA TRAILER CO. MAKING TRAILERS FOR ARMY

MR 31, 20-1

NEW SNOW SLED SLATED FOR ARMY USE DOES 50/MI/HR

AP 18, 37-5

FORD CO. SENDS TWO "MOBILE CLASSROOMS" ON TOUR

AP 27, 4-18-4

MOTOR TRANSPORT IS KEEPING BRIT INDUSTRY GOING

AP 27, 6-5-1

CHRYSLER CORP. FARGO DIV. TO ASSIST IN TRAINING MEN TO OPERATE & MAINTAIN MOTOR VEHICLES

MY 4, 4-18-5

SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION ON CONDUCT OF MOTOR CONVOY TO BE ORGANIZED AT CAMP LIVINGSTON

MY 6, 7-2

BLTZTKREEG DIVISION ADDED TO ARMY

JL 3, 1-2 CM

50 MPH SCOUT TANKS TO BE TURNED OUT BY WHITE MOTOR CO

JL 6, 1-2-5 1*

METHOD OF FLOATING RECONNAISSANCE CARS ACROSS WATER DEMONSTRATED

JL 15, 21-4

Form 1656

120 OFFICERS AT FT. WAYNE LEARNING TO KEEP MOTORS & MACHINES RUNNING
BATTLE TRIM

---1942---

MORE THAN THOUSANDS OFFICERS COMPLETE MOTOR VEHICLE TRAINING COURSE AT
FT. WAYNE

TRAILERS PLAY VITAL PART IN MODERN WARFARE

WEST COAST PUTS 40-MI SPEED LIMIT ON ARMY VEHICLES

DODGE FIELD MEN HEAR TALK ON COOPERATION WITH ARMY TRANSPORT

11TH ARMORED DIVISION FORMED

FORMATION OFF 11TH DIVISION REVEALED

TRUCK CRANE TO LIFT DISABLE PLANES BUILT IN DET.

ORDNANCE DEPT TO BUY 29,000 NEW CARS

MILITARY MOTORCYCLE IS LEADING VEHICLE IN DESERT

CAMPAIGN FOR TEST DRIVERS OF MOTORIZED WAR EQUIPMENT

WOMEN ACCEPTED FOR TEST DRIVING DUTY

---1943---

HERBERT McCASKE CHARGES MILLIONS OF DOLLARS WORTH OF

BEING RUINED BY CARELESS DRIVERS

SMALL FACTORIES TO GET ORDERS FOR CARGO TRAILERS

AG 7, 7-1

JA 18, 4-12-3

F 22, 7-6-1

MR 25, 19-4

AP 19, 1-12-8

AG 17, 1-11-3 3*

AG 22, 2-5

O 18, 4-12-4

N 2, 2-4 BSMO

N 2, 20-4 BSMO

D 21, 15-0

GOES OVER TOP

D 27, 1-13-1

MR 15, 10-5

ARMY VEHICLES &

JL 11, 4-15-2

-----1943-----

NEW GUINEA NATIVES AMAZED BY MECHANIZED EQUIPEMENT-0

JL 20, 17-4 NITE
FLAHERTY

ARMY TO SELL 100,000 USED TIRES USEFUL FOR TRUCKS
HENRY J. KAISER REPORTED TO HAVE BOUGHT DET. PLANT TO MAKE AUTOS

JL 23, 29-1 BS

AG 6, 28-3

S 13, 20-7

D 8, 38-5

JEOP WILL HAVE IMPORTANT PLACE IN PEACE PROGRAM
11,000 ARMY VEHICLES OFFERED FOR SALE

-----1944-----

F 6, 4-5-6

AMPHIBIANS CAN CARRY HEAVIER LOADS AFLOAT THAN ASHORE

F 10, 25-5

F 23, 2-2

MORE AMPHIBIANS NEEDED

MASTER DEPOT SET UP FOR DISTRIBUTION OF CHRYSLER P ARTS

MR 18, 9-5

NEW ARMORED RECONNAISSANCE CAR VIEWED BY DETROITERS

MR 23, 11-6

ARMY AUTOS URGED FOR MAIL CARRIERS

MR 24, 28-6

4,600 MOTORCYCLES, 10,000 TRUCKS FOR SALE

MR 28, 17-4

"LITTLE BURMA ROAD" OPERATED BY U.S. ARMY IN COOPERATION WITH FARGO DIV
OF CHRYSLER CORP.-ADLER

AP 25, 7-4

COL. S. D. RINGSDORF CALLS WAR ON ACCIDENTS

JE 25, 1-7-3

ARMY OWNS ONE VEHICLE FOR EACH 7 SOLDIERS

JL 6, 6-4

S UDEBAKER CORP. MAKES NEW MILITARY VEHICLE CALLED "WEASEL"

JL 8, 3-1

S 4, 9-4

M-29 ENTIRELY DIFFERENT FROM B-29-EDLT

AMPHIBIOUS CARGO CARRIER, THE "WATER WEASEL", DESIGNED FOR USE AGAINST
JAPS

SIX SECRET WEAPONS PUT ON PUBLIC DISPLAY FOR FIRST TIME	S 4, 1-3
GEN. MOTORS PRODUCES HEAVILY ARMORED COMBAT-CAR, THE STAGHOUND	S 18, 13-7
4,000 TO WITNESS TEST DEMONSTRATIONS	N 2, 6-1
CHAS. E. SORENSEN DEMONSTRATES POSTWAR USES	N 18, 13-4
M-12 DOING GOOD WORK ON EUROPEAN BATTLEFIELDS	N 18, 13-1
WPB SETS UP TASK GROUP TO PRODUCE ENGINE PARTS	N 26, 1-7-5
-----1945-----	
STUDEBAKER CORP. HOPES TO SPEED UP PRODUCTION OF WEASEL	MR 7, 22-1
PONTIAC MTR. DIV. MILITARY TRUCKS DISASSEMBLED FOR OVERSEAS	AP 19, 38-2
ORDNANCE DEPT UNVEILS SECRET VEHICLES	S 2, 1-4-5
-----1946-----	
2,000 VEHICLES TO BE RECONDITIONED IN JAPAN	AP 25, 46-1
-----1950-----	
ARMY HAVING NEW TYPE OF DIFFERENTIAL DEVELOPED FOR AUTO TO PREVENT GETTING STUCK	MR 7, 1-3
-----1951-----	
PONTIAC DIV. OF GM GIVEN ORDER FOR "OTTER" VEHICLES	AP 5, 33-3
SERVICES NOT TO BUY ANY PASSENGER VEHICLES THIS MONTH	JL 17, 32-8

-----1952-----

ATLANTIC CITY-SOC AUTO.ENGINEERS HEARS OF SUB-ZERO STARTING PROBLEM
OF ARMY-WATTS

Je 3, 29-2

-----1956-----

ARMYSTUDIES USE OF DISPOSABLE ENGINES FOR SMALL AIRBORN VEHICLES

Mr 8, 7-2

UNCLE SAM SPENDS \$2 MILLION A YR. AT GM TECH CENTER SO THAT KNOWHOW &
FACILITIES PRODUCING CIVILIAN CARS CAN BE USED TO DEV. COMBAT VEHICLES

My 15, 36-4

PARIS-ARMY BUYS HALF A MILLION DOLLARS WORTH OF FRENCH AUTOS TO RE-
PLACE AMER. SEDANS, USED IN EUROPE 5 YRS.

My 17, 29-5

ARMY'S NEW LAND-WATER VEHICLE CALLED "BABY RHINO"

Je 10, 6-24-3

-----1957-----

DET. ARTILLERY ARSENAL TO SHOW NEW RADIO-RUN VEHICLE CALLED "MECHANICAL
MULE" TO PUBLIC DURING ARMED FORCES DAY

My 15, 67-7

My 18TH-19TH-PIPP

RESEARCH BEING DONE AT DET. ARSENAL TO FIND BETTER AYS OF MOTORISATION
IN MUD-PIPP

Je 26, 49-1

ARMY TO SWITCH FR. GAS TO DIESEL IN TANKS & TRUCKS-PIPP

F 9, A-10-1

-----1958-----

WILLYS MOTORS INC. KS BUILDING NEW -3-QUARTER TON PLATFORM TYPE PERSON-
EL CARGO CARRIER FOR ARMY ORD. TESTS

My 14, 63-2

My 27, 40-1

CHARLESTON, S.C.-ARMY DEVEL. LEAD SHIELDED BULLDOZER FOR USE IN RADIO-
ACTIVE AREAS

O 12, A-2-3

PHILA-PIASECKI AIRCRAFT CORP SAYS AN AERIAL TRUCK HAS MADE ITS FIRST
SUCCESSFUL FLIGHT

ARMY: MOTORIZATION

1959

HOUGHTON, MICH.-ARMY'S LATEST SN WVEHICLES

F 19, 14-2

KALAMAZOO-NEW MILITARY AMPHIBIAN CALLED "LARC" IS TESTED

JL 10, 50-1 MAIL

-----1960----- Ap 10, B-4-1

BUILDING NEW VEHICLE THAT RIDES ON AIR & FLOATS, AT DET. ARSENAL-PIPP

My 18, D-16-1

ARMY TESTING USE OF MOVING VEHICLES UNDER WAR WHEN IN NEXT WAR THERE
WON'T BE TIME TO BUILD BRIDGES

Ag 14, A-20-2

HARDLY BREATHTAKING-EDIT.

--1961--

JA 5, C-13-1

NEW LARC-15 AMPHIBIOUS VEHICLE TO TAKE SPOT IN INTERNATL CONC. & EX-
POSITION OF AMERICAN SOC. OF AUTO ENGINEERS IN COBO HALL-WATTS

JA 12, B-12-3

LT. GEN. ARTHUR G. TRUDEAU TOLD SOC. OF AUTO. ENGINEERS GAS TURBINE ENGINES
NEXT FOR ARMY'S VEHICLES

Mr 19, A-18-1 2*

ANN ARBO-JOS. SHIGLEY, PROFESSOR AT U OF M, IS DESIGNING MACHINE THAT
WALKS ON 16 LEGS FOR ARMY'S LAND LOCOMOTION LAB.

JE 21, F-9-3

SIMULATOR PROVIDES RIDE IN MILITARY VEHICLES YRS. BEFORE BUILT-PIPP

JL 2, A-23-1

ARMY BUILDING ALL PLASTIC VEHICLE-PIPP

-----1961-----

S 28, C-18-6

ARMY SPEEDS DRIVE TO MOTORIZE INFANTRY

N 19, B-6-6

ARMY ORDINANCE TANK-AUTO.COMMAND SENDS NEW SCHOOLHOUSE ON WHEELS TO DET.

-----1962-----

F 21, C-13-2

ALUMINUM OVERLAND TRAIN BUILT BY R.G.LETOURNEAU

MR 21, C-11-5

CHRYSLER CORP. TO BUILD ABOVE MOTORIZED ASSAULT-BRIDGE FERRY-WATTS

MY 20, B-8-3

CAPE CANAVERAL-DET. DESIGNED VEHICLE M-113 PERSONNEL CARRIERS TO BE USED TO RESCUE ASTRONAUT MALCOLM SCOTT CARPENER IF ATLAS ROCKET BLOBS UP DURING ORBIT-PIPP

AP 8, ROTO 20

PIASECKI AIRCRAFT CO. DEVELOPS SKYCAR AIR JEEP

JL 4, B-7-1

CONTRACT FOR \$30,000 RESEARCH ON JET PROPULSION UNIT FOR BOATS TO BE TESTED ON ARMY OTTER AMPHIBIOUS VEHICLE GOES TO F.E.PARSONS CORP.

AG 14, B-7-3

GM'S CADILLAC DIV. PRODUCING THE NEW T-114 ARMORED RECONNAISSANCE VEHICLES FOR THE ARMY

O 30, A-18-3 FIN 3

SHOWED THAT FEW, IF ANY VEHICLES, HAVE ABILITY TO MOVE EQUALLY WELL THROUGH ANY TYPE OF TERRAIN

-----1963-----

N 17, D-15-6

ARMY TESTING 4 TERRA-GATOR VEHICLES IT PURCHASED FROM ANDY STEWART INC THAT SURMOUNT ROCKS & SAND

-----1964-----

JA 19, G-7-1

LATE GEN.GEO.S.PATTON AMONG FIRST MILITARY MEN TO RECOGNIZE VALUE OF MOTOR VEHICLES AS COMBAT WEAPON

ARMY - MOTORIZATION

1964

FORD MTR.CO. AWARDED CONTRACT TOTALING \$76,600,000 FOR MUTT VEHICLE OF WHICH FORD WAS ORIGINAL DEVELOPER
LING-TEMCO VAUGHT AT STERLING TWP. PLANT UNVEILED THE XM561-1½ TON VEHICLE THAT CAN TRAVERSE SWAMPS, SWIM RIVERS & SCALE STEEP CLIFFS

F 7, A-1-3 LF

D 9, C-20-1

---1965---

AP 22, D-7-1

MICH. DIV. LTV AEROSPACE CORP. ANNOUNCES DEVELOPMENT OF NEW TYPE TRACKED VEHICLE WITH AIR CELL TREADS THAT CAN CROSS LAND & WATER (PATA)-WATTS

S 21, D-8-4

RONALD A. LISTON OF ARMY TANK-AUTOMOTIVE CENTER, DET, SAID A "WALKING MACHINE" WITH 10 FT LEGS TO CARRY 500 PDS CARGO CAN BE BUILT IN 14 MONTHS -PIPP

S 23, B-10-1

KICK MACHINE KICK-EDIT. (ON NEW WALKING MACHINE)

O 26, B-6-1

FULL-SCALE MOCKUP OF ARMORED MARSH AMPHIBIAN EQUIPPED WITH ROTATING PONTOONS & WHEELS BEING DISPLAYED BY CHRYSLER CORP.

D 7, B-4-4

"COUNTER-INSURGENCY" ARMORED ASSAULT VEHICLE TO BE UNVEILED TO MILITARY EQUIPMENT MFGERS AT US ARMY TANK-AUTOMOTIVE CENTER IN WARREN D 8

---1966---

F 3, C-6-6

\$11.5 MILLION CONTRACT FOR DEVELOPMENT 1,500 HP TURBINE ENGINE FOR AUTOMOBILE TO USE WENT TO AVCO CORP -PIPP

---1966--- MR 31, C-7-5
SCHENECTADY, NY-GENERAL ELECTRIC CO. AWARDED CONTRACT TO BUILD PROTO-
TYPES OF MACHINES-A WALKING TRUCK & STRIDING STEEL SKELETON-ARONSON

AP 14, E-8-1
ST LOUIS-BELL HELICOPTER CO AWARDED \$2.7 MILLION CONTRACT TO DESIGN
UH-1H

---1967--- JA 21, B-9-3
MARGINAL TERRAIN VEHICLE (MTV) BEING BUILT BY TANK-AUTOMOTIVE
COMMAND FOR USE BY MARINES IN SWAMPS & RICE PADDIES OF VIETNAM
--PIPP

----1969---- F12, A-13-1

ARMY BUILDING WHEELED WALKING MACHINE AT DET. ARSENAL.

AP 2, C-1-1
SCHENECTADY, NY-GE BUILT 3,000 POUND WALKING MACHINE, ACTS LIKE MAN, FOR
MOVEMENT OVER ROUGH TERRAIN-PIPP

AP 3, D-7-1
MECHANICAL HORSE OR WALKING MACHINE WILL BE TESTED AT DET.
ARSENAL IN WARREN-PIPP.

AP 7, A-14-1
NEW ROBOT IS BREAKTHROUGH FOR SCIENCE-EDIT. S23, A-15-7

BATTLE CREEK- \$3.7 MILLION TRAIN SOLD FOR \$103,000 TO
FRED O. WHEAT.

---1976--- MR 7, A-3-4

EFFICIENCY & CLEANLINESS CLAIMED AS ARMY ENGINE PRAISED, IS 4-
CYLINDER, 163-CUBIC-INCH ENGINE FOR JEEP-PIPP

F 5, 10-6-1

Maj. Gen Herbert Crosbie recommends auto
cavalry, predicts next war to be nearly all mechan
ical

F 13, 15-4

Armored motor unit organized for above

Jl 14, 15-4

Plan to move divns. long distances by truck to *
be tested on 42 mile march, Md.

Jl 30, 8-1

Mich. firms manufacture armored cars for army

Still drive cars that went to war N 10, 17-5

ARMY - MOTOR TRANSPORT

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 26, 6-5-1

Chrysler Motors inspected by Camp Helabird men My 22;
arrived in Det. My 15

-----1930-----

Mr 23, 6-5-1

Sec. P. J. Hurley reviews 20 yrs. of use by forces
My 20-2, 3

Ann Arbor-Army transport convoy is to pay visit to U of M
My 20, 120 officers in ten planes in aprty.

0 7, 13-3 1H.

Special maneuvers to be staged at Ft. Eustis. Va.

1931

0 25, 1-14-2

U.S. to try air-cooled motors in trucks

---OVER---

---1933---

JA 21,5-2

AMENDMENT TO LIMIT COST OF VEHICLES TO \$750 DEFEATED

JL 28, 1-3-1

GEN. MOTORS OFFICIALS ADMIT OFFER TO CHANGE SPECIFICATIONS TO SPLIT
\$10,000,000 ORDER FOR AUTOS WITH CHRYSLER CORP.

---1942---

MR 29, 4-15-5

S.P. THACHER, U.S. RUBBER CO. OFFICIAL, TO BE CHIEF MOTOR TRANSPORT
DIVISION, QUARTERMASTER CORPS

AG 31, 3-1

HEADLIGHTS TURNED ON ON LONG DRIVEWAYS OF ARMY TRUCKS AS SAFETY PRE-
CAUTION

O 11, 6-19-1

ANN DUNN SUPERVISES ALL TRUCK REPAIRS AT FT. BRAGG

Ag 21, A-12-1

NEW ENGINE CONCEPT COULD LAUNCH AN ERA IN AUTO DESIGN,
BURNS LESS FUEL, USES LESS WEIGHT, DOESNT NEED COOLING-
PIPP

Form 1656

LAST OF PERSHING'S MEXICO MULES PUT TO DEATH

---1937---

FT. TOTTEN, NY-STUBBORN ONE BALKS ALL EFFORTS

---1939---

BUDDIES OF 8 AGED MULES PLEAD FOR THEIR LIVES

8 AGED MULES SAVED FROM FIRING SQUADS

8 ARMY MULES DIE DESPITE PLEAS: EXECUTED QUIETLY

---1940---

MOTORS REPLACE MULES IN US STREAMLINED ARMY

---1942---

TO USE MORE MULES

STORIES OF ARMY'S MULES

MYRTLE 35, DIES IS CREMATED AND GIVEN FULL MILITARY HONORS

---1945---

SEVEN DROPPED BY PARACHUTE FROM DAKOTA TRANSPORT IN EXPERIMENT

---1946---

ARMY MULES BOUGHT BY UNRRA FOR CHINA ---1947---

GI'S GOING TO GREECE AS NURSEMAIDS FOR MULES

---1948---

ARMY TO TAKE BRAY OUT OF MULES

JA 31, 30-1

S 15, 40-6 C M

MR 10, 33-8 NITE

MR 11, 2-8

MY 27, 1-2

O 15, 20-1

E 18, 42-6

AG 16, 6-5-3

O 10, 17-3

JL 22, 1-8-3

F 16, 9-6

AG 17, 1-8-5

AG 4, 2-5 NITE

ARMY MULES AWOL AFTER DAY OF POLO IN KOREA

---1951---

JL 10, 31-1

FEW LEFT AT CAMP CARSON, COLO.; LIEBER

---1952---

JL 13, 6-12-1

CHICAGO-ARMY SEEKS QUALIFIED MULE SKINNERS

-----1955-----

A 18, 13-7

JA 31, 25-1

3 MEN SIGN UP AT FORT WAYNE TO BE MULE SKINNERS; THEY ARE FR. MICHIGAN
& ARE PHILLIP RADABAUGH, JAS. D. RADDE & DAVE J. BUREMA

-----1956-----

D 2, A-17-1

ARMY MULE IN 4TH FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION TO BE REPLACED BY COPTERS

-----1957-----

F 14, 8-1 1H

FT. CARSON-ARMY'S LAST 136 MULES ARE SOLD TO PUBLIC & REMOVED FROM FT.
CARSON F 13TH

---1966---

AP 11, A-1-4 3*

LANDER-SAGEBRUSH SALLY WON'T BE SENT ON VIET DUTY, CAN'T GET HER THERE

-1978-

N 24, E-4-3 AM

FT CARSON-2ND LAST ARMY MULE, WIND RIVER DIES, AGE 46

-1985-

Mr 8, A 4-4

DC-comeback for mules planned

ARMY : MUSEUMS

1956

N 29,39-1

ARMY SEEKS CONFEDERATE BUTTONS & BUCKLES TO PLACE IN MUSEUM AT FT. LEE VIRGINIA

---1960--- Ag 21, B-3-5 3*

MILLION-DOLLAR MUSEUM DEDICATED TO SCIENCE, EDUCATION & THE ARMY'S FIRST DIV. IS OPENED TODAY

---1969-----S28, A-5-1 1DOT

EXAMPLES OF WORLD'S FIRST ATOM BOMBS ON DISPLAY AT SANDIA ATOMIC MUSEUM.

--1971--

0 11, A-15-2 RACE

FT SAM HOUSTON--MILITARY MUSEUM HAS EXHIBITS TO GENERAL PUBLIC

Form 1656

N 16, 1-7-1

ARMY TESTS MEN TO FIND OUT ADVISIBILITY TO REPLACE JIVE WITH CLASSICAL
MUSIC -----1957----- F 23, 1-3

PHILA/SECY OF DEF. WILSON APOLOGIZED TO NAT'L GUARD IN SPEECH HERE
F 22ND BEFORE 1ST TROOP, PHILADELPH A CITY CAVALRY

-----1958-----

JA 15, 29-8

REP. DINGELL INTRO. BILL TO STOP USING NAT'L GUARD AS GOV. FAULTS OF ARK
ANSAS DID LAST FALL IN LITTLE ROCK, ARK. INTEGRATION CRISIS

ARMY: MUTT

1959

TO REPLACE WW2 JEEP CONTRACT WON BY FORD'S
FORD MOTOR CO. WINS CONTRACT TO BUILD ABOVE TRUCK TO REPLACE JEEP
TO GIVE 2,100 JOBS TO MICH. AT FORD'S
--1964--
WASH-CONTRACT AWARDED TO ABOVE'S ORIGINAL DEVELOPER, FORD MOTOR CO.,
ABOVE JEEP-TYPE VEHICLE ROLLING OFF PRODUCTION LINE AT FORD MOTOR CO.,
HIGHLAND PARK PLANT-STARTED 6 MONTHS AGO-PIPP

JE 25, 1-8

JE 25, 1-5 LF

JE 25, 4-1 LF

JE 26, 10-1

F 7, A-1-3 LF

D 29, A-3-2

WOODSTOCK 1 L-PLANE CRASH KILLS 20 MR 20, A-3-4

-1986- Ag 25 A-4-2

CROUCH, ID-4 firefighters die in carrier crash

-1989 Je8 A 3-2

2 Nation guard M-1 tanks collided at Fort Harrison nr Helena
Mont, killing 1 test driver

-1995- My 14 A 5-5

Boise, Idaho-7 crew die in crash of Air Guard C-130 trans-
port plane that crashed on routine training

R P. BENTLEY BLOCKS FREE PLANE TRIP FOR GOV. WILLIAMS & FAMILY TO ATTEND ANNUAL GOV'S CONF. IN PUERTO RICO - TERHORST

JL 30, 1-1

----1960----

JE 28, A-10-2

GLACIER NAT'L PK, MONT. - 26 GOVERNORS FLY HERE IN NAT'L GUARD PLANES IGNORING PENTAGON ORDER AGST SUCH FLIGHTS

----1961----

JE 22, A-1-1

U.S. CRACKDOWN CURBS FLIGHTS BY GOVERNORS - TER HORST

JE 23, B-12-1

FLEEING GOVERNORS - EDIT.

1953

ARMY : NATIONAL GUARD : AERO : ANTI-AIRCRAFT

O 22, 27-2

SECY. STEVENS SAYS ARMY PLANS TO MAKE MINUTE MEN OF UNITS TO BOLSTER
AIR DEFENSES

ARMY : NATIONAL GUARD : AERO B INQUIRY

1949

AF ORDERS INVESTIGATION OF NATL.GUARD BUR.

D 3, 3-7

ARMY - AERO - NATIONAL GUARD - MINUTE MEN

1957

MAJ. WIN COOMER & CAPT. JOHN I. FERRIER MEMBERS OF JET PRECISION FLY-
ING TEAM TO FLY WITH GROUP AT SELFRIDGE FIELD SHOW-PIPP

MY 16, 73-1

ARMY: NATIONAL GUARD: AERO: OFFICERS

1972

Ag21, A-8-1 FINAL
MONTGOMERY, ALA—FED. GOV. AGREED TO DROP CHARGES AGAINST
MAJ. GEN. R. ID DOSTER AND 3 OTHER OFFICERS ACCUSED OF VIO-
LATING THE HATCH ACT BY SOLICITING FUNDS FROM FELLOW GUARDS
MEN FOR THE 1970 ALABAMA GOVERNOR'S RACE

ARMY : NATIONAL GUARD : AERO : REORGANIZATION

1964

WASH-DEFENSE SECY MCNAMARA SAIS PLANS TO MERGE ABOVE & AF RESERVE
SOON

D 13, A-1-1

D 14, A-20-1

WASH-DRILL-PAY STATUS OF 300,000 ARMY RESERVISTS TO BE ELIMINATED
WITH HALF TO BE TRANSFERRED TO NAT'L GUARD & REST STAND-BY STATUS-
EXPECT SAME FOR AF SOON-PORTER

D 15, B-10-7

WASH-REDUCTION & MERGER OF ARMY RESERVE & COMING AF RESERVE SHOWS PRE
JOHNSON HAS GONE FARTHER TOWARD EXEC. DICTATION THAN ANY PREDECESSORS
-HAYDEN

D 15, C-7-1

LANSING-GOV. ROMNEY SAID MERGER WITH RESERVE WILL MAKE IT LARGER &
MORE MODERN.ORG.

ARMY : NATIONAL GUARD : AERO : TRAINING

1965

ALPENA-6,000 AIR GUARDSMEN FROM 10 STATES TO USE PHELPS COLLINS FIELD
NEXT SUMMER FOR 2 WK TRAINING PERIOD FR.JE 12-S18

JA 24, B-16-4 3*ST

ARMY : NATIONAL GUARD : AERO : TURKEY

1967

S 19, D-6-4

1 JET FIGHRERS FROM COLORADO & TRANSPORTS FROM TENN. TO BE
SENT TO TURKEY IN OCT. FOR PART IN MANEUVERW WITH TURKISH
FORCES OCT.2-8

1927

0 26, 9-1

Delivery of first 35 Curtiss observation planes
to above units to begin D 15
1928.

Ja 20, 8-3

To get 144 new planes

---1940---

0 11, 5-1 NITE

107TH OBSERVATION SQUADRON IN NEED OF 2 COOKS

---1946---

PLANS FOR NATL GUARD AIR FORCE BEING WORKED OUT IN D.C. - MY 4, 18-4
ARMY AIR FORCES ASKS RESERVE OF 216,800 MEN MY 5, 1-7-1

GEN GEO E STRATEMEYER PLANS NATL GUARD OF 3,000 PILOTS - JL 29, 22-2
US TO ENROLL 57,000 IN NATL AIR GUARD FOR DEFENSE ARCTIC ZONE

---1946---

ALL 48 STATES ACCEPT AIR NATIONAL GUARD

Ag 25, 1-2-1

---1947---

1ST CONF. OF SENIOR AIR & GROUND INSTRUCTORS TO BE HELD APR. 10-11 AT FT. CROOK, NEB.

AP 3, 56-6

---1948---

NOW HAS 66 OF PLANNED 84 TACTICAL SQUADS

F 2, 10-3

LT COL WALTER E NICHOL APTD TO AIR STAFF COMM. ABOVE REPORT GOVS J E FOLSOM, E W GIBSON MADE UNAUTHORIZED TRIPS IN NATL GUARD PLANES-

MR 14, 1-10-6

JE 4, 10-5

JE 11, 16-3

COL FLOYD E EVANS NAMEC CHIEF NATL GUARD DIV OF CIVILIAN COMPONENTS GRP

JL 1, 50-3

FIRST 42 OF 107 JET FIGHTERS ASSIGNED TO AIR NATL GUARD, DELIVERED

N 5, 2-8

N 9, 32-3

N 15, 27-4

40 BEING TRAINED IN JET FIGHTERS

WASHINGTON TO GET MOCK AIR ATTACK N 11

140 PLANES CLASH IN MOCK BATTLE- HARRISBURG, PA.

---1949---

MR 26, 3-4

NATL GUARD ASSN ACCUSES GEN ELWOOD QUESADA BEING "UNFIT" REP HINSHAW, CAL., ASKS US CONTROL IN AIR-BALL O 16, 1-23-6

---1950---

Ag 19, 1-7

3 OR 4 AIR NATL GUARD GROUPS TO BE CALLED TO ACTIVE DUTY IN NEXT MONTH

S 8, 47-8

JA 24, 8-6

5TH GROUPS SOON TO BE CALLED

---1951---

AIR GUARD UNITES SUBJECT TO CALL IN NATL. EMERGENCY

---1952---

MY 4, 1-30-4

A.A.F. OPENS CADET TRAINING TO RESERVES IF THEY ARE HIGH SCHOOL GRADS

AIR FORCE TO HELP GUARD IN PROCESSING RECRUITS IN MICH.

JL 23, 28-3

S 16, 9-1

4 MICH OFFICERS TO JOIN WASHINGTON CONF. ON FUTURE OF ABOVE

-----1953-----

Ag 25, 24-6

AIR NATIONAL GUARD NOW 35,000 STRONG

O 4, 1-12-1

GUARDS FROM 48 STATES TO BEGIN EXERCISES IN INTERMOUNTAIN AREA IN IDA.

-----1954-----

F 15, 6-1

4 GT. LAKES WINGS OF AIR NAT'L GUARD WILL TRAIN THIS SUMMER AT COLLINS FIELD, ALPENA, MICH

My 23, 1-10-2

COLLINS FIELD IN ALPENA IS FIRST PERMANENT AIR NATIONAL GUARD TRAINING BASE - HO NSHELL

JE 1, 1-2

DULUTH, MINN - C-47 NAT'L GUARD PLANE WITH 14 MEN ON BOARD CRASHES INTO GRAVEL PIT OF CITY; 9 KILLED & 5 INJURED

-----1955-----

JE 24, 45-1

ALL SHIPS & BOATS IN HAMMOND BAY, WARNED THAT AIR TO AIR GUNNERY BY VISITING AIR NAT'L GUARD PLANES WILL BE HELD IN THAT AREA UNTIL JUL 1ST

-----1957-----

MY 16, 73-1

MAJ. WIN COOMER & CAPT. JOHN T. FERRIER WITH JET PRECISION FLYING TEAM TO PERFORM AT SELFRIDGE FIELD - PIPP

JE 4, 24-1

DEF. DEPT. SAYS SPAATZ TROPHY TO BE GIVEN 188TH IN NEW MEXICO

-----1957-----

AG 8, 10-3

M-SGT. JASPER BLACKMON NAMED "MOST OUTSTANDING AIRMAN OF AIR NAT'L GUARD"

-----1959-----

AG 7, 23-2 5*

HOUSE APPR P.COMM.RECOMMENDS FUNDS FOR ABOVE

-----1960-----

JA 17, C-24-1

LANSING-9,000 AIR GUARD & 225 PLANES FROM 11 STATES TO TRAIN AT ALPENA

-----1961-----

JL 31, A-19-8 FIN5

V.N NUYS,CALIF-148TH TRANSPORT WING OF NAT. GRD. TO BE CALLED TO ACTIVE DUTY TODAY

S 28, D-9-3

AIR GUARD JET UNITS ALERTED FOR CALL-UP

O 9, A-1-1 LF

3 MORE AIR NAT'L GUARD FIGHTER INTERCEPTOR SQUADRONS BEING ORDERED TO ACTIVE DUTY N 1ST

O 12, A-12-3

ANK,PLANE UNITS GOING TO EUROPE

O 18, A-5-1

MICH.AIR NAT'L GUARD'S 171ST TACTICAL RECONNAISSANCE SQUAD AT DET. MET. AIRPORT HAS TITLE OF "BEST RECONNAISSANCE SQUADRON IN NAT'L GUARD"

-----1962-----

JL 7, A-1-7 FIN 3

100 GUARDSMEN LEAVE GERMANY AFTER 10 MONTHS OF DUTY

-----1965-----

JL 26, A-2-5 5*

WASH-TO START AG 1 FLYING MEDICAL MISSIONS TO HELP OUT MILITARY AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE

D 5, D-24-7 3*ST

ALPENA-9 AIR NG UNITS FROM 5 STATES TO USE COLLINS FIELD NEXT YR

ARMY - NATIONAL GUARD - AERO

1966

WASH-~~FOR FIRST TIME MILITARY COMBAT PAY BEING GIVEN FLIGHT CREWS FROM~~
GUARD UNITS IN 18 STATES FOR SPARE TIME IN VIETNAM WAR ROLE-TERHORST

Mr 24, D-8-4

JL 2, B-6-2

WASH-AF CHIEF OF STAFF GE JOHN P MC CONNELL SAYS RESERVES ARE BEING
DRAINED BY VIET WAR

-1986-

0 19, A-8-4

DC-Pilot Col James Cook intruded into air space of Air Force One. His career in ruins.

-1989-

Je 18 A-3-1

6 National Guardsmen died in helicopter crash in Yarmouth, Mass.

JL 7 A-3-1

Calif. Air Natl Guard Phantom jet crashed nr Riverside, ran into van; 1 killed.

---1992---

JL 26, A-7-1 N

Andover, Maine-Residents complain about training flights of Condor Military Operations Area

ARMY : NATIONAL GUARD : ANTI-AIRCRAFT

1940

Form 1656
NUMBER ANTI-AIRCRAFT REGIMENTS BOOSTED FR 14 TO 20 JE 28, 35-4 B S
---1947--- N 18, 28-2
SEARCHLIGHT BATTALIONS OBSOLETE: TO BE ELIMINATED FR ABOVE

Form 1656

US CONCERNED OVER RECENT RAIDS ON ARMORIES THRUOUT COUNTRY, BY GANGSTER
-RS

AG 9, 28-3 C S

F 20, 2-6 BL STR

SENATE PASSES BILL TO LEGALIZE USE OF EMERGENCY RELIEF FUNDS FOR CON-
STRUCTION OF ARMORIES

---1948---

F 16, 3-2

ARMY HAS BLUEPRINTS FOR NATL GUARD ARMORIES

---1950---

JE 17, 2-6

BILL SPEEDS THRU SEN. FOR 3 YR PROGRAM TO BUILD ARMORIES TO TRAIN EX-
PENDED NATL GUARDS-

S 2, 3-4

FED. GOVT. TO CONTRIBUTE \$250,000,000 TO BUILD ARMORIES

---1955---

JL 6, 22-5

48TH INF. DIV., COMPOSED OF GA. & FLA., NAT'L GUARD UNITS, TO BE CONVERT-
ED INTO A ARMORED DIVISION BEFORE END OF THIS YEAR

JL 26, 35-3

BILL PASSED FOR 250 MILLION FOR ABOVE.

---1970---

O 8, A-1-1

"FALL OFFENSIVE" BY WEATHERMEN STARTED WITH HEAVY DAMAGING
OF CALIFORNIA ARMORY & COUNTY COURTHOUSE & AIR FORCE &
NAVY ROTC FACILITIES AT UNIV. OF WASH

---1974---

JL 85, A-1-1

LA-TERRORIST USE OF WEAPONS FEARED AS BIG ARMS THEFT FROM
CALIF. ARMORY

---1974---

JL 7, A-4-3

FOUND SINCE THEFT IN CALIF. THAT NEARLY 1,000 NATL. GUARD ARMOR-
IES LACK ELECTRONIC ALARMS

ARMY : NATIONAL GUARD : ARMS

1948

ANNOUNCE REORG.OF INFANTRY & ARMORED DIVISIONS TO INCREASE FIRE POWER
& MOBILITY

O 12, 30-5

---1967---

JL 16, F-1-1

WASH-RATIONING AMMUNITION IN RESERVE & ABOVE TRAINING TO CON-
SERVE SUPPLIES FOR VIET WAR, PENTAGON SAYS

---1970---

Ag 23, A-16-1

LIGHTWEIGHT AUTOMATIC M-16 RIFLES BEING ISSUED FOR RIOT
CONTROL

ARMY : NATIONAL GUARD : ARTILLERY

1951

AP 10, 4-1 NITE
MARQUETTE-SITE IN UPPER PENIN, SOUGHT FOR ARTILLERY RANGE-

ARMY - NATIONAL GUARD - & BLOOD BANKS

1966

MY 8, G-2-1

WASH-OPEN NATIONWIDE BLOOD DRIVE

ARMY : NATIONAL GUARD : COMMENT

1940

LIEUT. GEN. STANLEY H. FORD SAYS ^{Form 1656} SECOND ARMY MANEUVERS AT CAMP MCCOY DIS-
CLOSED LACK OF LEADERSHIP
---1947---
COLUMBUS-MAJ-GEN KENNETH F CRAMER CALLS GUARD VITAL

AG 28, 4-5 CM

S 18, 3-3

ARMY : NATIONAL GUARD : & COMMUNISTS

1948

LOUIS BUDENZ SAYS REDS INFILTRATING INTO NATL GUARD ^{Ap} 28, 19-7

ARMY : NATIONAL GUARD : CONSCRIPTION

1940

Form 1656

S 25, 1-5

CALLED INTO ACTIVE MILITARY SERVICE BY PRES. ROOSEVELT

-----1955-----

O 21, 55-1

NEW ORLEANS-NAT'L GUARD ASSN. URGES CONG. TO PASS LAWS DRAFTING MEN IN
TO THE NATIONAL GUARD

ARMY - NATIONAL GUARD - DAY

1948

S 16 PROCLAIMED BY PRES TRUMAN
DET NATL GUARDSMEN CELEBRATED ABOVE TODAY

AG 20, 31-5
S 16, 65-6

ARMY : NATIONAL GUARD : DEMOBILIZATION

1941

Form 1656

MR 20, 34-6

WAR DEPT. PLANS TO DEMOBILIZE ABOVE UPON COMPLETION OF 1 YR. SERVICE

JE 21, 1-7

WAR DEPT. ASKS TO KEEP GUARD LONGER THAN YEAR

ARMY: NATIONAL GUARD: DETROIT

1960

COL. FORD MCPARLAND TO RETIRE AS COMMANDER OF ABOVE'S 1ST BATTLE GROUP
-1995- Mr 05 B 1-1

225th U.S. Nat'l Guard Quartermaster Battalion & 314th U.S.
Army Military INTell. Bat. to help with community cleanup-Hop
ins

- Form 1656
 NATIONAL GUARDS READY FOR ACTION IN EVENT OF WAR
 ---1940---
 SHOULD ROOSEVELT HAVE POWER TO CALL ABOVE.
 PRES. SHOULD HAVE POWER TO CALL ABOVE
 ---1947---
 NEED FOR THE GUARD---
 ---1948---
 SINGLE STANDARD NEEDED-EDIT-
 NATL GUARD UNDER DIRECT FED SUPERVISION AIMS AT HIGHER EFFICIENCY-
 TO THE GUARD-EDIT
 ---1949---
 STUDY COMM. FINDS ARMY STRENGTH FAR TOO LITTLE-EDIT
 ---1950---
 POTENTIAL STRENGTH LIES IN THE NATL. GUARD-
 ---1953---
 ARMY RECOMMENDS THAT \$80 MILLION BE CUT FROM BUDGET WHICH WOULD BE
 USED TO PAY NATIONAL GUARDSMEN-EDIT.
 -----1957-----
 GREEN PASTURE-EDIT.
 SEC. WILSON STATEMENT ABOUT NATL. GUARD UNJUST-
 FIGHTING SERVICES WIN-EDIT.
 NO VOICE RAISED AGAINST MILITARY CUTS-EDIT

AP 18, 18-1

JE 4, 18-1
JE 6, 24-1

MY 5, 14-1

JE 25, 22-1
AG 14, 4-1

S 16, 38-1

F 28, 18-1

D 4, 22-1

M 3, 22-1

JA 26, 4-1
JA 30, 32-1MR 1, 38-1
MY 31, 38-2

WHAT OF THE GUARD?-EDIT.

~~-----1957-----~~

S 12, 34-2

TWO SIDES OF THE COIN-EDIT.

~~-----1958-----~~

MR 2, B-14-1

ONE MAN VS. LEGEND-EDIT.

~~--1962--~~

JL 9, A-20-2

~~--1970--~~

MY 9, A-4-1

FOR RIOT DUTY- RESTRAINT IS THE KEY-EDIT. N 12, B-12-1

NEW TRAINING FOR GUARD--LESSON LEARNED--EDIT

-1988-

Ag 24, A-10-1

InDefense of Weekend Warriors-Edit

-1989

AG 21 A 8-1

Sen Levin's Drug Army-Edit

ARMY : NATIONAL GUARD : EXEMPTIONS

1940

Form 1656

S 25, 4-7

15 SAGINAW MENASK TO BE EXEMPTED: HAVE DEPENDENTS

WAR DEPT. RESTORES $\frac{1}{2}$ OF \$60,000,000 CUT FROM \$110,000,000 APPROPRIATED BY CONG. MR 27, 32-3

---1957---

JL 28, A-10-1

MAJ GEN E A WALSH HITS CHAS. WILSON FOR FINANCIAL "SA-OTAGE" VS GUARD SMEN

---1960---

JL 14, C-24-2

CAMP GRAYLING, MICH.-MAJ. GEN. CALYTON KERR TOURS HERE

ARMY - NATIONAL GUARD - GUIDED MISSILES

1958

0 2, 19-1
ATLANRIC CITY-INDICATED AT NAT'L GUARD ASS'N CONF. GUARD MAKE TAKE CON
TROL OF MISSILE SITES

ARMY : NATIONAL GUARD : HAWAII

1940

CALIF. NATL. GUARDSMEN TO BE SENT TO HAWAII

Form 1656

O 10, 41-4 BSMO

ARMY : NATIONAL GUARD : HISTORY

1967

AG 13, E-1-1

HISTORY OF NATIONAL GUARD & SERVICE SINCE REVOLUTION-PIPP

ARMY : NATIONAL GUARD : HOSPITAL

1953

D 30, 13-2

EQUIPMENT FOR 18 ADDITIONAL UNITS AVAILABLE TO NATL.GUARD

FIELD TNG. FOR 72,000 TO BE HELD BEFORE JE 20, 1947 N 25, 18-3
 ---1948--- Ap 1, 2-8 BS 2
 PLANS MANEUVERS FOR \$250,000 -1988- F 3 A-10-1
 Several state Natl Guard units going to Honduras.--Edit

ARMY : NATIONAL GUARD : MOBILIZATION : EDITORIALS

1940

Form 1656 AG 29, 24-2
THE REASON IS DANGER OF AGGRESSION IN THE WESTERN HEMISPHERE
-----1961----- JL 13, B-10-1
AN ILLUSORY "WOOF-WOOF"-MOBILIZING THE GUARD, RESERVES-EDIT:

ARMY : NATIONAL GUARD : MOBILIZATION : POLLS

1940

AIPO SHOWS 85% FAVOR CALLING GUARD 15% OPPOSED

Form 1656

AG 16, 6-4

Form 1656

GEN. GEO. C. MARSHALL URGES CALL OF 230,000 NATL. GUARD
 CALL OF NATL. GUARD WITH COMPULSORY TRAINING WOULD RAISE ARMY TO 930,000 BY OCT. 1
 PRES. ROOSEVELT'S PLAN OF CALLING 50,000 NATL. GUARD FACES CONGRESS FIRE
 MARRIED MEN IN LOWEST RANKS WILL BE PERMITTED TO RESIGN
 ROOSEVELT SENDS TO CONG. DRAFT PERMITTING HIM TO ORDER ABOVE INTO ACTIVE TRAINING
 TEXT LETTER ROOSEVELT TO SEN. ASKING AUTHORITY TO SEND NATL. GUARD INTO ACTIVE TRAINING
 ASKS CONG. TO LET HIM SEND ABOVE INTO TRAINING
 MODIFICATIONS TO DRAFT BILL SEEN AS OPPOSITION RISES
 GEN. GEO. C. MARSHALL REVEALS PLAN FOR FIRST CALL
 TOTAL FOR FIRST YEAR MAY BE 800,000
 SEN. TO CONSIDER AG 5 BILL FOR CALLING OUT ABOVE
 SENATE PASSAGE GUARD TRAINING EXPECTED
 SEN. WHEELER SAYS ARMY WOULDN'T HAVE ENOUGH EQUIPMENT
 SENATE PASSAGE ON MOBILIZATION BILL EXPECTED SOON
 SEN. PASSED BILL EMPOWERING ROOSEVELT TO ORDER ABOVE INTO ACTIVE MILITARY DUTY FOR PERIOD OF 12 MOS.
 MAIN PROVISIONS OF MOBILIZATION BILL

JL 12, 1-1
 JL 12, 1-2 BS
 JL 13, 1-2
 JL 15, 8-3
 JL 29, 1-1
 JL 29, 2-6 BBX
 JL 29, 1-8 BBX
 JL 30, 1-1
 JL 30, 25-3 B S
 JL 31, 1-1
 AG 1, 1-4 B S
 AG 5, 23-5 NITE
 AG 6, 1-7
 AG 8, 1-3
 AG 8, 1-3 B S
 AG 9, 4-8

---1940---

Ag 9, 1-3

SEN. OVERWHELMINGLY APPROVES MOBILIZING BILL

Ag 13, 4-2

WAR DEPT. ASKS FOR DEFERRED DEBT PAYMENTS FOR GUARDSMEN

Ag 15, 1-4 BS

HOUSE VOTES 342 TO 33 IN FAVOR OF MOBILIZATION

Ag 16, 6-5

OVERWHELMING HOUSE APPROVAL CLEARS WAY FOR MOBILIZATION

Ag 26, 2-4

PRES. EXPECTED TO SIGN MOBILIZATION BILL IMMEDIATELY

Ag 27, 2-2 BS

REPORT MICH. & WIS. GUARD WILL BE CALLED ABOUT OCT. 15

Ag 30, 28-1

55,000 EXPECTED ORDERED OUT IN FIRST CALL

S 2, 1-6

WAR DEPT. PREPARES TO CALL 60,500 SEPT. 16

S 16, 1-1

60,000 ANSWER CALL TO ARMS

S 17, 1-2

4,500 IN MICH. TO START TRAINING OCT. 15

S 27, 33-6

MICH. REGIMENTS LEARN SITES OF FUTURE TRAINING CENTERS

O 4, 9-4

FEB 15, SET TENTATIVELY FOR DEPARTURE DATE FOR REMAINDER OF MICH.

GUARD

O 12, 18-8 NITE

MICH. GUARDSMEN AWAIT WORD FOR TRANSFER TO CAMP BEAUREGARD, LA

O 13, 1-12-1

1,487 GUARDSMEN & 86 OFFICER IN DET. AREA TO BEGIN YRS. SERVICE

O 20, 1-1-4

FIRST GROUP LEAVES FOR LOUISIANA

O 24, 2-4 B S

SCARLET FEVER REPORTED ON 2 TROOP TRAINS

D 9, 29-6

GUARD MOBILIZATION UPSET BY HOUSING PROGRAM DELAY

D 12, 31-2 BSMD

REMAINING UNITS TO BE MOBILIZED BETW. JAN 6 & APR. 1

JA 5, 5-20-2 3*

---1941---

5,700 GUARDSMEN TO BE CALLED TO ACTIVE DUTY JAN 27

Form 1656

MY 29, 4-2 CM
JE 22, 1-1-2INDEFINITE DUTY SEEN FOR GUARD
WAR DEPT. WANTS TO KEEP THE, LONGER THAN YEAR

--1950--

US TO CALL UP 4 GUARD DIVISIONS--

4 NATL GUARD DIVS. CALLED UP FOR ACTIVE DUTY: 28TH, 40TH, 43RD, 45TH

AG 1, 2-1

AG 2, 1-2

AG 4, 39-7

ARMED FORCES HAS NEW YARDSTICK FOR GRANTING DEFERMENTS TO RESERVISTS
& NATL. GUARDSMENCALLING OF GUARD SLOWED BY LACK OF HEAVY ARMS--MOODY--
UTICA, NY-5 LEONE BROTHERS SCHEDULED TO ANSWER CALL TOGETHER

S 9, 5-1

S 10, 1-14-3

S 11

O 11, 52-5

ARMY STUDIES POLICY OF USING NATL GUARDSMEN--

N 29, 52-5

13 MIDWEST STATES NATL GUARDS TO HOLD EXERCISES IN CHI.

D 8, 1-3

NEW CALL-UP PREDICTED IN KOREAN EMERGENCY

D 16, 1-6

2 MORE NATL GUARD DIVISIONS ORDERED TO ACTIVE SERVICE

JA 16

D 17, 4-8-6 2*

NATL GUARD ASSN URGES CALL-UP ALL GUARDS

D 27, 1-7

7,500 OFFICERS AWAIT CALL TO DUTY

--1951--

JA 18, 1-8

MOST AIR GUARDS TO GET ORDERS: DUTY FOR 150,000 DUE BY MAY 15

---1951---

ANNOUNCE EARLY CALL FOR LIMITED NUMBER OF GUARD & RESERVE MAJORS & COLONELS

GUARD CALLS ARMY HALTS: ONLY NEW EMERGENCY WILL TAKE MORE UNITS

ARMY TO CALL SOME MORE NATL GUARD & RESERVE UNITS TO ACTIVE DUTY

19 AIR GUARD UNITS ~~WILL~~ GET CALL IN 1951

NEW JOB LISTING TO LIMIT CALL-UPS

GUARD CALLS MAY CUT DRAFT QUOTAS

10 AIR GUARD UNITS ORDERED TO ACTIVE DUTY FROM MY 15 -S 12,55-4

37TH NATL GUARD FR OHIO & 44TH FR ILL. WAIT DUTY CALL O 11, 4-2 NITE

ATL. GUARD EXPECTED TO PROVIDE 3 DIVISIONS

KOREA VETS WILL BOLSTER 2 INFANTRY DIVISIONS, 44TH & 37TH; BOTH SCHEDULED FOR RETURN IN 1952

NATIONAS 398,000 NATIONAL GUARD TO BE ALERTED FOR 1 DAY ALERT

SURPRISE TEST OF NATION'S GUARD HELD AP 20TH; DETROIT GUARDSMEN PATROL

STREETS IN TANKS, TRUCKS ETC. AP 20TH

ORLANDO, FLA.-DAVID LONG, GUARDSMAN REPORTS FOR "ALERT" EXERCISE IN HIS

WEDDING CLOTHES; EXCUSED TO RETURN TO HIS WEDDING

BOSTON-ANTHONY J. SAPONARO, SITTING WITH HIS SON ALONE AT HOME WHEN ALER

SOUNDS, TAKES HIS 1 YR OLD SON WITH HIM

THE NAT'L GUARD-EDIT.

PRES. KENNEDY REPORTED READY TO CALL NAT'L GUARD & RESERVES TO ACTIVE

DUTY DUE TO RUSSIAN THREAT-ROGERS JR.

JA 20, 1-2

F 21, 7-1

F 21, 1-2 LF

VR 12, 1-4 BS 2

VR 13, 2-3

AP 4, 1-6

AP 6, 1-6 BS-2

O 21, 1-6-6

AP 3, B-9-8

AP 21, 1-3

AP 21, 4-1

AP 21, 4-3

AP 22, 48-1

J 12, A-1-6

---1961---

ARMY - NATIONAL GUARD - MOBILIZATION

1961

PENTAGON CONFERS ON NUMBER OF RESERVES TO CALL IF PRES. CARRIES OUT PROPOSAL-ROGERS JR. JL 13, A-10-1

PROPERTY OFFICERS BEGIN 2-DAY MEET TO DISCUSS HANDLING FED. EQUIPMENT IN CASE GUARD IS MOBILIZED FOR BERLIN CRISIS JL 24, A-2-8

VAN NUYS, CALIF-146TH TRANSPORT WING OF SOUTHERN CALIF. NAT'L GUARD TO BE CALLED TO ACTIVE DUTY TODAY OR TOMORROW JL 31, A-19-8 FIN5

U.S. CALLS 73,000 RESERVES S 19, A-1-5

ARMY TO FORM NEW REGULAR DIVISIONS TO REPLACE GUARD D 15, A-3-8

SEEKS PLAN TO STREAMLINE MOBILIZATION D 25, C-15-2

MICH. MEN AWAIT PRES. JOHNSON EXPECTED CALLUP OF GUARDSMEN OVER VIETNAM CRISIS --1965-- JL 25, A-1-1

WASH-2 OR 3 FIRST-LINE GUARD INFANTRY DIV. TO BE BROUGHT TO PEAK OF READINESS IN MONTHS AHEAD FOR POSSIBLE CALLUP JL 30, A-1-6

GUARDSMEN LEAVE FOR CAMP-RELIEVED BY PRES. JOHNSON'S STATEMENT THAT WILL NOT BE CALLED IN PRESENT VIETNAM CRISIS-BUT FUTURE UNCERTAIN-FAL-BAUM AG 1, A-12-1

WASH-MAJ. GEN. WINSTON P. WILSON PREDICTED NEW 150,000 MAN SELECTED FORCE OF GUARDSMEN & RESERVISTS TO BE READY FOR CRISIS DUTY BY JE 30 D 14, A-3-1

---1966---

Ag 18, A-3-7

WASH-SENATE VOTED PRES LBJ STANDBY AUTHORITY TO CALL UP THOUSANDS OF INDIVIDUAL RESERVISTS FOR POSSIBLE ACTIVE DUTY IN VIET 0 12, C-4-1
CONGRESS PASSED BILL TO GIVE PRESIDENT AUTHORITY TO CALL UP NEARLY 2 MILLION RESERVISTS WITHOUT DECLARING A NATIONAL EMERGENCY

---1968---

0 18, A-15-4 300T

WASH-JUSTICE HUGO L. BLACK ASKED TO BLOCK TRANSFER TO VIETNAM OF 105 NATL. GUARDSMEN FROM LOUISVILLE

---1970---

S 8, C-20-1

MELVIN R LAIRD SAID FUTURE EXPANSION OF ARMED FORCES IN EMERGENCIES TO DEPEND ON RESERVES & ABOVE & NOT INCREASED CALLS

---1973---

0 25, A-5-1

RESERVISTS & NATL. GUARD AWAITING CALL-UP, SHOULD BE PREPARED FOR MOBILIZATION-PIPP

-1990-

S 20 A 1-2

MIDLAND-Paul Terry and 191 others in US Army National Guard 460th sup/serv. unit called 9/19 for Desert Shield duty. Headed for Mid. East, for 3-6 months.-Reynolds

S 21 B 1-2

Kelly Wagner, Nat'l Guard Capt., on way to Saudi Arabia-leaves husband, 2 children-Mitzelfeld

ARMY: NATIONAL GUARD: MOBILIZATION

1990

N 18 A-5-1

First Det guard unit activated for middle east crisis

N 21 A 1-2

Staff Sgt. Rick Balderson son his son Ronal's name on the
list of people who could be sent to Saudi Arabia-Hamada

---1991--- Ja 10, A-1-2

DC-& Reserve troops to be on 2-yr active duty says Dick Cheney

ARMY : NATIONAL GUARD : NEGROES

1948

GOV. JAS. L. MCCONAUGHY URGES PRES. TRUMAN END "JIM CROWISM" F 10, 15-5

---1955---

NO RIDERS, ON ABOVE SEGREGATION PLAN-EDIT

JE 12, B-18-1

HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMM. TO HOLD HEARING JE 27TH ON ABOVE ISSUE WITH NAAACP PRESENT

JE 26, 1-9-5 2*

JE 27, 2-2

NEGRO LEADERS URGE CONG. TO OVERRIDE IKE'S OBJECTIONS & FORCE AN END TO SEGREGATION IN STATE ABOVE UNITS

---1961--- Ag 20, A-3-1

DEF. SECY McNAMARA ADMITS THAT SOME NAT'L GUARD UNITS ARE SEGREGATED BUT SAYS THERE IS LITTLE THE FED. GOV'T CAN DO ABOUT IT

---1963---

S 22, B-13-3

DEFENSE DEPT REWRITING AN ANTI-DISCRIMINATION DIRECTIVE TO MAKE CLEAR IT DOES NOT APPLY TO NAT'L GUARD WHILE UNDER STATE CONTROL

---1964---

D 29, A-14-1

WASH-ALL 50 STATES, WITH ALA. & MISS. FALLING IN LINE LAST, HAVE DROPPED BARS AGAINST MIXING NEGROES & WHITES IN GUARD UNITS

---1965---

JA 5, B-8-1

HALF-STEP MILESTONE-EDIT.

---1967---

Ag 10, A-1-1 LF

WASH-LBJ WANTS MORE NEGROES ENLISTED IN ABOVE

Ag 25, A-16-4

WASH-NEGRO GIs PRAISED AS RIOT TROOPS

S 15, A-8-1

PENTAGON ORDERED RECRUIT MORE NEGROES INTO GUARD IN NEW JERSEY AREA

-----1969----- JA 5, A-25-1
WSU REPORT ABUSING NATIONAL GUARD OF DISPLAYING RACIAL
BIAS CALLED OBSOLETE AND INAPPLICABLE BY PRES. OF GUARD.

--1970-- MR 25, B-10-1
NATIONAL GUARD FAILS IN NEGRO RECRUITING- HOFFMAN

-----1971----- MY6, B-2-1
WASH-COL. C. C. KBRYANT, 49, BECOMES FIRST BLACK GENERAL IN
THE NATIONAL GUARDS JL30, C-18-3

BRIG. GEN CUNNINGHAM C. BRYANT BECOMES THE FIRST BLACK
GENERAL IN THE NATIONAL GUARD, RECEIVES HIS STARS IN A
PENTAGON CEREMONY IN WASHINGTON O 28, A-15-7

DEFENSE DEPT SAYS WILL PERMIT BLACK RECRUITS TO BE GIVE
PREFERENCE OVER WHITES OF EQUAL QUALIFICATION IN JOINING
NATL GUARD & MILITARY RES RVES

-----1972----- AG3, A-14-1
WASH--BLACK GAINS NOT4D IN NATIONAL GUARD AND RESERVE UNIT

- 1/3 OF OFFICERS MAY GO FOR DISABILITY AS U.S. OVERHAULS PERSONNEL
 Form 1656
 ---1941--- AG 16, 28-1
 N 22, 20-1
- 1/2 OF NAT. GUARD COMMANDERS HAVE BEEN REPLACED
 ---1948--- D 13, 32-1
- NATL GUARD SEEKS 16,000 TO BECOME OFFICERS
 ---1949--- O 3, 3-2
- REPORT GEN G ORGE G FINCH FIRED, THEN REINSTATED AS COMMDR NATL GUARD
 ---1950--- S 6, 14-3
- MAJ-GEN. KENNETH F. CRAMER TO BE RELEASED AS CHIEF OF NATL GUARD BUREAU
 TO GO ON ACTIVE DUTY
 ---1954--- AG 13, 1-5
- CAMP RIPLEY, MINN-PVT. RAYMOND ORTMEIER ON ORDERS STOPS FULL COMPANY FR
 GOING BY HIM UNTIL GIVEN OK
 ---1955--- O 13, 18-1
- MAJ GEN DONALD W MCGOWAN NAMED CHIEF OF ABOVE
 ---1956--- N 25, A-13-8
- PRES. IKE PROMOTES 2 BRIGADIER GENS IN AIR NATL GUARD TO MAJ GEN; 5 COLS
 TO BRIGADIER GEN.; NAMES GIVEN
 ---1957--- O 23, 48-2
- LANSING-ABOVE OFFICERS FR. 13 STATE 5TH ARMY AREA WILL CONFER HERE
 O 31 ON TRAINING PROBLEMS OF MAINTENANCE, SUPPLY, PERSONNEL & FINANCE
 ---1959--- J 17, 37-6 6*
- SEN CONFIRMS NOM. DONALD W MCGOWAN AS MAJ. GEN CHIEF ABOVE BUR. FOR 4
 YRS

-----1959----- J 21, 14-6
MAJ. GEN. DONALD W. MCGOWAN SWORN IN AS 17TH CHIEF OF ABOVE
-----1961----- AG 13, A-13-1
SEN. ARMED SERVICES COMM. OK'S PROMOTION TO BRIGADIER GEN. OF GENE HAL W
WILLIAMS OF CHARLESTON, W. VA. ---1963--- MY 28, A-15-2
MAJ. GEN. WINSTON P. WILSON, AF OFFICE, TO HEAD NATIONAL GUARD BUREAU
-----1971----- MY 6, B-2-1
WASH-COL. C. C. BRYANT, 49, BECOMES FIRST BLACK GENERAL IN
THE NATIONAL GUARD S 19, A-6-4
MAJ GEN L E WEBER PROMOTED TO COMMANDER OF US ARMY NATL
GUARD

GUARD LIFTS BAN ON RECRUITING ---1950---

ANNOUNCES NATIONWIDE CAMPAIGN TO RECRUIT 200,000 BY NEXT JL 1

NATL GUARD SEEKS TO RECRUIT 200,000 MEN BEFORE JE 30-

N 24, 12-3
O 8, 1-8-3

O 9, 27-5 NITE

SALT LAKE CITY-ARMY TO USE RECRUITING SERVICE TO HELP KEEP NAT'L GU-
ARD UNITS UP TO STRENGTH

-----1957----- Mr 3, D-7-5

ARMY NAT'L GUARD RECRUITING IS ORDERED SUSPENDED IN MICHIGAN, 13 OTHER
STATES & PUERTO RICO

---1961--- Mr 8, A-8-4

TO OPEN AGGRESSIVE RECRUITING DRIVE AFTER NEW YEAR OPENS-SET GOAL AT
400,000 MEN

---1962---

D 26, C-20-1

WASH-ENLISTMENT FREEZE MAY BE PLACE ON NATL GUARD & ARMY RESERVE

---1966---

AG 3, B-18-1

O 7, A-18-8

WASH-&ARMY RESERVE WILL CONT. THIS FISCAL YR TO INDUCT ENLIST
EES FASTER THAN THEY CAN BE TRAINED, FIGURES SHOWED

----1972----

JE 9, A-3-2 1Dot

WASH---DEFENSE DEPT. WORRIED ABOUT SAGGING ENLISTMENTS IN
THE NATIONAL GUARD AND RESERVES, WHICH USED TO HAVE WAIT-
ING LISTS

---1977---

D 3, A-13-5

LANS-MICH. CHOSEN WITH 6 OTHERS BY NATL. GUARD BUREAU TO TEST
REENLISTMENT BONUS FOR ARMY NATL. GUARDSMEN & WOMEN

D 10, A-3-4

BONUSES OFFERED FOR REENLISTMENT-DOWDY

-1997-

My 02 C 5-2

ROTC program at Ft. Custer, near Battle Creek gives training
to prepare recruits for boot camp-Young

ARMY : NATIONAL GUARD : REORGANIZATION : EDITORIALS

1964

MCNAMARA'S RESERVIST PROPOSAL-SELF-SERVERS WILL OBJECT-EDIT.

D 15, B-10-1

ARMY - NATIONAL GUARD - REORGANIZATION

1958

NICH REJECTS CUT IN NG ---1962---

GEN WM H HARRISON, JR HITS McNAMARA PLAN FOR REORG

ROBT McNAMARA TELLS OF BADLY NEEDED REORGANIZATION OF GUARD - ROGERS JR

DEFENSE DEPT ORDERED MAJOR REORGANIZATION OF RESERVE & ABOVE-DETAILS TO
TO BE ANNOUNCED LATER IN DAY OF D4

DEFENSE DEPT PROPOSES ELIMINATION OF 1,800 UNITS & CREATION OF OVER
1,000 NEW OUTFITS IN RESERVE & GUARD FORCES

GOVERNORS URGED TO APPROVE PROPOSED CHANGES FOR GUARD & RESERVE UNITS

THE PERSISTENT SECRETARY McNAMARA-GUARD, RESERVE SHAKEUP-EDIT.

PENTAGON WINNING ON GUARD SHIFT ---1964---

TO BE MERGED WITH ARMY RESERVE & ARMY RESERVE
ARMY TIMES REPORTED 11 GUARD INFANTRY DIVISIONS WOULD BE CONVERTED
INTO STREAMLINED HIGH-PRIORITY BRIGADES -NOT CONFIRMED

McNAMARA ANNOUNCED MERGER ABOVE WITH ARMY RESERVE UNITS & CUTTING DOWN
CONGRESSMEN JUNKETING

--1964--

D 14, A-20-1

WASH-DRILL-PAY STATUS OF 300,000 ARMY RESERVISTS TO BE ELIMINATED WITH
HALF TO BE TRANSFERRED TO NAT'L.GUARD-PORTER

D 16, B-19-1

WASH.-ADMISING RESERVISTS TO SIT TIGHT & WAIT FOR SWITCH TO NATL.
GUARD

D 17,

D 17, A-20-1

WASH-181,600 ARMY ENLISTED RESERVISTS UNDER NEW MERGER CAN ESCAPE
REGULAR DRILL SESSIONS

D 18; B-6-2

DET.-BASED 70TH TRAINING DIV.OF ARMY RESERVE TO REMAIN INTACT UNDER
REORG.OF ABOVE

D 18, B-6-6

WASH.-AMER.LEGION WITHHOLDS JUDGMENT ON DEF.SEC.McNAMARA'S PLAN TO
TRANSFER ARMY RESERVE UNITS INTO NATL.GUARD

D 20, C-21-7

WASH.-DEF.DEPT.TO SEEK UNLIMITED AUTHORITY TO PERMIT ABOVE TO EXCEED
MANPOWER CEILING 1ST YR OF SCHEDULED MERGER WITH ARMY RESERVE

D 21, A-14-5

WASH.-PENTAGON REPORTS NRLY HALF STATES FAVOR OR LEAN TOWARD REORG.
PLAN

--1965--

F 22, A-4-4 6*

WASH-SECY DEFENSE McNAMARA SAID WOULD LEAVE IT TO CONGRESS ON HIS
PROPOSAL FOR MERGING RESERVE UNITS INTO NAT'L.GUARD

F 28, A-20-7

WASH.-JOHN C.STENNIS,MISS.,ANNOUNCED THAT SENATE PREPAREDNESS SUBCOMM
WILL START HEARINGS MARCH 1 ON PENTAGON'S CONTROVERSIAL MERGER PLAN
FOR NATL.GUARD & ARMY RESERVE

MR 2, A-15-6

WASH.-SEC.DEF.McNAMARA DEFENDS DECISION TO MERGE ARMY RESERVES INTO
ABOVE-HOFFMAN

1965

ARMY: NATIONAL GUARD: REORGANIZATION

WASH.-DEFENSE DEPT. PLANS TO MERGE ARMY RESERVE UNITS WITH NATL. GUARD
WOULD ELIMINATE 59 UNITS IN MICH. & CUT OUT 2,761 MEN-JOYCE

MR 5, A-1-4

WASH.-SEC. ARMY STEPHEN AILES SAYS NATION'S MILITARY STRENGTH WILL BE
IMPROVED UNDER PLAN TO REVAMP ARMY RESERVES & NATL. GUARD

MR 12, D-12-6

WASH.-CONGRESS QUIZ OF CUTBACK OF ARMY RESERVES OPENED TODAY WITH BLAST
BY REP. F. EDWARD HEBERT BLAST AT DEFENSE DEPT. FOR ITS DISREGARD OF THE
CONGRESS

MR 25, A-12-1

WASH.-ROBT. S. MCNAMARA & HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE ARRANGED CEASE-
FIRE IN FIGHT OVER PLANS TO MERGE ARMY RESERVE UNITS INTO NATL. GUARD

MY 15, A-1-6

WASH.-MEMBERS OF CONGRESS WON IN BATTLE TO HAVE SECY. DEFENSE MCNAMARA
ADMIT NEED CONGRESS OK TO MERGE GUARD WITH RESERVE UNITS

MY 16, B-14-1

WASH.-DEFENSE SECY MCNAMARA DESPITE FUSS IS GOING AHEAD WITH PLAN TO
MERGE ABOVE & ARMY RESERVE-TERHORST

MY 30, B-5-7

WASH.-MCNAMARA PLAN TO INC ARMY RESERVES INTO NATL GUARD MAY BE POSTPONED
INDEFINITELY

JL 21, C-13-2 5*

WASH.-DEF. DEPT. TELLS CONGRESS THAT DESPITE VIETNAM CRISIS, ARMY RE-
SERVE SHOULD BE MERGED WITH ABOVE "AS SOON AS POSSIBLE"

AG 2, A-3-7

---1965---

AG 4, B-6-6

WASH.-UNLESS PRES. JOHNSON PULLS OUT ALL STOPS, THERE WILL BE NO MERGER ABOVE & ARMY RESERVE THIS YEAR

AG 12, A-13-1

WASH-HOUSE KILLS RESERVE MERGER PLAN

---1966---

MY 15, A-25-4

WASH-SENATE PREPAREDNESS SUBCOMMITTEE RECOMMENDED ROBT S MCNAMARA PROPOSED MERGER OF ARMY RESERVE & ARMY NATIONAL GUARD BE SCRAPPED AS UNWISE & UNDESIRABLE

---1967---

MY 10, A-1-4

WASH-COMM. REGULAR ARMY GUARD & RESERVE GENERALS VOTED FOR PLAN TO DROP 15 NATIONAL GUARD DIVISIONS & FOUR RESERVE BRIGADES-HOFFMAN

JE 1, A-10-1

WASH-GUARD CUTBACK HIT BY N.E. GENERALS
DEFENSE DEPT. ANNOUNCED SHAKE-UP INCLUDING ELIMINATION OF 15 ARMY GUARD DIVISIONS THAT ARE NOW AT HALF STRENGTH

JE 4, B-3-4

WASH-RESERVE OFFICERS ASSOC. CHG. PLAN TO REORGANIZE RESERVE FORCES WAS SUBTERFUGE TO MERGE NATIONAL GUARD & ARMY RESERVE
A PROPOSAL REJECTED BY CONGRESS

ARMY : NATIONAL GUARD : RESERVES

1948

INACTIVE NATL.GUARD TO BE REVIVED SOON

S 28, 2-4 BS 2

-1990-

S 24 A 1-2

National Guard has a dropout rate more than 4 times lower
than the Army Reserve -Smith -Series

ARMY : NATIONAL GUARD : RESIGNATION

1940

S 19, 54-1

Form 1656

ROBT. OWENS, WILLAPA, WASH., ATTEMPTS RESIGNATION

ARMY : NATIONAL GUARD: & RIOTS

1967

WASH-ARMY RIOT PLANS GOES TO NATL GUARD

AG 21, A-3-3

AG 23, C-3-1

LANSING-ROMNEY ASKS EXPANSION OF GUARD NOT CUT IN IT-O'LEARY

AG 24, B-7-2

WASH-RIOT TROOPS LEGAL AID SOUGHT BY OFFICIAL OF NATL GUARD
LUDVIGSEN

AG 25, A-16-4

WASH-NEGRO GIs PRAISED AS RIOT TROOPS

AG 26, B-4-6

WASH-CLARENCE C. SCHNIPKE, STATE ADJUTANT GENERAL COMMENDS
NATIONAL GUARD ON ROLE IN DET. RIOT-LUDVIGSEN

AG 27, A-21-1

LAKE OF THE OSARKS, MO-MIDWEST GOVERNORS ASSAIL NATIONAL GU-
ARD'S CRITICS-MULLER

AG 31, B-6-1

LANSING-MAJ.GEN.CLARENCE SCHNIPKE, MIBH.GUARD, SAID IN FAVOR
MUTUAL AID PACTS WITH OTHER STATES FOR USE OF GUARD TROOPS
IN RIOTS

S 18, A-4-2 FIN

MAJ.GEN.JAMES F.CANTWELL, PRES.NATL.GUARD ASSOC.OF U.S SAID
PRES.COMMSN. ON CIVIL DISORDERS ACTED IN HASTE & PANIC WHEN
RAPPED GUARD ROLE IN THIS SUMMER CITY RIOTS

—1970—

N 11,A-24-1

\$20MILL PROGRAM TO OUTFIT WITH BETTER PROTECTIVE EQUIPMENT
SET IN MOTION BY PENTAGON

OPERATION 88,888 MISSED TARGET BY ABOUT 7,000 MEN

N 23, 1-4-8

REACHES STRENGTH OF 210,000

---1948---

JA 11, 1-6-8

HIT POSTWAR HIGH ON FEB 15: HAD 222,072

MR 1, 4-5 BS 2

CONG WILL BE ASKED TO BOOST STRENGTH TO 100,000

N 1, 35-1

---1949---

F 11, 4-1

F 1 TOTAL 320,182 NEW HIGH

F 22, 1-6

USE OF DRAFT URGED TO BOOST RESERVE BRANCHES

MR 13, 1-11-4

329,000 IN GUARD FOR P ACETIME PEAK

D 2, 2-5

STRENGTH REACHES RECORD HIGH 391,165

---1950---

JA 15, 1-22-5

REDUCTIONS STRENGTH IN ALL STATES ANNOUNCED BY DEFENSE DEPT

D 7, 39-1

OFFERS CIVILIANS COMMISSIONS TO INCREASE STRENGTH

-----1957-----

D 29, A-4-8

90,000 MA CUT FACED BY ABOVE

-----1958-----

F 4, 52-4 LF

ARMY ACKNOWLEDGED TO CONG. THAT ITS PLANS A 44,000 MA CUT IN STRENGTH
OF ABOVE

F 18, 21-8

SAYS U.S. CUT PERILS 46TH DIV.

F 25, 10-2 1H

HOUSE ARMED SERVICES SUBCOMM. STARTING HEARINGS ON PROPOSED CUTS IN

ABOVE, SHUTS DOORS ON QUIZ

-----1958-----

Mr 4, 31-2

GOV. WM STRATTON OF ILLINOIS TOLD CONG. THAT HE & HIS FELLOW GOVERNORS
STRONGLY OPPOSE ANY ACTION WHICH WILL WEAKEN OR DESTROY THE "NAT'L GUARD

Mr 5, 31-6 1H

HOUSE COMM OPPOSES CUT IN GUARD STRENGTH

Mr 12, 8-5

HOUSE URGES NO CUTBACK IN GUARD

AP 16, 5-1

PHOENIX, ARIZ.-ADJUTANTS GENERAL ASSN. GOES ON RECORD AS OPPOSING A PL-
ANNED CUTBACK IN "NAT'L GUARD MANPOWER

J 21, 4-2

LANSING-SEN. MORAN FIGHTS PLAN TO CUT NAT'L GUARD

J 22, 23-2

HOUSE SENDS TO SENATE RESOLUTION EXPRESSING SENSE OF CON. THAT ARMY
NAT'L GUARD SHOULD BE KEPT UP

O 1, 43-2 1H

ATLANTIC CITY-ABANDONS EFFORTS TO REDUCE GUARD

O 3, 4-6

LANSING-GOV. WILLIAMS & MICH. MILITARY LEADERS CONGRATULATED EACH OTHER
FOR WINNING THE FIGHT AGST ARMY-SPONSORED CUT BACKS IN NAT'L GUARD

-----1959----- S 27, B-10-6

PRES. IKR SCRAPPS PLANS TO SAVE \$26 MILLION THIS FISCAL YEAR BY CUTT-
ING 70,000 MEN FROM NAT'L GUARD & ARMY RESERVE UNITS

-----1961----- J 12, B-3-1

COMMANDERS OF ABOVE UNITS SAYS FORCES ARE UP TO AUTHORIZED MANPOWER
BUT SHORT OF WEAPONS

D 5, B-12-1

--1967--

N 6, A-1-4

SACRED COW WORSHIP-EDIT.

WASH-GUARD INCREASED TO AID IN RIOT CONTROL

ARMY: NATIONAL GUARD: STRENGTH

1971

~~D 29, A-6-1~~

TOP PENTAGON OFFICIALS STUDYING POSSIBILITY OF DRAFTING
YOUNG MEN ~~XXX~~ INTO NATL GUARD --1974--- F 17, B-2-1 HOME
WASH-BANK TO IS AUTHORIZED STRENGTH LAST MONTH FOR FIRST ~~XXM~~
TIME SINCE DRAFT ENDED

0 6, 20-8

ABOVE UNITS IN 32 STATE TO BE EQUIPPED WITH THE ARMY'S MOST MODERN
IGHT TANKS, M-41 WALKER BULLDOGS

ARMY : NATIONAL GUARD : TRAINING : MICHIGAN

1940

Form 1656

N 15, 15-1

32ND DIV. MAY BE TRANSFERRED FR CAMP BEAUREGARD-KIMBALL

GEN DEVERS SAYS FIRST 15-DAY TNG PERIODS FOR NATL GUARD TO BE HELD
THIS SUMMER

AP 15, 28-2

-----1953-----

O 21, 30-1

SAN DIEGO-CONV. OF NAT'L GUARD ASSN OF U.S. ASKS 2 EXTRA WEEKS OFF
FOR TRAINING OF ABOVE BY EMPLOYERS

-----1955-----

JE 12, B-20-1

ARMY TO TRAIN NATIONAL GUARDSMEN

-----1957-----

JA 24, 11-2

NG VOTES TO BACK AN 11-WEEK TRAINING PROGRAM FOR NEW ENLISTEES UNDER
18½ INSTEAD OF 6 MOS.

JA 26, 4-1

GREEN PASTURE-NAT'L GUARD-EDIT.

F 6, 70-3

BRIG. GEN. CREIGHTON ABRAMS RATES 8-WEEK ACTIVE DUTY EQUAL TO 2 YRS IN
GUARD

F 12, 6-5

LANSING-6 MONTH DUTY PLAN TO RIDDLE RANKS, STATE GUARD SAYS

F 13, 11-1

NEW NATL. GUARD EDICT SEEKS TO CLOSE GAP IN DEFENSES

F 17, B-12-3

REGULARS & NAT'L GUARDS-MARSHALL

F 18, 32-7

FEUD BETW SEC WILSON & NATL. GUARD GETS CONG. SPOTLIGHT-
2 NAT'L GAURD GENERALS BREAK RANKS & ENDORSE ARMY'S ORDER, REQUIRING
6 MOS ACTIVE DUTY FOR ALL GUARD RECRUITS

2601RING

-----1957----- F 21, 45-8 5*

HOUSE ARMED SERVICES SUBCOMM. AUTHORIZES CHR. TO SEEK 15 MONTH DELAY
IN ARMY ORDER REQUIRING 6 MOS OF ACTIVE DUTY FOR ABOVE RECRUITS

F 24, A-6-5 2*

PHILA-SECY OF DEF. WILSON SPEAKS TO NAT'L GUARD HERE; MAKES FRIENDS WITH
THEM

F 26, 3-8

ARMY & NAT'L GUARD TODAY AGREE ON COMPROMISE TO END DISPUTE OVER ACT-
IVE DUTY TRAINING FOR NEW GUARD RECRUITS --1962-- JE 13, B-8-2

PATT OF LAKE ERIE TO BE CLOSED FOR SEVERAL WEEKS BECAUSE OF AUTOMATIC
WEAPON FIRING PRACTICE --1966--

MY 2, A-2-1

WASH-GEN. HAROLD K. JOHNSON ORDERED DEMOTION OF ANY GUARDSMAN DUCKING
TOO MANY DRILLS WITH THEIR UNITS --1967--

MY 15, A-12-1

US LABOR DEPT REMINDS EMPLOYERS THAT ABOVE & RESERVISTS MUST
BE GRANTED LEAVES OF ABSENCE FOR MILITARY TRAINING DURING
SUMMER MONTHS.

JL 27, B-10-1

WASH-¹TAKING NEW LOOK AT RIOT TACTICS

JL 28, A-14-4

WASH-LBJ ORDERS NATIONAL GUARD TO ADD RIOT TRAINING TO PRO-
GRAM

JL 30, A-15-1

WASH-GUARD CHARGES BLUFF TACTICS USELESS-LUDVIGSEN

Ag 13, E-1-3

RIOTS DEMAND NEW TROOP TACTICS-SLA MARSHALL

ARMY: NATIONAL GUARD: TRAINING

1974

F 21, A-17-8

GRAYLING-IND.&OHIO NAT'L GUARD UNITS CANCEL PLANS TO TRAIN
HERE THIS SUMMER DUE TO FUEL CRISIS

AP 5, 35-8

SEN YOUNG ASKS ARMY GARB FOR STATE NATL GUARDS

—1966—

F 6, A-19-4

WASH—LT. GEN. LOUIS W. TRUMAN TOLD OF SHORTAGE OF UNIFORMS ESPECIALLY
IN 3RD ARMY AREACOVERING 7 STATES—MANY GUARD UNITS WEAR CIVILIAN
CLOTHES TO DRILL IN

ARMY : NATIONAL GUARD : WOMEN OFFICERS

1956

CAPT. NORMA C. PARSON SWORN IN AS 1ST WOMAN OFFICER

O 24,1-8 LF

--1971--

O 13,A-3-4

NORA COMBELL JOINED ARMY NATL GUARD

O 24,A-1-1

RUTH HOLMES FIRST WOMEN MEMBERS OF CA IF NATL GUARD

1927

Ag 22, 30-8

Call for nominations to West Point sent to
National Guard

1928

F 24, 9-2

Present strength 184,093; data

1929

Je 23, 1-12-4

Maj.Gen.Benson Hough, says they should not have to
be drafted in time of war, wants to make them part of the
army

ARMY - NATIONAL GUARD

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 14, 13-7

Wins high praise from F.Trubee Davison, in address before
Adjutants-General Assoc. of U.S.

---1932---

MR 7, 2-5

SEC. HURLEY SAYS HAS REACHED PEAK OF EFFICIENCY.
MAJ GEN GEO E LEACH PRAISES STATE MILITIA

D 11, 1-6-6 MICH

Form 1656

REP JOHN MCDIFFUE SAYS "DISABLED" OFFICERS ARE SERVING IN NATL. GUARD
 UNITS-MILLER
 GEN. MOTORS AWARDED CONTRACT FOR \$284,473 FOR 386 TRUCKS & 123 STATION
 WAGONS TO MOTORIZED FIELD ARTILLERY UNITS OF
 HOUSE PASSES MCSWAIN BILL TO ESTABLISH
 ---1934---
 GUARD OFFICERS MEET FOR ANNUAL CONF. OF ADJ-GEN.
 CONV. OF KNIGHTS OF PYTHIAS, IN CHI., CHEERS PLAN TO AID NATL. GUARD
 ---1935---
 US LOCKS ARSENAL DOORS AS SOURCE OF GANG GUNS
 SEN J W BAILEY PROPOSES ADDITION OF 80 PLANES
 ---1936---
 MAJ GEN ALBERT H BLANDING APPT CHIEF OF ABOVE FOR 4-YR TERM-MR 16, 7-2
 MAJ ROMEO H FREER TO INSPECT AUTO EQUIPMENT
 ---1938---
 45TH DIV. AT DENVER, COLO TO DROP IT'S SWASTIKA EMBLEM-JL 20, 13-1 WSC
 WPA WORKERS TO BE ALLOWED TO ATTEND ABOVE ENCAMPMENTS FOR 2 WEEKS
 THIS SUMMER
 D 24, 20-2
 SPRINGFIELD, ILL-BRIG-GEN. FRANCIS ALLEN RETIRES
 ---1939---
 INFANTRY REGIMENTS TO BE PARTIALLY REORGANIZED

JA 20, 15-5

AP 19, 1-7 COM SPT

JE 5, 10-2 COM SPT

Ap 9, 26-6

AG 14, 4-3 C S

JA 27, 1-20-8 1*

AP 8, 2-6 B S

JA 9, 2-4 B S

MR 16, 7-2

Ap 8, 36-7

JL 20, 13-1 WSC

D 24, 20-2

AG 11, 15-1

--1939--

TIN HATS OF AMERICA, INC. FORMED AT ET. WAYNE, IND. FOR ALL NAT. GUARDS-
MEN
NATL. GUARD EXTRA TRAINING AHEAD OF SCHEDULE

AG 20, 1-1-2-MICH
N 27, 26-1-NITE

--1940--

MODERN WEAPONS ASKED FOR NATL. GUARDSMEN
COL. ROBT ROOSE ASKS LONGER VACATIONS FOR ABOVE
SENS. ROW OVER REQUEST ROOSEVELT FOR POWER TO CALL OUT ABOVE

A 8, 4-8
MY 25, 7-8
JE 1, 1-1
JE 2, 1-1-1

GEN. G. C. MARSHALL BACKS PRES. ROOSEVELT'S PLEA TO EMPLOY GUARD

NICH NATL GUARD TO JOIN IN BLITZKRIEG MANEUVERS

GEN GEO C MARSHALL DENIES LATIN-AMER. INVASION PROPAGANDA-HAYDEN

JE 3, 3-1
JE 4, 10-3
JE 4, 1-1

GEN. GEO MARSHALL BACKS BILL PROVIDING ROOSEVELT WITH POWER TO CALL ABOVE

HOUSE MILITARY AFFAIRS COMM. REJECTS PLAN TO RESTRICT USE OF GUARDSMEN

JE 9, 1-4-8
J 7, 1-10-1

ORG. OF 235,000 MEN READY FOR ACTIVE SERVICE AT ANY TIME-AG 9, 6-3

ROOSEVELT SAYS ODDS 100 TO 1 ABOVE WILL NOT LEAVE US S 5, 20-5

EMPLOYERS OF NATL. GUARDSMEN MAY BE GRANTED MORATORIUM ON PAYMENT OF
UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFIT INS. TO THOSE CALLED FOR SERVICE -O 23, 4-5

CHANGES IN STATUS OF SEV. UNITS IN 7 STATES ANNOUNCED

---1941---

ABOUT 28,000 MEN TO BE INDUCTED INTO FED. SERVICE NEXT MO. -MR 7, 38-1
WAR DEPT. ASKS CONG. FOR AUTHORITY TO KEEP ABOVE IN SERVICE FOR 1 YR.

F 12, 9-3 BS

Form 1656
 WAR DEPT ASKS CONGRESS TO ACT TO RETAIN ABV IN SERVICE -S 23, 4-1
 17 STATES HAVE NOT SET UP MILITARY UNITS TO REPLACE GUARD
 ---1942---
 ROOSEVELT VETOES PENSION TO TEXAS HERO
 ---1944---
 POSTWAR REVAMPING OF GUARD PLANNED BY WAR DEPT.
 ---1945---
 ENLISTING IN NATL GUARD RESUMED ---1946---
 ARMY PLANS A NATL GUARD WITH STRENGTH OF 425,000
 16 STATES SIGN TROOP ALLOTMENT AGREEMENTS
 WAR DEPT. TO RECOMMEND GUARD OF 622,500 BE AUTHORIZED
 SEC WAR PATTERSON ASKS NATL GUARD BE RE-ESTABLISHED
 NATL. CONF. OF GOVERNORS TO HEAR PLAN TO INCREASE GUARD TO 625,000
 GUARD COMMANDERS TO PASS ON QUALIFICATIONS GENERAL OFFICERS
 READY FOR FALL DRILL
 ARMY TO FIGHT DRAFT DODGING THRU ENLISTM'TS IN STATE GUARD
 ---1947---
 MAJ-GEN ELLARD WALSH CHGS ARMY-NAVY DELAY REORG PLAN
 NATL. GUARD TO GET ARMY SURPLUS ARMS

JE 29, 1-1-3
 S 23, 4-1
 MY 6, 43-2 NITE
 AG 25, 22-4
 O 3, 29-7
 F 4, 10-6
 MR 25, 5-1
 AP 2, 7-4
 MY 2, 1-3 BS 2
 MY 29, 16-6 BS 2
 JE 26, 30-1
 AG 20, 9-2
 S 19, 11-4
 F 27, 11-4
 AP 21, 11-6

GEN K FCRAMER NOM BY T RUMAN TO BE CHIEF NATL GUARDBUR
 ARMY BUYS 32 JET FIGHTERS FOR NATL GUARD-
 ARMY STUDIES CALLUP GUARD
 MEN 19 THRU 25 IN ABOVE NOT SUBJECT TO 21 MONTHS SERVICE CALLED FOR BY
 DRAFT BILL
 GUARD RAISES UNIT CEILINGS TO BUILD UP OFFICER STRENGTH
 DEFENSE DEPT REPT CALLING FOR FEDERALIZATION RECALLED
 US CONTROL OF GUARD URGED TO DOUBLE ARMY'S STRENGTH
 GOV SIGLER OPPOSES MERGER OF GUARD WITH REGULAR ARMY
 GOVERNOR'S CONF BLAST PLAN FOR FEDERALIZED GUARD
 REVIVES ITS PREWAR INACTIVE BRANCH TO BUILD UP TRAINED MANPOWER RE-
 SERVE
 MAJ GEN J EEDMONDS ASSERTS ARMY FIGHTS NATL GUARD-
 GEN KEN F CRAMER SAYS ABOVE COULD BE READY WITHIN 3 TO 4 WKS FOR OFFER
 GIVE WAR OVERSEAS
 STUART CHALLENGES NATL GUARD'S STAND-
 GEN. OMAR N. BRADLEY TELLS ABOVE'S ANNUAL CONV. GUARD MUST BE READY IN
 EVENT OF WAR
 MAY START CALLING NATL. GD. TONIGHT
 FIRST NATL GUARD & ARMY RESERVE UNITS CALLED TO COLORS TODAY
 NATL GUARD BUREAU ADVISES STATES PERSONS DEFERRED SHOULD BE RELIEVED
 OF DUTY IN ALERTED UNITS BEFORE ACTIVE SERVICE IS BEGUN

---1947---

JE 29, 1-15-4

---1947---

JL 28, 21-7

---1948---

~~XXXXXX~~

MR 16, 1-5 LATE FIN

JE 23, 13-2

AG 5, 20-5

AG 7, 2-2 FINAL

AG 11, 34-1

AG 12, 12-2

AG 25, 36-1

N 2, 6-6

---1949---

JA 2, 1-16-2

MR 27, 1-21-2

0 24, 13-3 BS 2

0 27, 35-1

---1950---

JL 20, 27-2

JL 21, 1-3 BS 2

S 24, 1-4-1

SEC MARSHALL MOVES TO BOLSTER GUARD UNITS WITH TRAINEES-**F 7, 43-7**
 ARMY REVEALS SEVERAL NATL GUARD UNITS SENT TO FAR EAST-**E 14, 1-2 BS 2**
 US ADJUTANTS-GEN ASSN DEMANDS REGULAR ARMED FORCES BE BARRED FR RECRU-**F 26, 2-1BS2**
 ITING NATL GUARDSMEN WITHOUT PERMISSION NG OFFICIALS-**IR 28, 5-3**
 SEC MARSHALL SAYS 2 GUARD DIVS TO SAIL FOR JAPAN-**AP 9, 2-2 BS 2**
 NATL GUARD FR N.W. KANSAS IN KOREAN FRONT LINE-**AP 18, 10-5**
 250TH ANTIAIRCRAFT ARTILLERY BATTALION ARRIVES AT FT. CUSTER-**MY 12, 3-6**
 16TH CORPS REACTIVATED: GUARD DIVISIONS PUT IN IT-**MY 26, 2-8 NITE**
 GEN J L COLLINS ASKS MORE ABOVE TROOPS BE CALLED THIS YR-**JE 6, 22-2**
 ARMY DUE TO ADD 2 OR 3 MORE GUARD DIVISIONS WITHIN YEAR-**JL 8, 1-4-2**
 US STUDNIES CALLING 2 OR 3 NATL. GUARD DIVISIONS-**JL 11, 45-4**
 ARMY ALERTS 2 NATL GUARD DIVISIONS FOR MOVEMENT TO EUROPE THIS FALL-**Ag 28, 9-2**
 NEW NY SCHOOL TO TRAIN GUARDSMEN FOR ENTRANCE TO W. POINT-**O 1, 1-6NITE**
 43RD INF. DIV., NATL GUARD UNIT, TO GO TO EUROPE SOON-**O 21, 1-23-6**
 1ST GUARD DIV. EVER SENT TO EUROPE IN PEACETIME, 43RD INF. DIV., DOCKS
 AT BREMERHAVEN, GERMANY-**O 223, 37-2**
 NATL. GUARD ASSN. TO FIGHT FOR LAW TO FORCE DRAFTEES INTO GUARD AFTER
 COMPLETING ACTIVE SERVICE

---1951---

O 24, 3-4

100,000 NOW ON ACTIVE DUTY WITH ARMY

---1952---

JA 10, 3-3

REP MCKINNON, DEM. CALIF. INTRO BILL TO CUT TERM OF NATL GUARDS

JA 17, 1-2 LATE FIN

PLAN RELEASE ALL GUARD TROOPS FOR ACTIVE DUTY IN ADVANCE OF 24-MO. ACTIVE-SERVICE PERIOD

F 4, 27-5

40TH NATL. GUARD DIV. OF CALIF. PUT IN ACTION IN KOREA F 15, 1-1 BS 2 ENLISTED & ORGANIZED RESERVES TO BE RELEASED AFTER 20 TO 24 MONTHS OR DUTY

F 16, 1-7

28TH, 40TH, 43RD, & 45TH TO BE RELEASES FROM ACTIVE SERVICE IN MARCH

F 26, 3-1

DEFERMENT FR DRAFT URGED FOR ENLISTEES IN ABOVE GIS OF CALIF. NATL. GUARD UNIT BROTEST WOMEN'S COMPLAINTS ABT THEIR KOREAN ASSIGNMENT

F 26, 29-5

CALIF. GUARDSMEN CALL WOMEN "EMOTIONAL, UNPATRIOTIC" IN COMPLAINING ABT THEIR MEN'S ASSIGNMENTS-EDIT

F 27, 30-1

START RELEASING ANTI-AIRCRAFT UNITS IN JUNE.

F 29, 7-8

---1952---

MY 3, 2-1

ARMY TO INVESTIGATE COMPLAINT OF OKLA. NATL GUARD THAT THEY WERE DISCHARGED FROM ARMY UNWILLINGLY

JE 3, 10-4

HOUSE PASSES BILL TO LET ARMY RETAIN COLORS & DESIGNATIONS OF FEDERALIZED UNITS FOR UP TO 5YRS.

JE 6, 41-7

SEN ARMED SERVICES COMM. O.K.S BILL TO ALLOW PRES. KEEP NATL GUARD IN ACTIVE FED. SERVICE UP TO 5YRS.

ARMY REPORTS THAT 200,806 NAT'L GUARDSMEN TOOK PART IN FIELD TRAINING DURING SUMMER
 O 10, 3-2
 -----1953----- JA 30, 6-5

ABOVE ENLISTED MEN & WARRANT OFFICERS MAY TAKE OFFICER TRAINING WITHOUT BEING REQUIRED TO REMAIN ACTIVE IN ABOVE AFTER GRADUATION
 F 13, 1-6 BS2

WASH.-MAH. GEN. RAYMOND FLEMING TO BE RELIEVED AS CHIEF OF NAT'L GUARD BECAUSE OF ILLNESS
 F 16, 32-6

DEFENSE OFFICIALS SAY THEY ARE READY TO SLICE \$83 MILLION FROM NAT'L GUARD & RESERVIST FUNDS BECAUSE THEY CANNOT GET ENOUGH RECRUITS
 MY 7, 5-1

CRIPPLING OF NATL. GUARD FEARED UNDER PROPOSAL OF DEFENSE DEPT. TO DRAFT GUARDSMEN WITHOUT PREVIOUS MILITARY SERVICE
 JE 3, 37-2

HAWAII'S 299TH REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAM OF ABOVE TO FLY OUT ITS '53 MANEUVERS ON OAHU ISLAND IN PLANES OF MILITARY AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE
 JE 4, 18-4

FEARS THAT REVISED SELECTIVE SERVICE POLICIES WOULD RIDDLE ABOVE WERE ALLAYED TODAY AS FEDERAL OFFICIALS GIVE GROUND

-----1954----- MR 21, 1-20-6
 4 NATION GUARD UNITS TO BE RETURNED FR KOREA TO STATES 28 31 37 43
 S 21, 10/7

ARMY TO RETURN NAME & COLORS OF 47TH NAT'L GUARD DIV. TO MINN. & NORTH DAKOTA IN DECEMBER

-----1954-----

0 6, 3-1

LANSING-MICHIGAN'S FIRST NAT'L GUARD UNIT CALLED TO ACTIVE DUTY IN KOREAN WAR, 107 ORD. CO. OF PONTIAC, TO BE TURNED BACK TO STATE OCT. 27TH

-----1955-----

AP 4, 4-2

MICH. UNITS TO TAKE PART IN NATIONWIDE TEST ALERT OF ABOVE PLANNED BY DEFENSE DEPT.; DATE NOT ANNOUNCED

JL 31, B-1-3

SEN. GETS BILL ON A HOME GUARD, WITHOUT AID OF ABOVE

-----1956-----

A 27, 13-5 1H

ABOVE TO BE SUBJECT TO MILITARY DISCIPLINE

-----1957-----

JA 14, 30-2 5*

ARMY DEFIES NAT'L GUARD & ORDERED COMPULSORY 6 MOS ACTIVE DUTY TRAINING FOR ALL NEW GUARDSMEN

JA 15, 35-5 1H

ARMY ANNOUNCES A DRASTIC OVERHAUL OF ITS RESERVE PROGRAM THAT WILL REQUIRE NATIONAL GUARDSMEN AS WELL AS RESERVISTS TO TAKE 6 MOS OF ACTIVE MILITARY TRAINING

JA 16, 46-3

FED. OFFICIALS TELL OF GOV. WILLIAMS PROTEST AGST AN ARMY ORDER REQUIRING NAT'L GUARD RECRUITS TO TAKE 6 MOS OF ACTIVE DUTY TRAINING

JA 28, 1-8 LF

DEF. SECY WILSON SAYS ABOVE WAS USED DURING KOREAN WAR AS "DRAFT DODGING BUSINESS" BY YOUTHS SEEKING TO ESCAPE FRONT LINE DUTY

JA 29, 17-1

MICHIGAN NAT'L GUARD BLAST SECY OF DEF. WILSON FOR CALLING UNIT DRAFT DODGERS-PIPP

CONG. MEMBERS INDIGNANT OVER SECY OF DEF. WILSON'S REMARK THAT ABOVE
HAS BEEN A "DRAFT DODGING BUSINESS" JA 29, 17-2

SEC. WILSON STICKS TO CHARGE SOME YOUNG MEN USED NAT'L GUARD AS "DRAFT
DODGING BUSINESS" JA 29, 1-1 LF

REP. BROOKS TO INVITE SEC. WILSON TO EXPLAIN CHARGE JA 30, 17-6

PRES. IKE REBUKES SECY OF DEF. WILSON'S REMARK ON ABOVE IN KOREAN WAR-
M. HAYDEN JA 30, 1-8 LF

GOV. WILLIAMS BLASTS SECY OF DEF. WILSON FOR REMARK ABOUT ABOVE
JA 31, 12-3

PRES. IKE'S REBUKING OF SECY OF DEF. WILSON FOR REMARK ABOUT ABOVE-J.
HAYDEN JA 31, 28-7

WILSON SAYS HE MEANT NO INDIVIDUAL OFFENSE F 2, 3-1

IKE ALLAYS FEARS GUARD WILL BE DESTROYED OR REDUCED IN STRENGTH
F 4, 1-4

SECY OF DEF. WILSON FAILS TO APOLOGIZE TO NAT'L GUARD 24, A-1-6

ARMY TELLS CONG. THAT NEW PROGRAM TO RECRUIT NAT'L GUARDSMEN HAS BEEN
SO SUCCESSFUL IT IS CREATING SERIOUS MONEY HEADACHES My 14, 24-3 1H

NAT'L GUARD BUREAU HAS DIRECTED UNITS TO CUT NUMBER OF PAID DRILL SESSIONS
THRU REMAINDER OF CALENDAR YEAR TO CUT SPENDING AG 15, 27-1

---1957--- S 10, 2-6
ABOVE'S USE IN LITTLE ROCK, ARK. SCHOOL INTEGRATION ISSUE & 1932 COURT
RULING-M. HAYDEN O 24, 19-2

---1958--- JA 7, 33-2 5*NO
TROUBLE AHEAD FOR ABOVE
REP WINSTEAD INTRO BILL TO FORBID PRES TO CALL NG INTO FED SERVICE
EXCEPT IN TIME OF WAR AP 30, 43-5

LEADERS FEAR THEY ARE IN FOR A LONG BITTER REACTION FIGHT FOR SURVIVAL IN ATOMIC-MISSILE AGE-LARSEN MY 21, 63-1 5*

MIAMI BEACH, LA.-SEC'Y OF DEFENSE McELROY DECLINED TO COMMIT IKE ADM.
TO KEEPING ABOVE AT 400,000 MAN STRENGTH JL 9, 50-7 1H

ARMY REVERSES SELF-COMPROMISES ON PLAN TO TRIM SIZE ABOVE

JL 15, 13-1
ADJUTANTS GEN. ASSN. VOTED AGNST. PROPOSAL TO CUT ABOVE FR. 400,000 TO
360,000

---1959--- MY 3, A-22-1 2*
TO DEDICATE WHITE MARBLE MEMORIAL BLDG. IN D.C. MY 4TH TO MILLIONS OF
U.S. CITIZENS SOLDIERS WHO HAVE FOUGHT IN WARS FROM COLONIAL DAYS TO
KOREA O 8, B-8-6

SAN ANTONIO, TEX.-NAT'L GUARD ASSN. OF U.S. QUESTIONS QUALIFICATIONS OF
GEN. CURTIS LEMAY

---1961--- JE 20, A-8-1
GEN. GEO. H. DECKER, ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF, BACKS PRES. KENNEDY'S PLAN TO BUILD UP A FORCE OF 10 NAT'L GUARD & RESERVE DIVISIONS JL 16, E-14-1
MOBILIZATION & THE JOINT CHIEF OF STAFF-MARSHALL

HICKMAN -ARMY BOSS TO BEEF UP GUARD UNITS

JL 28, C-7-3

DEFENSE DEPT CALLS 76,5000 RESERVISTS & GUARDSMENS TO ACTIVE DUTY

AG 26, A-1-5

O 2, A-13-2 FIN 3

BRIG.GEN.CARL DARNELL JR.,PRAISES GUARD UNITS FOR READINESS

-----1962-----

JA 3, A-1-1 LF

PALM BEACH,FLA.-U.S.TO ADD 2 ARMY DIVISIONS

MR 4, A-1-7

FORT BRAGG, N.C.-MEN AT NEW HAMPSHIRE NAT. GRD. OUTFIT GONE ON HUNGER STRIKE TO FIND OUT WHEN THEY GET OUT

AP 5, B-12-5

CONGRESSMEN FIGHT SPLIT OF NAT'L GUARD,RESERVE UNITS

AP 6, C-15-6 FIN 5

824 RESERVE UNITS TO BE DISBANDED

JL 3, A-1-5

HERSHEY,PA.-SQUABBLE OVER KENNEDY ADM. PLAN TO REORGANIZE AND REDUCE ABOVE FLARES UP AT GOVERNORS CONFERENCE

JL 4, A-22-7

SEC.OF DEFENSE McNAMARA FAILS TO PERSUADE STATE GOVERNORS TO CONSENT TO REDUCTION IN ABOVE-HAYDEN

AP 21, B-1-1

MAJ. GEN. ALDEN K.SIBLEY OF MOBILITY COMMAND SAID ABOVE SHOULD BE EQUIPPED WITH SAME MODERN WEAPONS,ROLLING STOCK & AIRCRAFT AS REGULAR ARMY

--1963--

JE 11, D-10-7 FIN5

WASH-PRES. KENNEDY USED LAW OF 1871 IN ORDER TO PUT ALA NAT. GUARDSMEN INTO FEDERAL SERVICE OVER NEGRO CRISIS IN ENTERING WHITE UNIV OF ALA-TERHORST

JE 12, B-10-2

WASH-LISTED IS THE LAW UNDER WHICH PRES KENNEDY ORDERED GOV. WALLACE OF ALA TO STOP OBSTRUCTING ADMISSION OF 2 NEGROES IN UNIV. OF ALA- & USING HIS ALA NAT'L GUARD

D 16, A-24-3 FIN5

U.S. SUP CT DECLINED TO RULE ON LIABILITY OF FED GOVT FOR DAMAGES IN ACC INVOLVING CIVILIAN PERSONNEL OF GUARD

--1965--

MR 20, A-2-1

WASH-PRES. JOHNSON CALLUP OF ALA. GUARDSMEN OVER NEGRO VOTING RIGHTS, IS 5TH TIME SUCH ACTION WAS TAKEN IN SOUTH SINCE '57 OVER RACIAL CRISES

D 20, C-7-2

WASH-DEF SEC McNAMARA PLANNING TO TRY AGAIN TO MERGE ARMY RESERVE IN TO ABOVE

--1966--

MR 5, A-2-8 3*

WASH-DEFENSE DEPT LAUNCHES AIRLIFT OF UNIFORMS FOR NATIONAL GUARDSMEN WHO HAD TO TRAIN IN CIVILIAN CLOTHES

---1967----

MR 23, C-24-1

WASH-ABOVE HIKES RESTRICTIONS TO DRAFT AGE MEN

AG 10, A-1-1 MLFTH

ENLISTMENT OF MORE NEGROES IN ABOVE SOUGHT

AG 22, A-1-7

WASH-US SAYS STATE GUARD IS POORLY EQUIPPED-LUDVIGSEN

ARMY : NATIONAL GUARD

1967

LANSONG-MAJ. GEN. CLARENCE C. SCHNIPKE OF MICH. GUARD SAID NONE
OF \$50,000 BEING SPENT BY NATL. GUARD ASSOC. OF U.S. TO IMPROV
IMAGE OF GUARD IS BEING SPENT IN MICH. S 2, A-2-1

BIRMINGHAM, ALA-77 GUARDMEN FROM N.J. PETITION FOR RELEASE FROM DUTY AT
FT. MCLELLAN THROWN OUT BY JUDGE --1968-- O 6, B-7-2
D 6, A-1-2

WASH-WILL RELEASED 20,000 NATL. GUARDSMEN FROM ACTIVE DUTY
WASH-HAS NEW DEVICE TO PINPOINT ENEMY SNIPERS DURING NIGHT FIGHTING
COULD BE USED AGST RIOTERS IN US ---1969--- JL 30, C-3-1 1DOT
D 18, A-23-4

NEW ORLEANS-105 GUARDSMEN OF KENTUCKY NATIONAL GUARD
XXXXXXX LOSE COURT BID TO GET OUT OF ARMY.

U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE TO INVESTIGATE MURDER OF 4 STUDENTS
AT KENT UNIV. DURING RIOT BY N.G.- POPAMY 7, A-24-3 RACE
--1970-- MY 5, A-1-2

WASH- GUARDS UNLOAD- TROOPS AT 4 COMPUSES TOLD TO KEEP
RIFLES EMPTY. MY 8, C-10-5

VICE PRS SPIRO AGNEW SAYS KENT KILLING MAY HAVE BEEN
MURDER.

---1970---

O 6,C-6-1 IDOT

HEAD OF OHIO GUARDSMEN SAID WOULD CONTINUE TO CARRY WEAPONS
& LIVE AMMUNITION WHEN POLICING STUDENT DISTURBANCES

O 16,A-1-4

RAVENNA, OHIO--SPECIAL STATE GRAND JURY ABSOLVED GUARDSMEN
OF BLAME IN FATAL SHOOTING OF KENT STATE STUDENTS

---1972---

JE 22, D-1-1

WASH--SELECTIVE SERV. SYSTEM ANNOUNCED DRAFTEES NOW CAN SWITCH TO NATL.
GUARD OR RESERVE

O 7, A-14-1

& RESERVE WILL BE FOCUS OF PENTAGON CUT IN FORCES--HOFFMAN

--1974---- 09, A-6-3

BRIG. GEN. CUNNINGHAM C. BRYANT WILL BECOME 1ST BLACK
COMMANDING GENERAL OF DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

-1978-

AP 14, A-4-3

SOUX FALLS SD--GRANNY MARGE PALM 54 LIED ABOUT HER AGE TO
JOIN

-1979-

MR 15, A-18-5

DC--ARMY BROADENS BONUS PROGRAM FOR THOSE WHO ENLIST FOR 6
YRS IN RESERVE OR NATIONAL GUARD. -1981-

AP23, A-4-1AM

DC--HOME-FRONT STATE MILITIA PLAN STUDIED

ARMY : NATIONAL GUARD

1986

- DC-Reagan preparing legislation that would permit troops
to be sent to C. Amer for exercises Ap 27, A-13-5
DC-Reagan adm backs off on Natl guard curb My6, D-11-4
DC-May join drug fight My12, C-5-3
DC-Showdown looms btwn US & Grp of governors who don't want
their nat'l guardsmen in Honduras D 1, A-3-1
Military reserves tested for response to callup. 0 25 A-3-1
- 1988- My7, A-3-1
- Mass Gov Dukakis fails to block plan to send Mass NG on
trainning mission to Honduras Ag 24, A-8-1
- Dems feel heat too in flap over VP cand Dan Quayle avoiding
Vietnam Mr 31 A-3-1
- Approval given to use Natl Guard in drug war.

-1989-

Ap 17, A-3-1 3dot

U.S Supreme Court OKs training without governors permission

Ap 18, A-2-1

Sup Ct said Dukakis could not stop guard from sending unit
to Central America for training

Ap 30, A-23-1

Wash-Guardsmen no match for Kings of crack-Comment-Webb

Je29 A 3-1

Federal Government, Not state Governor has final authority
over deployment of National Guard troops

Ag 17 A 1-6

Levin: Enlist Guard in drug war

S 27, A-3-1

Minn gov Rudy Perpich appeals loss of Guard veto

-1990-

Ap 15 A 1-6

D.C. - Army to decrease troops by 24% by 1996 mainly
through the reduction in discharges and retirements.

---1992---

Ap 19, A-3-2

DC-Insists Natl.Guardsmen return desert camouflage uniforms
worn during Persian Gulf war

Jl 26, A-1-1 D

Andover-Residents take aim at expanded military training, as
homes in middle of Condor Military Operations Area

-1993-

Je 03 A 5-1

Wash- Is making 19 guards units available at all times for
short notice overseas humanitarian missions.

-1994-

Mr 10 A 6-1

Denver-Nat'l Guard sets up field hospital to help poor.

My 02 A 4-1

Corpus Christi, TX-Troops not physically fit for combat,
govt. investigation found

N 25 A 5-1

William Perry approved plan to use reservists in many peace-
time roles now performed by regular forces D 7 B 1-6 no dot
National Guard honor Elizabeth, Tom Peters

-1996-

F 14 A 3-1

DC-16,000 positions in reserve forces to be eliminated by
U.S., says Pentagon

Jl 19 A-3-5

DC-SEnate passes bill to boost their funding

1998

Mr 18 A 5-5

DC-Defense Sec'y Cohen forming Nat'l Guard rapid assess-
ment teams to respond to terrorism

TEAMS UP WITH WAA TO OVERCOME ARMED FORCES CRITICAL OIL & GAS SHORTAGE
 EXPLAINS JUM IN GAS USE BY ARMED FORCES-
 ---1948---
 REPORT ARMED SERVICES SCALED DOWNWARD JAN. ESTIMATE OF OIL NEEDS FOR YR
 ARMED SERVICES PETROLEUM BOARD APPEALS FOR MORE OIL-
 TOLD ARMED FORCES ARE IN NEED OF MORE FUEL
 ANNOUNCE GASOLINE SHORTAGE EASED

Ag 25, 5-2

O 12, 1-13-3

AP 14, 45-4 BS 2

JL 2, 29-7

JL 29, 2-1 BS 2

Ag 6, 30-7

Form 1656

CONGRESS LEADERS DEMAND END OF FEUDS BETWEEN SERVICES. - 0 1, 1-6
 FEUD BETWEEN ARMY & NAVY FLIERS ENDED BY ROOSEVELT REBUKE - 0 6, 4-6

EDIT : NO TIME FOR FEUDS BETWEEN THE SERVICES
 RIVALRY IN ARMY-NAVY GAMES A DANGEROUS TRADITION

0 11, 1-6-1
 N 27, 26-1

---1943---
 ARMY-NAVY JOINT AMPHIBIOUS FORCE BEING FORMED

JE 20, 1-1-4

---1944---
 TWO ARMS OF SERVICE FIGHT AS ONE IN PACIFIC

F 23, 24-2 NITE

GEN. MACARTHUR CRITICIZED FOR IGNORING NAVY -LAWRENCE

D 20 . 6-1

---1945---
 WHOL WILL GET COMMAND IN PACIFIC- MACARTHUR OR NIMITZ-HAYDEN

F 19, 18-1

GEN. EISENHOWER HOPES TO SEE TIME WHEN ALL SERVICE ORGANIZATIONS WILL
 BE ONE

AP 17, 4-1

---1946---
 ANNOUNCE INTEGRATION OF AVIATION & OPERATIONS PLANNING

JA 8, 24-3

ACTS TO MERGE ON RECRUITING, TRAINING EVEN BEFORE CONG. ACTS - JA 13, 1-3-3
 AGREES ON UNIFIED COMMAND FOR ARMED FORCES ABROAD D 17, 29-8

D 27, 9-2

TO QUIT OIL TRADE IN CHINA AND PHILIPPINES

JA 28, 6-4

---1948---
 EX-SEC WAR STIMSON TELLS OF NAVY FEUD: SAYS ADMIRALS OBSTINATE-

---1948---

JAS. H. DOOLITTLE URGES CO-ORDINATOR FOR WORK OF ARMY, NAVY & AIR FORCE
HIGH COMMAND TO MEET THIS WEEK-END TO DECIDE ROLES OF ARMY, NAVY & AIR
FORCE IN EVENT OF A WAR
JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF IN SECRET CONF.
US OFFICERS END STRATEGY PARLEYS
JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF AGREE ON PLANS FOR NATION'S DEFENSE
JOINT CHIEFS AGREE ON FORMULA ON JOBS
ARMY TELLS OF JOINT TRAINING
ARMY IN PAMPHLET PRAISES NAVY'S WORLD WAR II RECORD
DEWEY EXPECTED TO BRING REAL UNITY TO 3 SERVICES
GEN STRATEMEYER, BEFORE NATL AVIATION CLINIC, SAYS 1000 MPH FLIGHTS NO
LONGER DREAM-BALL
EXPECT FORRESTAL TO HAVE TROUBLE KEEPING ARMY, NAVY AIR FORCE FROM
QUARRELING
JAMES FORRESTAL MOVES FOR MORE DEFENSE UNITY
ARMY, NAVY TO JOIN IN LANGUAGE CLASSES
SEC FORRESTAL TELLS SERVICES TO KEEP ROWS PRIVATE
NAVY TO RULE ARMY'S SHIPS
ARMY, NAVY BACK HOOVER TO CURB HUNGRY AIR FORCE

---1949---

US CALL GEN EISENHOWER BACK INTO SERVICE TODAY TO HELP ANSWER SOME
GRAVE QUESTIONS OF FUTURE MILITARY POLICY-

MR 4, 11-5

NAVY & AIR FORCE

MR 10, 108 BS 2

NAVY & AIR

MR 12, 2-7

MR 15, 17-6

MR 16, 1-6 BS 2

MR 28, 1-17-1

MR 28, 1-11-5

S 23, 1-4

S 26, 1-16-2

HAYDEN-0 20, 1-5

N 2, 15-6

NAVY AIR FORCE FROM

N 11, 13-4

N 16, 35-7

D 12, 1-23-8

D 15, 51-3

D 19, 1-21-2

HAYDEN

F 12, 1-3

PRES TRUMAN GIVE GEN EISENHOWER FREE REIN TO UNIFY ARMED SERVICES-
MOODY F 22, 6-4
FEAR FLAREUP IN ARMS FEUD-EISENHOWER ILLNESS REMOVES RESTRAINT
MR 26, 3-7
AP 7, 70-7
GEN EISENHOWER SUMMONS STAFF TO FLA. IN EFFORT TO END QUARRELING BETW
ARMED FORCES- MY 21, 2-5
GEN EISENHOWER TO CONTINUE AS ACTING STAFF CHIEF MY 29, 1-6-1
NATL MIL ESTAB. & CONGRESS TALK TOO MUCH-EDIT JL 10, 1-4-1
JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF CHAIRMAN PLAN STUDIED- JL 12, 1-5
TOP MILITARY AIDS & JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF TO MEET IN WHITE SULPHUR
SPRINGS, W. VA., JL 13 JL 27, 39-1
FAR EASTERN JOIN CHIEFS OF STAFF COMM. NAMED IN TOKYO- AG 12, 23-4
OMAR N BRADLEY NAMED CHAIRMAN JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF AG 16, 6-3
GEN OMAR BRADLY TAKES OATH AS BOSS S 13, 35-6
NAVY FIGHT VS UNIFICATION ARMED FORCES AGAIN FLARES IN OPEN-S 19, 22-1
NAVY HASN'T HELPED IN B-36 INQUIRY-EDIT- S 22, 15-1
BRIG-GEN THOS. C. DARCY PLEADS FOR SERVICE UNITY S 30, 25-2 BS 2
AIR FORCE COMMENDS NAVY CAPT. CAMERON BRIGGS O 2, 1-4-7
ADM HAROLD B SALLADA SUPPORTS NAVY CUT RULINGS- O 5, 32-1
LATEST LASHBACK BR NAVY VS NATL MIL. POLICY-EDIT O 5, 51-7
ADMIRALS PROTESTS SUGGEST MITCHELL CASE IN REVERSE-HAYDEN- O 9, 1-21-2
NAVY AIR FEUD NOT SETTLED BY "BOTTLING-UP" POLICY-J HAYDEN

---1949---

FAMILY QUARRELS SHOULD BE PRIVATE-EDIT-

0 14, 30-1
0 14, 55-4
0 15, 1-3

CIVILIAN BOARD PROPOSED TO REFEREE SERVICE ROW

HOUSE MEMBERS WARN SERVICES TO MAKE UNIFICATION WORK-

0 16, 1-13-4

HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMM DIVIDED ON AIR WAR STRATEGY-

0 23, 1-20-1

SEC LOUIS JOHNSON IN POSITION TO ROUT NAVY'S REBELS-M. HAYDEN-

0 23, 1-2-3

FEUD IN ARMED FORCES MAY RESULT IN FIRING ADM LOUIS E. DENFELD

0 30, 1-18-3

ADM DENFELD TO REJECT NEW NAVY ASSIGNMENT: MAPS FIGHT AS CIVILIAN-M. HAYDEN

N 8, 35-8

SEC F P MATTHEWS BELIEVES REVOLT OF ADMIRALS IS OVER-M. HAYDEN

N 13, 1-17-7

ADM DANIEL V. GALLERY GAGS SELF: FEARS TALK ON ADM DENFELD

N 17, 65-5
N 20, 1-4-2

ARMY ABANDONS SUB WORK FOR NAVY

NAVY CLOSES CASE OF CAPT. JOHN G. CROMMELIN

N 28, 18-1

CAPT. JOHN CROMMELIN HAD THE RIGHT TO ASK NAVY COURT-MARTIAL-EDIT

---1950---

JA 22, 1-12-3

GOP MEMBERS SEN ARMED SERVICES COMM ASK EXPLANATION OF DISMISSAL OF LOUIS E. DENFELD

S 8, 54-2

REP MANSFIELD & SEN DOUGLAS PRESS FOR MARINE PLACE ON JOINT CHIEFS

S 16, 16-5

OF STAFF LEADERS PRAISE CO-OP. OF ARMY-NAVY-AIR FORCE IN KOREA

D 1, 18-3

-----1952-----

BUDGET MAY REVIVE ABOVE'S BATTLE WITH NAVY FOR PREFERENCE

- 0 14, 46-1
VISCOUNT MONTGOMERY OF ENG. PROPOSALS FOR ABOVE & NATO-EDIT
---1956--- J 5, 42-1
ARMY REVEALS THAT GEN. MAXWELL TAYLOR TOLD SUBORDINATES HE WON'T PUT UP
WITH MORE CONTROVERSIAL CRITICISM OF MODERN MILITARY SERVICES
---1957--- O 15, 12-2
SEC. WISBON SAYS UNIFICATION IS GOOD NOW N 18, 28-4
WAYNE, PA.-SECY OF ARMY BRUCKERS DENIES CHG. OF INTERSERVICE RIVALRY
---1958--- JA 23, 1-7 LF
GEN. LUCIUS D. CLAY PROPOSES U.S. MILITARY FORCES BE DRASTICALLY REORGAN-
IZED WILL ALL MAJOR COMMANDERS IN SAME UNIFORM UNDER SINGLE CHIEF
JA 31, 14-5
ANN ARBOR-ARTHUR S. FLEMMING BELIEVES DEPT. OF DEF. SHOULD PLACE 3 ARMED
SERVICES UNDER UNIFIED COMMAND -1978- JL 16, A-15-1
DC-REPORT TO CONGRESS SAYS ARMY, NAVY & AIR FORCE SHOULD
CONSOLIDATE AIRCRAFT REPAIR

1965

ARMY - IN NEPAL

F 26, A-1-4

KATMANDU-FIRST US ARMY SPECIALISTS ASSIGNED TO TRAIN NEPALESE SOLDIERS
HAVE LEFT 2 MONTHS AHEAD OF SCHEDULE

ARMY : IN NEWFOUNDLAND

1951

US MIL. SPENDING UP IN NEFOUNDLAND; FIGURES

S18, 33-2

0 30 A 4-4

DC: Stars & Stripes newspapers that would put civilian
journalist, instead of military officers

ARMY : IN NICARAGUA

1985

Je 28, A-1-6

DC-House voted to bar use of US troops agst govt.

ARMY : 98TH SIGNAL BATTALION

1946

TO BE INACTIVATED MAY 31

MY 29, 16-5

ARMY : NINTH ARMY:

1944

NEW AMERICAN ARMY SAID TO BE FIGHTING IN FRANCE
LIEUT. GEN. WM. H. SIMPSON OF TEXAS LEADS NINTH ARMY

\$ 13, 1-8
\$ 13, 2-1
0 11, 21-4

SECRECY SURROUNDS THIS FIGHTING FORCE
---1945---

0 4, 3-1

TO BE DEACTIVATED ON 0 10

ARMY: NURSE CORPS: CHIEF

1975

~~JL17, A14-1~~

COL MADELYN N. PARKS NAMED CHIEF.

6 MORE DET.NURSES APPT.2ND.LIEUTS.,LIST

Form 1656

N 23, 9-1

---1943---

3 MORE DETROIT NURSES APPOINTED

JA 14, 7-2
AP 22, 36-3

MARGARET MICHAELSON TAKES OATH AS ARMY NURSE

--1944--

JA 15, 3-3

LIEUT. ELIZABETH BAUMANN ALMOST OVERTAKES BROTHERS AT WAR FRONT

---1945---

MY 14, 6-4

3 RECRUITS ENTERAINED AT BREAKFAST IN CHIC BY STATE ST COUNCIL

---1951---

N 29, 8-5NITE

DORIS P.RATAJ,DET.NOW FLIGHT NURSE OF AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE

---1967---

F 1, C-11-1

LT.BARBARA PRICE OF DET. DESPITE BLINDNESS IN 1 EYE LEAVES
FOR SERVICE IN SAIGON,S.VIETNAM

F 8, E-1-1

CAPT ELIZABETH BJORKMAN HERE TO RECRUIT NURSES-SMITH

---1970---

JA 6, A-8-1

MRS. ANNE E. MCKENNA GIVEN FULL MILITARY FUNERAL---

ARMY : NURSES : EDITORIALS

1942

WEARING OF SLACKS BY ARMY NURSES ^{Form 1656} OK'D
--1944--
TOO FEW NURSES WILL TO ENLIST IN ARMY

J 29, 18-1

D 24, 1-10-1

ARMY: NURSES: MALE

1955

0 5, 19-5

PVT. EDW. L. T. LYON, 25, TO BECOME ARMED SERVICES' FIRST COMMISSIONED MALE
NURSE

ARMY : NURSES : MICHIGAN

1940

Form 1656
D 12, 15-6
GD. RAPIDS-JANET C. WORNES 1ST RED. CROSS NURSE TO BE CALLED FR DIST.
---1950--- D 22, 5-3
TAKE STEPS TO FILL MICH. QUOTA OF 183 VOLUNTEER NURSES

ARMY - NURSE CORPS - OFFICERS

1955

AG 24, 3-1

LT COL INEZ HAYNES NAMED CHIEF OF ABOVE

Form 1656

S 24, 19-1

MORE THAN 4,000 RED CROSS NURSES TO AID DEFENSE PLANS 0 2, 6-7 NITE
 MAKE PLANS FOR SELECTION OF OVER 4,000 GRADUATE NURSES FOR SERVICE

---1941---

JA 4, 3-2

DOBOTHEA M. MILLER 1ST IN DET. TO BE SWORN IN FOR NURSING SERVICE

JA 10, 4-4

600 ATTEND DEFENSE NEEDS AT HENRY FORD HOSP JAN 9 F 20, 16-4
 NURSE OLYMPIA KOZIK, COMPLETES MONTH CRUISE WITH 1,300 ARMY MEN, AT
 BOSTON, MASS.

MR 13, 1-5

CAMP WOLTERS, TEX. - CAMP WITHOUT NURSES DUE TO LACK OF WINDOW SHADES FO
 R NURSES' QUARTERS

JE 4, 17-2

REP JOHN M VORYS ASKS YOUNGER, PRETTIER NURSES

D 11, 54-7

6TH CORPS AREA APPEALS FOR NURSES ---1942---

MR 10, 19-4

STORY OF THE LIFE OF A NURSE - LT. ELIZ. JOHNSON

MR 26, 6-3

LIEUT. GRACE E. HANSON ASSIGNED TO SHEPPARD FIELD

AP 25, 4-2

200 MICH. NURSES IN ARMED SERVICES, MANY OTHERS TAKING REFRESHER COURSE

JE 23, 9-4

NURSES IN SLACKS DEFENDED BY OFFICERS

JE 25, 16-3

ARMY AND NAVY NEEDS NURSES BY THOUSANDS

JL 30, 7-4

JULY APPOINTMENTS EXPECTED TO BREAK RECORDS; NEEDS 1,000 MONTH

AG 5, 5-5 BSMD

RED CROSS JOINS DRIVE TO PROVIDE ARMY NURSES

AG 13, 7-3

MARY SUE MANNING COMMISSIONED AS LT.

---1942---

MARGUERITE ANN HIGGINS APPT. 2ND LIEUT.
HELEN M. KING DET. COMMISSIONED SECOND LIEUT.
JEANNE McORMICK, LINCOLN PK., SIGNS WITH EMORY UNIT ARMY WAR NURSES
OLGA SOBASO APPT. 2ND LIEUT. IN ARMY NURSE CORPS
HELEN A. BEDDARTH COMMISSIONED 2ND LT.
MAJ. JULIA STIMSON, RETIRED, CALLED BACK TO ACTIVE DUTY
IDA MAZUREK & FLORENCE LA FRETZ JOIN ARMY
6 DET. NURSES APPT. TO ARMY NURSE CORPS
NAOMI COMBS AND MARGARET P MORAN, DET. NURSES, JOIN ARMY NURSE CORPS
1ST CONTINGENT US ARMY NURSES ARRIVES IN NEW GUINEA
BILL RAISING NURSES' PAY SENT TO HOUSE
ARMY NURSE CORPS OPENED TO MARRIED WOMEN
NURSES CORP RECRUITING CAMPAIGN COMING TO DETROIT D
AMER. NURSES PLAN CHRISTMAS TOUR OF BIBLICAL SCENES IN HOLY LAND
PRES. SIGNS LEGISLATION TO GIVE ABOVE RAISE IN PAY.
30 AMERICAN NURSES ARRIVE IN AERICA

---1943---

FAIRHAVEN, MASS.-IRENE BARBOZA JOINS 5 BROTHERS
ARMY NURSES TO GET OLIVE DRAB UNIFORMS
24 ASSIGNED AS HOSTESSES ON HOSPITAL TRANSPORTS

AG 21, 7-1
S 7, 9-1
S 7, 9-2
S 9, 3-2
S 26, 3-1
O 8, 1-2 NITE
O 9, 10-4
O 26, 3-1
O 31, 3-1
N 9, 4-4
N 18, 1-1
N 19, 3-1
D 6, 4-15-7
15.-D 21, 4-7
D 24, 19-3 BSMO
D 26, 17-6
JA 31, 1-12-5
F 18, 29-3
F 28, 1-16-2

16 CAPTAINS MADE LIEUT-COLONELS. ^{Form 1656} 15 CAPTAINS MADE MAJORS - AP 4, 1-11-3
 LT. MURIEL M. LIGHT ASSIGNED TO DET. IN RED CROSS CAMPAIGN TO RECRUIT
 NURSES FOR ARMY AP 19, 3-2
 LT. COL. PEARL C. FISHER, DET. ON STAFF OF MAJ. GEN. H. S. AURAND
 NEWLY COMMISSIONED ARE GERTRUDE BOGUES, ALICE M. DAHLMY 13, 30-6
 OF DETROIT, MARY E. HOLMES, ANN ARBOR
 BEING TRAINED UNDER FIRE, CALIF. MY 15, 15-6
 HELEN SEBASTIAN, SOJANA OLANEC, IRENE KACZANOWSKI BECOME NURSES
 MY 21, 11-1
 BETTE JANE SMITH APPTD 2ND LIEUT IN NURSE CORPS MY 25, 15-8
 AUDREY BEACH AND LAILA BUDD JOIN JE 6, 3-1-3
 FIRST OF SERIES OF LETTERS FROM LT MARY E. NEWBECK JL 3, 17-3
 MAJ NOLA FORREST TELLS OF TRAINING UNDER SIMULATED BATTLE CONDITIONS
 JL 11, 3-1-7
 LIFE OF SERVICE & ADVENTURE AWAIT NURSES AT PERCY JONES HOSP. - DAVIES
 JL 27, 5-1
 FLORENCE G. EBY, DET., NOW FIRST LIEUTENANT S 16, 21-4
 LIST OF 50 ASSIGNED TO DUTY S 23, 54-1
 TO WEAR SLACKS, SOMETIMES
 SLACKS TO BE PROPER TRAIN-SHIP WEAR S 27, 11-2

---1943---

O 10, 6-24-3

FLORENCE BLANCHFIELD DIRECTS MANEUVERS OF 30,000 NURSES
MRS. NETTIE FSUCHER UNABLE TO ATTEND RITES OF HUSBAND, AS SHE HAD TO
LEAVE FOR OVERSEAS DUTY

O 21, 29-8

MRS. CYNTHIA O. KITCH TAKES OATH AS ARMY LIEUTENANT

N 17, 25-2

MARY E. BASSETT, WANETA BRYAN GRADUATE FROM FORD HOSPITAL, JOIN ARMY

N 27, 2-3

D 2, 4-1BS

THIRD OF ARMY NURSES DUE TO GET PROMOTIONS

D 4, 17-4

LIEUT. GLADYS BOLTON TO TRAIN WITH GLIDER-BORNE UNIT

D 24, 11-4

LOIS P. AMBURGY, MARY BICKONEN, DORIS ADAMS, MARY BASSETT AND WANETA W.

BRYAN ORDERED TO ARMY DUTY

---1944---

JA 4, 7-2

REGINA H WITKOWSKI PROMOTED TO 1ST LT

JA 6, 5-1

RUTH MCGOWAN PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN

JA 8, 3-2

MARY V. COBB PROMOTED TO FIRST LIEUT.

JA 8, 13-8

LIEUT. FRANCES BACON TO TAKE FALSE TEETH TO FRIEND IN BRITAIN

JA 10, 3-2

SENIA K. CLARK, MARGARET L. SNURKA, M. FAY HENDERSON, RUTH J. LAPOINT, DET.,
COMMISSIONED

JA 11, 5-1

LEORA B. STROUP PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN

JA 18, 10-3

LIEUT. ISOBEL SIMPSON GRADUATES FROM BASIC INDOCTRINATION AND
ORIENTATION COURSE; FRANCES LANGLOIS, ACHSAH E. KOTHE, JEAN KUNAN, MIL-
DRED E. HALVERSON, FRANCES HOSTMAN APPT. SECOND LIEUTS.

ARMY: NURSES:

1944

Form 1656

JA 21, 5-1

MILDRED B. SCHUBRING, EDWINA E. RATLING, HARRIET ANN DANOWSKI GIVEN PROMOTIONS.

F 5, 13-7

ILDA R. OLDHAM, ELNER N. COLES COMMISSIONED 2D LIEUT.

F 5, 13-7

6TH SERVICE COMMAND LEADS IN RECRUITING

F 7, 4-8 8

M. FAY HENDERSON, ELAINE M. LARSEN, LILY JANE HUWILER COMMISSIONED.

F 9, 7-2

ISABEL P. BAKER, APPOINTED 2D LIEUT. NURSE.

F 12, 7-2

RUTH J. LAPOINTE, SENIA K. CLARK, DOROTHY M. HEATON, APPOINTED.

F 13, 1-9-1

GERTRUDE E. MAY, FRANCES E. LANGLOIS, THERESA M. MARINELLI APPOINTED.

F 14, 5-1

HAZEL M. DILL PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN

F 26, 6-2

MARGUERITE R. BERG PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN

F 28, 5-1

HELEN GRACE MCBRIDE, PHYLLIS E. FALLON APPOINTED SECOND LIEUTS.

MR 2, 5-1

A. MADELINE COLES, JULIA M. D'NILOWICZ, ACHSAH E. KOTHE PROMOTED TO SECOND LIEUTS.

MR 6, 5-1

RUTH E. MUNDELL APPOINTED A SECOND LIEUT.

MR 11, 7-2

MRS. MAXWELL G. SWEET PROMOTED TO FIRST LIEUT.

MR 13, 5-1

FRANCES L. ADAMS PROMOTED TO 1ST LT.

MR 20, 5-1

LAURETTE M. BREITMEYER PROMOTED TO 1ST LT.

APPTD. 2D LIEUTS: SUSAN M. TIDMARSH, COMRAH E. WHITE, SOPHIE S. KAPRAL. MR 30, 12-1

FANNIE KASMER, RITA NILLES, VIVIAN SHILLUM, ALMA M. WHITE PROMOTED TO SECOND LIEUTS. MR 31, 5-1

MILDRED HALVORSEN, ALICE L. BUTLER, ROSEMARY A. DIEBOLT, MARCELLA M. DRAKE AP 3, 5-1

HELEN GORSKI, LOTTIE SCHMIDT APPOINTED SECOND LIEUTS. AP 10, 5-1

MARCIA ANNE GOLDSMITH APPOINTED SEC. LIEUT. AP 11, 5-1

JEAN M. IGNACZAK, DOREEN M. RUSSELL, E. NA M. MCKIBBEN, DOROTHY M. MCNABB AP 13, 12-1

DORIS F. NEUMAN, JANET M. FINDLEY, FLORIA H. GAGNE APPT. SECOND LIEUTS. AP 18, 5-1

C. PT. CORAL BREMER SAYS NURSES IN ARMY HOSPITAL CANNOT UNDERSTAND WHY MORE DO NOT ENTER SERVICE AP 11-5

ALICE HINKSON WITNESSES TRAINING AT CAMP MCCOY AP 25, 5-1

VIED M. RUSCHE NAMED 1ST LIEUT.; ELIZ. P. GRAHAM, LINCOLN PARK, COMMISSIONED AP 27, 22-5

SECOND HINKSON SERIES RELATES STORY OF MARCH OVER OBSTACLE COURSE AP 28, 12-4

3- ONE COULD EASILY GET LOST IN MILES OF WINGS AND WARDS AT CAMP MCCOY HOSPITAL UNIT - HINKSON AP 30, 5-1

BERTHA J. VOGLE, MARY L. DAoust APPT. SECOND LIEUTS. AP 30, 18-1

MARIE C. MARR PROMOTED TO SEC. LIEUT. MY 3, 11-5

4- HINKSON-OVERSEAS, IN BATTLE'S DIN AND DANGER MY 17, 5-1

HELEN D. HILL, RUTH F. DOTY APPOINTED SECOND LIEUTS. APPOINTED 2ND LIEUTS. SOPHIE S. KAPRAL

ARMY: NURSES:

1944

MARY E. KIDDER, ETHELV. HOYE, MINTA JEAN HUGHES APPOINTED SECOND LIEUTS. ^{Route 1656} MY 21, 1-16-2
MY 28, 1-5-2 5X

JEAN BLANK HOWE, NAVY ENSIGN; OUTRANKS NEW HUSBAND
NOW HOLD RELATIVE RANK AS OFFICERS

JE 10, 3-2

JE 13, 5-1

JE 21, 5-1

KATHERINE RUEDISUELI APPOINTED A SECOND LIEUT.

MARY ANN LOUGHLIN APPOINTED TO SECOND LIEUT.

JL 3, 3-2

ROBENA V. WISMER, ALICE R. STENSON, OLGA VIOLA PANNING APPOINTED/

JL 2, 1-4-5 3*

APPOINTED-ELIZ. L. HEUTHER, ANNE GOREN, MARY E. ALLEN, GERTRUDE K. MOLLOY,
ISABELL M. MAGEWICK

JL 12, 20-6B8

TO GET ACTUAL COMMISSIONS

JL 18, 7-3

8,500 NURSES NEEDED IN ARMY AND NAVY

AG 8, 5-1

JEAN KALBFELISCH COMMISSIONED SECOND LIEUT.

AG 26, 7-1

LT DOROTHY MCNABB, DET., IN ENG.

S 12, 13-1

4,000 NEEDED BY OCT. 1
BADLY NEEDED IN HOSPITAL

S 19, 4-3

100 RECRUITS SOUGHT IN DET. BY JA 1, 1945

N 16, 33-2

ARMY IN NEED OF 10,000 NURSES

D 1, 7-1

NANCY COCHRAN, DET. JOINS

D 21, 20-7

--1944--

D 27, 22-5
D 28, 15-1

10,000 NURSES NEEDED FOR MILITARY DUTY.

CITIZENS RESPONSIBLE IN RECRUITING OF NURSES - MORRIS D 28, 5-1
LIEUT. SGNES MCINIS AND DORIS McDONOUGH LEAVE FOR ARMY NURSES TRAIN
ING CAMP

--1945--

JA 31, 17-3

REBA WHITTLE, MISSING SINCE SEPT, 27, 1944, IS IN GERMAN PRISON CAMP

F 3, 13-5

PLEA FOR RECRUITS ON FORTY-FOURTH ANNIV, OF FOUNDING OF U.S. NURSES
CORPS

F 8, 29-1

NURSES GET RIBBON FOR SERVICE IN FIRST WORLD WAR
MARY CATHERINE LYNCH SIGNS UP AS FIRST RECRUIT OF MRS. GEO. SCHAFER

AP 27, 16-5

RED CROSS NO LONGER NEEDS NURSES UNTIL FURTHER NOTICE

JE 3, 1-7-4

LTS. JEAN LUNAN, SOPHIA KAPRAL RETURNING TO US FROM ENG

JE 30, 2-5

JE 30, 1-5

700 RETURN TO U ON SS QUEEN ELIZABETH STEVENSON

JL 13, 3-4

77 AWARDED BRONZE STAR IN MANILA

S 21, 21-3

MANY DET ARMY NURSES ARE HOMEWARD BOUND

N 19, 3-2

LT CONSTANCE CORBETT NOW CHIEF NURSE FOR AIR EVACUATION, SAIPAN-

MR 13, 1-4 FINAL

NURSE RACIAL ANGLE DEFEATED IN HOUSE

AP 17, 59-6

PRES. TRUMAN SIGNS BILL ESTABLISHING PERMANENT NURSE CORPS

AP 20, 1-6-7

ARMY SENDS OUT CALL FOR 1,800 NURSES

JL 18, 2-3

D.C.-COL FLORENCE A BLANCHFIELD TO BECOME FIRST FULLY COMMISSIONED
WOMAN IN REGULAR ARMY

AG 9, 9-1

DEADLINE FOR NURSE CORP APPLICATIONS EXTENDED TO SEPT 30

ARMY SEEKS UNMARRIED NURSES BETWEEN 21 & 35

O 20, 5-1

---1948---

ARMY TAKING NEGRO INTO NURSING CORPS-

F 13, 13-1

ARMY TO RECRUIT 3,800 NEW NURSES

JL 14, 22-6

ARMY NEEDS 3,800 NURSES BY JUNE 30

D 7, 7-2

---1950---

CAPT LORRAINE CHICKERING LAUNCHES RECRUITING DRIVE

JA 10, 12-5

ACT CONGRESS REMOVES AGE LIMIT MILITARY NURSES

-JE 12, 6-4

DOZEN ANGELS SAVING MORE AMER LIVES THAN THEY CAN STOP TO COUNT IN KOREA

JL 14, 25-6

AG 10, 24-5

RESERVES ASKED TO VOLUNTEER

O 11, 25-2 NITE

PLAN FOR CLASSIFYING & CALLING UP NURSES ADVANCED

---1951---

3,000 ADDITIONAL RECRUITS NEEDED

JA 23, 11-4 NITE

CAPT MARGARET G BLAKE, NURSE, AWARDED BRONZE STAR

F 6, 13-3

MAJ RUBY GB RADLEY APTD CHIEF NURSE OF 8TH ARMY IN KOREA

-AG 7, 12-6

AG 10, 27-1

LT. JULIA MCNETHY SITES SHORTAGE OF NURSES

N 10, 3-4

MAJ. LULUAH HOUSEKNECHT TELLS OF CARE THAT CHEERS GIs IN KOREA

LULUAH HOUSEKNECHT

---1952---

MR 15, 6-4

LT. MARIE T. GENEST, DET., HOME FROM KOREA, TELLS OF GREAT SPIRITUAL UPLIFT-HARSHA

ARMY TO RECALL 500 NURSES NEXT FEB.

JL 29, 2044

FLIGHT NURSES EXPLAIN NURSES ROLE IN THE EVACUATION OF WOUNDED GIs AT DET. INTERNAL AVIATION EXPOSITION-PORTER

JL 9, 23-1

CAPT LILLIAM KINKELA IS AF MOST DECORATED FLIGHT NURSE

JL 18, 1-19-5

CAPT LILLIAN M KINKELA AF MOST DECORATED NURSE TO APPEAR AT AIR SHOW

JL 18, 1-18-7-2*

MRS BARBARA HARRISON, RET ARMY NURSE HELPS ITALIAN FAMILY THAT HELPED HER DURING THE WAR

JA 16, 1-20-3

BILL PERMIT ABOVE TO GIVE OFFICER COMMISSIONS TO MALE NURSES

JL 19, 6-4

PRES. IKE SIGNS BILL TO AUTHORIZE MALE NURSES TO BE APPOINTED RESERVE OFFICERS

AG 10, 18-1

COL. INEZ HAYNES NAMED NEW CHIEF OF ARMY NURSE CORP.

O 4, 19-5

T. WELDON J. BISHOP IS FIRST MALE NURSE COMMISSIONED BY THE ARMY

O 12, 25-1

LONG BEACH-MAJ. MAUDE CAMPBELL DAVISON JACKSON, 71, CORREGIDOR HEROINE IN WW2, DIES HERE AFTER LONG ILLNESS

JE 14, 13-4

CYNTHIA O KITCH, OKINAWA NURSE, COMES HOME-FULLER

JL 29, 5-24-1

TO OFFER COMMISSIONS TO QUALIFIED NURSES

O 17, 6-1

F 28, 27-4

HOUSE PASSES BILL TO BOOST TOP RANK NURSES

MR 3, D-2-1 3 *

PRES. IKE AUTHORIZES RANK OF MAJORS FOR ARMY & AIR FORCE NURSES

AG 11, A-8-4

SENATE PASSES & GIVES TO PRES. IKE BILL TO PERMIT A LIMITED NUMBER OF MILITARY NURSES & MEDICAL SPECIALISTS TO ATTAIN RANK OF COLONEL

JL 28, 4-1

BEIRUT, LEBANON-19 AMER. NURSES ARE HELPING SET UP 400 BED EVACUATION HOSPITAL IN MARINES DEFENSE PERIMETER AT AIRPORT

JL 24, 10-2 1H

LT COL MARGARET HARPER NAMED TO HEAD US ARMY NURSES CORPS

---1961---

F 3, A-12-6

60TH ANNIV. OF FOUNDING OF CORP.-FREE NURSING CAREER OFFERED-C. SMITH

---1963---

AP 25, A-12-1

LT. COL. MILDRED I. CLARK, ELKTON, N.C., APPOINTED CHIEF OF ARMY NURSE CORPS

JE 7, B-2-3

2,000 VACANCIES NEED TO BE FILLED IN ARMY NURSE CORPS

---1964---

D 16, E-7-1 Z2

ELZA E. KOY, DEARBORN, ENLISTED IN WALTER REED ARMY INSTITUTE OF NURSING, WASH.

---1965--- 0 11, A-1-4 3*
BELMONT-LT BARBARA EWING TO DEPART, FOR 13 MTH DUTY IN S. VIETNAM

---1966--- JA 21, A-8-1
LT. JOAN JENSEN, "ANGEL" OF VIETNAM, IN DET TO RECRUIT NURSES-SIMON
F 5, A-6-8

MAJOR RUSSELL T. HENDRICKSON, ARMY CHAPLAIN, LEAVING FOR VIETNAM, MAKES
PLEA FOR NURSES FOR VIETNAM

F 12, A-1-6 3*
WASH-McNAMARA STARTED DRIVE TO RECRUIT MALE & FEMALE NURSES BEFORE JULY
1

F 13, A-6-5 2*
WASH-McNAMARA ORDERED STEPUP IN RECRUITMENT OF MALE & FEMALE NURSES

F 20, A-22-1
2 NURSES, ARE FIRST U.S. MILITARY WOMEN KILLED IN VIETNAM-LT. CAROL A.
E. DRAZBA & T. ELIZABETH A. JONES KILLED IN ARMY HELICOPTER CRASH NEAR
SAIGON

F 21, C-24-4
QUI NHON, VIETNAM-ROBERTA STEELE FROM TILLAMOOK, ORE. & LT. SHARON FORMAN
OF ORE. FIND GOING ROUGHX BUT LIKE WORK AS NURSES AT 85TH EVACUATION
HOSPITAL HERE-ADAMS

F 23, D-7-5 6*
WASH- DEFENSE DEPT CALLED FOR DRAFT OF 900 MALE NURSES FOR ARMY & NAVY
SERVICE BEGINNING IN APRIL

MR 13, D-20-4 3*ST
GDRAPIDS-LT DAN FLORY IS ARMY NURSE
AP 10, A-1-5

MALE NURSE VICTOR C. DISTEFANO, 34 FATHER OF 8 MAY BE DRAFTED-SIMON

1966

ARMY & NURSES

COL MILDRED I CLARD CHIEF OF US ABOVE CORPS IN DET AP 28 TO LURE
 MORE NURSES INTO RMY UNIFORM-SMITH AP 29, B-1-2
 LT. COL. MARGARET CLARKE SELECTED US ARMY NURSE OF THE YEAR MY 9, A-22-2
 KINGS PARK, NY-MALE NURSES CALVIN M. CUNNINGHAM & JAMES J. GIRVAN BOTH JE 1, A-1-5
 DRAFTED-BOTH HAVE FAMILIES JL 11, A-15-1 3*
 ANKHE VIETNAM-BARBARA & BOB WILLIAMS LIFE IN HOOTCH IN SOUTH VIETNAM
 BOTH AR US ARMY NURSES A 2ND SURGICAL HOSP-ESPER AG 15, A-11-2
 MAJ. DOROTHY GOLDSMITH, ARMY NURSE CORPS OFFICER LEAVING FOR VIETNAM-
 LEISMER AG 26, B-2-3
 CAPT PATRICIA ESTES & S SGT VIRGINIA HERDMAN IN DET RECRUITING ARMY
 AF NURSES-SMITH N 27, D-20-1 3*ST
 2ND LT PAT JOHN & 1ST LT MARJORIE R MC GINNIS OF MICH SERVE
 WITH 18TH SURGICAL HOSPITAL NR. PLEIKU
 --1967-- MR 12, B-10-1
 LT. COL. MARIAN A. TIERNEY HAS RETURNED AS CHIEF OF 500 NURSES
 IN VIETNAM AFTER YEAR-IN DET. FOR SALUTE TO WOMEN WHO WORK
 WEEK S 3, A-17-1
 COL. ANNA MAE HAYS IS LNEW CHIEF OF ARMY CORPS OF NURSES

---1968---

Ag 15, B-16-1

BETH GORTNER WON BRONZE STAR IN VIETNAM

D 5, E-1-5 Z3

LIVONIA-SENIOR NURSING STUDENTS CATHERINE FORBES & DIANN CACCIA ENLIST IN
ARMY NURSE PROG.-BUTCHER

---1969---

JA 14, C-5-1

95
RITES TOMORROW FOR OLDEST ARMY NURSE VETERAN, WILHELMINA
LOUISE WEYHING WHO DIED JA 12. WHITE. MY1, E-1-123
ARMY CAPT. A. ELIZABETH GORTNER DISCUSSES JOB OF ARMY
NURSES-BUTCHER.

MY16, A-18-3

STUDENT GROUP OPPOSES DRAFT FOR WOMEN NURSES-HADDEN.

--1971--

Ag 31, A-17-7

ANNE MAE HAYS RETIRED AS CHIEF OF ARMY NURSE CORPS

---1977---

O 21, B-2-1 W

ARMY NURSE CORPS HAS TWINS, BERNICE & GERALDINE KENZIE, LIVONIA, IN
SIGN UP-KIRBY

-1981-

JA 18, C-1-2

LA-WOMEN ALSO FIGHT VIET WAR SYNDROME-HENDRIX

-1983-

S 1, A-8-5AM

DC-WOMEN IN HEALTH CARE PROFESSIONS MAY BE REGISTERED.

ARMY : OATHS

1961

HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMM. OK'S LEGIS. TO REQUIRE RELIGIOUS OATH FOR ENLISTEES
--1962--

JL 18, B-5-3 FIN 5

S 22, C-24-1

"SO HELP ME GOD" PUT IN OATH FOR ENLISTEES--THOSE OBJECTING BECAUSE OF
RELIGIOUS BELIEFS MAY AFFIRM INSTEAD OF SWEARING

ARMY - OFFICERS- APPOINTMENTS

1966

MR 29, A-10-3

WASH-COMMANDING GEN OF ARMY IN VIETNAM AUTHORIZED TO APPT 2D LIEUTENANTS IN FIELD

ARMY: OFFICERS: AUTOS

1973

S 23, A-5-1

GEN. CREIGHTON ABRAMS, ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF, GIVES UP
\$12,500 LIMOUSINE FOR COMPACT SEDAN

ARMY : OFFICERS : BONUS

1937

Form 1656

AG 18, 36-1 BL STR

PROVINCIAL OFFICERS VOTED BONUS BY SENATE

- PVT GEORGE L MARK SPEAKS MIND ABOUT ARMY'S BIG BRASS-
D 14, 35-4
---1946--- JA 24, 38-5 NITE
- MT CLEMENS-VETS COMPLAIN OF OFFICERS & PRIVILEGES F 22, 8-4
- H C HOLDRIDGE, ARMY CASTE FOE, SPEAKS ---1948--- F 16, 1-1
- REP ENGEL HITS EXPENSIVE CHAIRS USED BY ARMY OFFICERS-
-----1953--- MR 24, 1-3 FINAL
- ROBT W. JOHNSON, MFGR., EX ARMY OFFICER, CHGS ARMY GENERALS WITH PLOTTING
TO THROW OFF CIVILIAN CONTROL OF ARMED SERVICES
---1954--- JA 28, 31-1
- ARMY HAS BEST GENERAL STAFF IN HISTORY GEN. CHAS. L. BOLTE SAYS AMER. ORDINANCE ASSN. MICH. POST
-----1957----- S 29, B-11-5
- LITTLE ROCK, ARK.-FIRST-CLASS SOLDIERS SHOW COMMANDERS NEED TRAINING-
MARSHALL

F 1, 4-18-2

CAPT. LEO J. SOBCHAK FROM DET. IS ORDNANCE CAPT. WHO CHECKS ALL EQUIP-
MENT LEFT BEHIND LINES BY REDS; TO BE HOME IN JUNE

-1981-

AP 29, 8-8-1

COL. CHARLES L. CALVERT RETIRES FROM DET POST.

Form 1656

SENATOR CLARK VS. GEN. LEAR

O 19, 1-6-2

SHIFT OF COMMAND IN PACIFIC HAD TO COME

D 19, 26-2

ARMY INSTRUCTION COULD BE MADE EASY WITH ANECDOTES

D 21, 1-6-1

---1942---

F 1, 1-6-1

OFFICERS SELDOM HAVE TO PROVE SELVES, BUT FAILURE DOOMS THEM BEYOND RECALL

F 15, 1-6-1

LINE OF DEMARCATION NOT SEVERE BETWEEN OFFICERS & MEN

JL 30, 26-1

EASY ARMY COMMISSIONS ATTACKED-

CRITICIZES QUICK HIGH COMMISSIONS TO CIVILIANS, PARTICULARLY TO HORACE

N 4, 26-2

DODGE JR.

COMPARED WITH OFFICERS OF LAST WAR ---1943---

MR 25, 28-3

MAJ.-GEN. L. R. FREDENHALL & LT. GEN. GEO. S. PATTON IN COMMAND CHANGE ON

TUNISIAN FRONT-

---1945---

JE 5, 12-2

DETROIT GETS CHANCE TO HONOR AMER GENERALS WHO APPEAR HERE TODAY

---1946---

AP 12, 24-1

REFUSAL ARMY COURT-MARTIAL TO CALL A GENERAL IS CASTE, SURE ENOUGH-

JL 27, 4-1

SMELL ABOUT CHEMICAL WARFARE SERVICE THAT ISN'T GAS-

S 8, 1-6-1

WHY DO DON M NELSON & HAROLD ICKES SUSPECT THE UNIFORM-

O 18, 22-1

ARMY WEEDING OUT UNFIT OFFICERS-

D 2, 16-1

TO DO AWAY WITH EDUCATIONAL REQUIREMENTS FOR OFFICERS

---1947---
 GEN EISENHOWER'S PENDING RETIREMENT ENDS TRADITION- JL 1, 26-2
 LT GEN JOE COLLINS ABDE, BUT LITTLE KNOWN- JL 28, 14-1
 HOW OFFICERS GET DISABILITY-EDIT D 15, 22-1
 ---1948---
 MORE PAY WILL HALT EXODUS OF OFFICERS TO GOVT POSTS-EDIT JA 22, 28-2
 CONG KILLED MEASURE TO PROVIDE HOUSING FOR ARMY OFFICERS-EDIT S 9, 24-1
 BRASS AT GEORGIA AIR BASE FORCED TO PICK UP CIGARET BUTTS-EDIT AP 27, 46-1
 ---1951---
 DEFENSE SECY ROBT LOVETT CAN CURE CHARGE OF TOO MUCH BRASS- N 15, 38-1
 ---1952---
 HOW TO GET NEEDED WESTPOINTERS-EDIT JA 28, 18-1
 ARMY CONVERTS 6700 NONCOMS INTO COMBAT LEADERS MR 16, 1-22-2
 CASE OF ARMY LT. WHO HAD DESK JOB & THEN SENT TO KOREA BATTLE LINES AP 20, 1-22-2
 UNTRAINED CAUSES SEN. BENNETT OF UTAH TO ASK INQUIRY-EDIT JE 25, 30-1
 RULING ON 5-STAR GENERAL WITHOUT ASSIGNMENT HAS SAME STATUS AS RETIRED OFFICER TO AID GEN MACARTHUR POLITICAL DEALS
 ---1953---
 NEW AMENDMENT TO DEMOTE AND PROMOTE THOUSANDS OF OFFICERS IN ARMY F 5, 28-1
 SOLDIERS SHOULD NOT MAKE POLICY-AMMO SHORTAGES IN KOREA-EDIT AP 22, 42-1
 ---1955---
 THE NEED AND THE DANGER-EDIT. AP 1, 50-1

WORM TURNS-EDIT

JL 18, 22-1

-----1957-----

O 30, 36-1

-----1958-----

JA 8, 26-7

GENERALS TELL ALL-EDIT.

YOUNG OFFICERS RIDE NEW WRINKLE IN MIL/ DEVELOPMENT TO DISCOMFITURE OF
F. THEIR RULING CHIEFS-J. HAYDEN

AP 26, 4-1

INVITATION DECLINED-EDIT.

-----1959-----

O 21, C-16-1

WHAT, NOT WHO-RESIGNATION OF 5 MARINE CORPS. GENERALS-EDIT

-1982-

JE 14, A-10-1

SYSTEM HURTS HIGH-TECH OFFICERS-EDIT

ARMY- OFFICERS- GENERAL OF THE ARMIES (DO NOT CONFUSE)

1963

WASH_SEN. STUART SYMINGTON PROPOSES NATION PAY GEN. DOUGLAS MACARTHUR
"ULTIMATE TRIBUTE" BY MAKING HIM 6 STAR GENERAL

D 19, C14-6

-1976-

JL 30, G-6-1

MOVE IN CONGRESS TO PROMOTE GEO WASHINGTON TO RANK

AG 25, H-8-4

HOUSE VOTED TO PROMOTE GEORGE WASHINGTON TO 6-STAR GENERAL

PRES. GERALD FORD SIGNED BILL TO PROMOTE GEO. WASHINGTON TO RANK
RANK OF 6-STAR GENERAL OF ARMIES

O 13, D-12-4

ARMY- OFFICERS- GENERAL OF THE ARMY (DO NOT CONFUSE)

1961

PRES. KENNEDY SIGNS BILL RESTORING FORMER PRES.
RANK OF FIVE STAR GENERAL --1964--
WASH-WITH DEATH OF GEN. DOUGLAS MACARTHUR, ONLY 3 SURVIVORS OF GROUP
GIVEN 5 STAR RANK DURING & AFTER WORLD WAR II

MR 23, B-14-1 FIN3

EISENHOWER'S ARMY

AP 6, A-14-3 FIN3

-----1973-----

MY2, A-10-1

WASH-----GI LABOR FOR GENERALS IS DEFENDED

Form 1656

D 30, 5-8-4

GEO H DERN ORDERS ARMY BOBBYING QUIZ, FOLLOWING CHARGES OF CORRUPTION
 MADE BY HOUSE COMMITTEE -- 1942--
 JOHN K. STEVENSON & ROBT. C. VANDERKLOOT DENY POLITICAL INFLUENCE FIGURE
 D IN EFFORTS TO GET LIEUT. COMMSNS. IN AIR CORPS

F 20, 31-5

---1946---

MR 19, 26-3

ARMY TO INVESTIGATE ITS "CASTE SYSTEM"

MR 25, 26-3

MERYLL FROST TO TELL WASH GRIEVANCES OF ENLISTED MEN-V. MILLER-

MR 27, 2-6

ARMY "CASTE" STUDY OPENS BEFORE 6-MAN BOARD

MY 27, 1-1

GI GRIPE BOARD ASKS TERMS OFFICER & ENLISTED MEN BE ABOLISHED

MY 28, 6-7

GI'S APPLAUD CHARGES OF ARMY GI GRIPE BOARD

JE 10, 4-1

ROBT PATTERSON TO SOON ANNOUNCE CHANGES IN ARMY REGULATIONS-XXXXX

JE 17, 8-4 NITE

PROS. STAFF AT WAR CRIMES TRIAL HAIL DOOLITTLE PROPOSALS-AG 19, 21-5

WAR DEPT TAKES STEPS TO OVERHAUL CASTE SYSTEM

ARMY : OFFICERS : INSTANT NCO

1967

~~AG 1, A-13-3 FIN 1~~

PORT BENNING, GA-INSTANT NCO NICKNAME FOR NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS TRAINED IN NEW PROGRAM HERE

ARMY : OFFICERS : NON-COMMISSIONED

1940

Form 1656 N 8, 7-2
MORE THAN 2,500 NON-COM & SPECIAL RATINGS TO BE CREATED

---1942---

F 15, 6-4-1

THANK GOD FOR THE NON-COMS; PRAISE FOR ABV.-REDDING

~~XXXXXX~~

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

~~ABOVE OFFICERS SEEM TO CRACK MENTALLY VERY EASILY~~
~~XX~~

-----1958-----

J 5, 21-5

2 NEW RANKS SET FOR ARMY NONCOMS

-----1966-----

J 4, A-8-1

WASH-SGT MAJOR IS NEW SERVICE RANK CREATED

Form 1656

MY 13,6-3

6 DETROIT MEDICAL RESERVE OFFICERS ORDERED TO ACTIVE DUTY FOR 6 MONTHS

---1936---

AG 24,5-1

MAJ. MARVIN C. HEYSER BECOMES INSTRUCTOR OF MICH. FIELD ARTILLERY RESERVE OFFICERS

---1937---

N 29,7-1

ALL CONFERENCES FOR OFFICERS BEING HELD N 29 & 30, DET.

---1938---

J 25,7-1

GEO. W. RIDENDUR, DET., IS MADE 2ND LIEUT. --1940--

JE 23, 1-15-1

1,000 RESERVE OFFICERS CALLED FOR TRAINING RECRUITS

---1940---

S 13, 36-1

9 OFFICERS ON STAFF OF MILITARY DEPT. AT M.S.C. CALLED TO ACTIVE DUTY

Form 1656

O 8,7-1

EXTENSION COURSES FOR RESERVE OFFICERS & APPLICANTS FOR APPT TO OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS TO BE RESUMED

O 10

---1935---

JA 9,7-1

WALT R V GERHKE, EMERY P KOVACH & OTTO W PONGRACE ACCEPT APPOINTMENTS

AG 23,7-1

OFFICERS TO WEAR NEW INSIGNIA

S 18,6-4

ANNOUNCE EXTENSION COURSE INSTRUCTION FOR APPOINTMENT IN OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS

---1936---

AG 26, 6-5

TIMOTHY J. SARGENT, REGULAR ARMY ENLISTED MAN, WINS COMM. IN RESERVE

---1940---

MY 26, 1-7-7

601 RESERVE OFFICERS CALLED FOR SERVICE WITH REG. ARMY

JE 30, 1-11-3

5 RESERVE CAPTAINS REPORT FOR ASSIGNMENTS AS RECRUITING ASSTS.

JL 30, 27-3 NITE

TEXT LETTER ROOSEVELT ASKING CONG. FOR AUTHORITY TO ORDER ABOVE INTO ACTIVE TRAINING

S 29, 1-22-7

ARMY AUTHORIZED TO ORDER RESERVE OFFICERS NOW ON ACTIVE DUTY TO REMAIN

ADDITIONAL YR. WITHOUT THEIR CONSENT

D 10, 1-6

ARMY TO CALL 20,000 MORE RESERVES

---1941---

AP 30, 1-5

DC-PRES. ROOSEVELT DECLINES REAPPOINT HUGH S. JOHNSON.

3 DETROITERS NAMED TO OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS

---1941---

O 19, 1-11-7

RESERVE COMMSN AS 1ST LTS OFFERED FORMER ARMY MEN OF 1ST 3 GRADES

---1947---

N 5, 8-1

ARMY STARTS PROGRAM TO UTILIZE MORE FULLY SKILL OF OFFICERS-

---1948---

JE 4, 28-1

CONSIDER CALLING MEDICAL RESERVES

---1950---

JL 27, 12-5

DEAN VICTOR A. RAPPORT APPTD HEAD DET RESERVE OFFICERS' SCHOOL

S 3, 1-12-6

CLASSES IN FT WAYNE COMMAND & STAFF SCHOOL TO BEGIN

N 12, 1-21-5

N 14

ARMY TO FORCE FEWER RESERVE OFFICERS OUT OF THE SERVICE THAN ORIGINALLY PLANNED DUE TO LARGE NUMBER DROPPING OUT VOLUNTARILY

-----1953-----

O-2, 30-2

ANNUAL AF REUNION TO BE HELD JE 26 AT ELMWOOD CASINO, WINDSOR-MORE THAN 300 ACTIVE RESERVE & FORMER OFFICERS OF U.S. & CANADA EXPECTED

---1964---

JE 25, 8-19-1

1973

ARMY: OFFICERS: SALARY

MY31, C-13-7

WASH-----PENTAGON WANTS TO RESTORE FLIGHT PAY FOR NONFLIERS

ARMY : OFFICERS : TRAINING

1947

ARMY OFFERS TNG. PLAN: Up TO 3--NO DUTY AVAILABLE TO RESERVE
---1952---
SEN KILGORE, W.VA. PROPOSES QUIZ OF ABOVE

N 25, 15-5

F 26, 3-1

ARMY: OFFICERS: TRANSFERS

1937

Form 1656

MR 10,39-8-BLST

5 OFFICERS TRANSFERRED, NEW POSTS

---1949---

F 15, 7-2

COL THOS H MADDOCKS TRANSFERRED TO AUSTRIA

MY 10, 9-5

MAJ GEN CHAS T MYERS TRFD FR OKINAWA TO US

---1964---

JE 21, B-9-4

SHIFT IN COMMAND AIDES ANNOUNCES AT ARMY MOBILITY COMMAN

F 27, 1-8-3

Filibuster in Senate, clogs action on retirement bill at session's close

Ap 10, 1-8-4

Examinations planned by War Dep. for young men between 21-30 who wish to become officers

1927

Ap 4, 4-1

Edit. Summarization shows how many total commissioned officers rose from ranks, proving army to be democratic institution

Je 9, 4-2

Ed.-Place to get army officers is in army; cites cases Cadet Hans W. Homer, Cadet Harold A. Kurstedt appointees from regular service

N 24, 37-6

Maj.-Gen. Douglas MacArthur succeeds Maj.-Gen. Fred Sladen in command Philippines dept. in spring

D 17, 15-8

Special board recommends retention of single
list promotions but with machinery to accelerate
advancements

1928.

Ja 22, 1-4-2

War Dept. asks 4 temp. generals Ap 1, 1-12-8 1#

8 generals once privates; list

1929.

Ja 11, 4-1

Ed-Emergency officers badly treated

Ag 30, 4-4

Problem of naming Gens. Jadwin, Bullard and Lig-
gett on retired list as Lieut.-Gen.

ARMY -- OFFICERS

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 29, 6-4-6 3#

Pay of 2nd lieut. inadequate-J.Dixon J1 7, 22-4

Assignments of high officers to corps areas
1931.

Je 21, 1-1-3

2nd Lieut. M.S.Carter to join Navy middies on
summer cruise 1932 F 14, 1-4-1

Rep.Clarence McLeod intro bill asking appropriation to
purchase portraits of 139 World War generals

---1934---

AP 3,20-2 C M

BRIG GEN WALTER C SHORT TO BE RETIRED CLOTHES SHIFTED JE 10,1-11-6

WALTER T. WISLEY TELLS OF GETTING AUTO DISCOUNT AT FLINT

N 4,1-20-4 2*

MAJ GEN P RESTON BROWN HEADS LIST OF NOTABLE OFFICERS ABOUT TO BE RET-

RED AGE OF ARMY OFFICERS AVERAGES LESS THAN 40; FIGURES

AP 25,28-3

ROOSEVELT SIGNS BILL FOR ARMY PROMOTIONS ON AUG.1

J 31,29-4-MAIL

PROMOTIONS BILL IN SENATE

J 32,2-8-1H

---1935---

FIRST 118 NAMED FOR PROMOTIONS

PRES. ROOSEVELT ORDERS END TO OFFICERS' ATTACKS AGAINST CIVIL ORGS

THE MILITARY SILENCED-EDIT

OFFICERS WILL NOT BE PERMITTED TO COACH FOOTBALL TEAMS IN FUTURE

---1936---

LT. COL. CHAS. A. LIEBST OF DET. TO ATTEND OFFICERS' SCHOOL AT FT. LEAVENWORTH, KAN.

US ARMY DISCONTENT BARED AS REASON FOR HAGOOD'S SUSPENSION-HAYDEN

FREE SPEECH IN THE ARMY-EDIT

SENATE GROUP TO DECIDE ON REPUBLICAN DEMAND FOR INQUIRY INTO PUNISHMENT OF MAJ. GEN. JOHNSON HAGOOD

REINSTATEMENT DEMANDED BY EP CLARENCE J. MCLEOD

ABOVE'S CASE IS SAME AS SENATE LOBBY INQUIRY-EDIT

ROOSEVELT ORDERS MAJ. GEN. HAGOOD TAKE 3 MO. LEAVE OF ABSENCE PENDING NEW ASSIGNMENT TO DUTY

MAJ.-GEN. JOHNSON HAGOOD ORDERED BACK TO DUTY, COMMAND OF SIXTH CORPS AREA AT CHICAGO

MAJ.-GEN. STANLEY D. EMBICK REPLACES MAJ. GEN. GEO. S. SIMONDS AS DEPUTY CHIEF OF US WAR DEPT.

BRIG.-GEN. GEO. R. SPALDING APPT. ASST. CHIEF OF STAFF

COL JOS I McMULLEN DISMISSED FOR ACCEPTING FEE OUTSIDE OF OFFICIAL DUTIES

AG 2,4-4 RACE X

D 7,1-5

D 9,18-2

D 20,30-2

F 8,7-1

F 26,1-1

F 27,22-1

MR 5,6-4

MR 6,9-1

MR 7,6-2

MR 23,1-4 MAIL

AP 13,1-7

AP 30,2-2 BL STK

MY 28,42-2

MY 29,2-6

Form 1656

JE 1,10-2

GEN. CHAS. E. KILBOURNE TAKES COMMAND OF SIXTH CORPS AREA AT CHICAGO

JE 3,2-3-BLST

ROOSEVELT, NOMINATES BRIG. GEN. JAS. K. PARSONS TO BE MAJ. GENERAL

JE 6, 7-1

CAPT BRYAN DAVIS TRANSFERRED TO FORT BRAGG, NO. CAROLINA

JE 8,2-4-BLST

LT. COL. EDWARD L. HOFFMAN GIVEN REPRIMAND BY GEO. H. DERN

JE 24,2-2-BLST

BRIG.-GEN. WALTER S. GRANT MADE COMMANDANT OF ARMY WAR COLLEGE

JE 29, 7-1

MAJ. ROBT L CHRISTIAN DESIGNATED AS HEADQUARTERS COMMANDANT OF 2ND ARMY FOR MILITARY MANEUVERS IN VICINITY OF CAMP CUSTER AUG 9 TO 22

JL 1, 2-5 BL STK

WAR DEPT ANNOUNCES APP'T OF 27 1ST LIEUTS. IN MEDICAL CORPS

JL 2, 26-3

LAWRENCE (BIFF) JONES PROMOTED FROM CAPT. TO MAJOR

JL 30,17-4-CITY

OFFICERS ASSIGNED TO SUMMER CAMPS, GET ORDERS

S 8,2-1-BLST

BRIG-GEN. JOS. P. TRACY TRANSFERRED FR COMMAND AT FT. MONROE, VA. TO COMBAND AT SAN FRANCISCO; BRIG-GEN. JOHN W. GULICK SUCCEEDS TRACY AT FT. MONROE

S 11, 2-6 BL STK

MAJ-GEN. HERBERT J BRES, COMMANDANT AT FORT SAM HOUSTON, TEX.

MAJ GEN.

STANLEY H. FORD SENT TO 7TH CORPS. AT OMAHA, NEB.

S 12, 3-1

MAJ E FRED THORNTON NAMED AS ONE OF INSTRUCTORS AT SELECTIVE SERVICE CONF. AT FORT SHERIDAN, OCT 19 TO NOV. 1

---1936---

COL. JAY L. BENEDICT APPT. CHIEF OF STAFF OF EIGHTH CORPS AREA

N 11, 2-4-BLST

N 12, 8-6

LIST OF REASSIGNMENTS OF REGULAR OFFICERS

N 18, 25-2

MAJ. LAWRENCE H. JONES TO QUIT AS FOOTBALL COACH FOR UNIV. OF OKLA. & TAKE ARMY POST AT FT. LEAVENWORTH, KAN.

D 15, 6-1

COL. RALPH M. PARKER APPT. HEAD OF BOARD TO CONDUCT EXAMINATIONS

D 22, 13-1 BL STR

PRES ROOSEVELT PROMOTES BRIG GEN JOHN L DEWITT & BRIG GEN HARRY E KNIGHT TO RANK OF MAJOR GENERALS

D 26, 3-1

SERGT FRANT H SCULL COMM. 2ND LIEUT IN INFANTRY RES CORPS.

---1937---

F 26, 4-8

A HIGHER RETIRED PAY ASKED FOR SERGT. SAMUEL WOODFILL, CALLED OUTSTANDING SOLDIER OF WORLD WAR

MY 5, 33-3 BEM

SEN SUBCOMMITTEE APPROVES EEGIS. TO RESTORE CERTAIN WORLD WAR EMERGENCY OFFICERS TO RETIRED LIST

S 5, 4-14-8 2*

OFFICERS AT FORT RILEY, KAN., LINGUISTS

S 15, 6-4 CM

COLS. JOS. O. MAUBORGNE, JULIAN L. SCHLEY, ALLEN W. GULLION, WALTER E. PROSSER PROMOTED.

S 16, 8-1

COL. JULIAN L. SCHLEY TO SUCCEED MAJ. GEN. EDWARD M. MARKHAM AS CHIEF OF ENGINEERS.

D 21, 4-7-BLST

COL. JOHN J. KINGMAN NOMINATED FOR RANK OF BRIG.-GENERAL AS ASST. CHIEF OF ARMY ENGINEERS

---1938---

F 10, 4-8

6 GENERALS TO RETIRE IN NEXT 9 MOS: ARMY WAITS PROMOTIONS

F 22, 4-5

SEN. MINTON BACK ASKS HARRY WOODRING TO HOLD IN ABEYANCE TRANSFER OF C. L. HAVENPORT JOHNSON

ARMY: OFFICERS

1938

Form 1656

MR 4,11-1

COL. VIRGIL L. PETERSON PROMOTED TO CHIEF OF STAFF OF ARMY'S SIXTH CORPS AREA, WITH HEADQUARTERS IN CHICAGO

MY 2,2-4

21 MAJOR-GENERALS HAVE RETIRED IN ONE YR

JE 23, 4-1

1ST COL. FRANCIS M. ALLEN PROMOTED TO COMMAND OF 53RD CAVALRY BRIGADE

JE 24,7-1

LIST OF DET & MICH APPTS IN RESERVES

JE 27, 2-8 MAIL

ROOSEVELT VETOES BILL TO RESTORE RETIREMENT PAY TO 3,194 WORLD WAR EMERGENCY OFFICERS WHO LOST COMPENSATION UNDER ECONOMY ACT

JE 16, 6-2

BLOC OF 4000 OFFICERS IN ARMY WELL-NAMED "THE HUMP"

EDIT-S 5, 7-2

REVISING ADVANCED TRAINING STANDARDS TO BRING MORE YOUTHEFUL OFFICERS INTO COMMAND POSTS

S 14, 1-7

HIGH ARMY OFFICERS GET NEW COMMANDS NOV. 1

S 16, 12-5

MAJ. GEO. T. SHANK SUCCEEDS LT. COL. ROBT. L. CHRISTIAN AS ASST. ADJUTANT OF MICH. MILITARY AREA

S 29, 32-7-ELST

BRIG. GEN. HENRY H. ARNOLD APPT. CHIEF OF ARMY AIR CORPS BY PRES. ROOSEVELT

N 8, 7-2

GEO. WOLF APPT. LIEUT. COL. OF CALVARY AT MICH STATE COLL.

-D 3,3-7

COL. JAMES M. CHURCHILL TRANSFERRED TO COMMAND OF FIRST MILITARY AREA AT MANCHESTER, N.H.

---1939---

AP 26, 2-5 MAIL

HARRY WODRING SAYS OLDER ARMY HEADS FACE OUSTER

AP 28, 18-7

DC-BRIG. GEN. GEO. C. MARSHALL MADE CHIEF OF STAFF

AP 27, 1-4 BS

YOUNGEST MAN EVER TO BE GIVEN SUCH POST

---1939---

JE 4, 1-2-1

DEMANDS PILING UP THAT MAJ GEN GEORGE MOSELEY FACE ARMY COURT MARTIAL

JE 29, 35-3-BLST

SENATE COMMITTEE APPROVES CHANGE IN ARMY COMMAND

JE 30, 26-7 NITE

GEN MALIN CRAIG RETIRES AS CHIEF OF STAFF J 1

AG 4, 26-8

KENYON A. JOYCE & GEO. GRUNERT NAMED MAJOR GENERALS; COL. SHERMAN MILES

■ JDS. W. STULWELL, BRUCE MAGRUDER & LLOYD R. FREDENDALL NAMED BRIG.-

GENERALS

AG 28, 7-2

3 NEW OFFICERS ARRIVE IN MICH. MILITARY AREA

S 6, 16-8 B S

OFFICERS WARNED VS. UNNEUTRAL TALK

S 27, 14-8

LT. COL. VERNON L. BURGE & MAJ. PETER E. KANSE TRANSFERRED FR PANAMA CANAL

ZONE TO SELFBRIDGE FIELD

S 28, 22-7

BRIG-GEN M. E. SHEDD JR. PUT IN CHARGE OF ARMY PERSONNEL AS ASST. CHIEF OF STAFF

O 2, 25-6

OFFICERS BEING RETIRED AS UNFIT ARE BEING WEEDED OUT - O 5, 7-1

LIEUT-COL THOS. LIMBOCKER ASSIGNED TO MICH. MILITARY AREA - N 15, 9-3

MAJ. THOS. MCCORMICK TRANSFERRED FR DET. TO FT. HANCOCK, N.J.; CAPT. SHELTON

P. McNICKLE TRANSFERRED FR DET. TO FT. JAY, NY

---1940---

JA 4, 2-3-MAIL

LIST OF NOMINATIONS IN ARMED SERVICES

F 10, 3-1

BENJ SULLIVAN, JOS C LAWRENCE COMMSND 1ST LIEUTS. IN MEDICAL CORPS

AP 25, 54-1

SEN B C CLARK ASKS OFFICERS BE REFRAINED FROM PUB. COMMENT ON IMPORTANT PUBLIC ISSUES

AP 30, 7-2

EMIL P. ESCHENBURG & DAVID J. ANDREW OF MICH. SLATED FOR COMMISSIONS IN US ARMY

ARMY : OFFICERS

1940

LIEUT. COL. THOS. F. LIMBOCKER ACTING CHIEF OF STAFF OF MICH. MILITARY AREA
 OF 6TH ARMY CORPS
 REGULATIONS ON DRESS REVISED FOR NATL. DEFENSE
 MAJ.-GEN. BEN LEAR TO SUCCEED LIEUT. GEN. STANLEY FORD AS COMMANDER OF 6TH
 H CORPS AREA AT CHICAGO
 PROFS. FRANK SMITH, C E HAMMETT, U OF M, GET ASSIGNMENTS-0 11, 4-8
 IRVING J PHILLIPSON TO HEAD STAFF IN 2ND CORPS AREA 0 11, 4-8 WSC
 BRIG. GEN. IRVING J. PHILLIPSON TO SUCCEED LIEUT.-GEN. HUGH A. DRUM AS COMMAN
 NDER OF SECOND CORPS AREA 0 26, 19-8
 MAJ. GEN. HENRY ARNOLD NAMED TO NEW POST OF DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF OF
 ARMY AIR CORPS, OTHERS NAMED 0 27, 1-17-7
 BRIG. GEN. HENRY B. CLAGETT NOMINATED TO COMMAND NEW 6TH PURSUIT WING
 0 31, 39-5
 127 GENERALS COMMISSIONED SINCE JAN 1 0 31, 53-4 NITE
 LIEUT.-COLS. NORMAN FISKE, RUSSELL OSMLIN DEPART FOR EUROPE
 N 13, 1-7 NITE
 WAR DEPT. ANNOUNCES HENCEFORTH OFFICERS WOULD NOT BE TRAINED IN USE OF
 SABER N 16, 4-7
 WAR DEPT. RELAXES PHYSICAL STANDARDS N 18, 1-4 WSC
 MAJ. JAS. DOOLITTLE APPT. ASST. PROCUREMENT SUPERVISOR IN DET. DIST.
 D 29, 5-15-6
 WAR DEPT. ORDERS 1 OFFICER OF EA 34 NATL. GUARD UNITS TO BE ASSIGNED AS
 ADVANCE LIAISON OFFICERS

Form 1656

JE 17, 7-2

JL 28, 4-10-5

S 15, 1-11-2

S 24, 1-7

0 11, 4-8

0 11, 4-8 WSC

0 26, 19-8

0 27, 1-17-7

0 31, 39-5

0 31, 53-4 NITE

N 13, 1-7 NITE

N 16, 4-7

N 18, 1-4 WSC

D 29, 5-15-6

---1941---

JA 8, 29-1

WM. E.J. QUINN PROMOTED FR SERGEANT TO MAJOR

F 26, 4-3

BARRED FROM USE OF PROFANITY IN TRAINING MEN

AP 1, 2-3 BS

RETIRED ARMY OFFICERS FACE ACTIVE ARMY DUTY SAYS H L STIMSON

MY 5, 4-5 CM

BRIG. GEN. RALPH ROYCE ORDERED TO LONDON TO SERVE AS ASST. MILITARY ATTACHE FOR AIR & MAJ. W.S. BIDDLE ORDERED TO LONDON AS ASST. MILITARY ATTACHE

MY 22, 17-7

21 6TH CORPS DRAFTEES TO GET OFFICERS TRAINING

MY 23, 2-3 CM

PRES ROOSEVELT APPTS 3 NEW CHIEFS TO MAIN ARMY BRANCHES

MY 27, 11-1

RECRUITS IN 6TH CORPS AREA MAY GO TO OFFICERS SCHOOL AFTER 6MO

JE 9, 7-2

ARTHUR J. HOWLAND, RUSSELL SAMUEL GRIBBLE & CHESTER E. KENNEDY TO BE COMMISSIONED AS 2ND. LIEUTS.

JE 26, 26-1

RECLASSIFICATION MAKING CHANGES-ED.

JE 29, 523-3

LT-GEN BEN LEAR SAYS OFFICERS OF ARMY NEED FURTHER TRAINING

JL 9, 4-2 BS

SEN COMM APPRVS BILL TO RETIRE OUTDATED OFFICERS

JL 17, 2-4

ROBT P PATTERSON SAYS MORE PERSONNEL SHIFTS ARE DUE

AG 17, 1-4-8

HUNDREDS OF OFFICERS FACE RETIREMENT IN SHAKEUP

S 5, 4-4

ARMY TO REPLACE 5,000 OFFICERS WITH YOUNGER MEN

S 30, 26-8 NITE

ARMY TO LOSE HIGH RANKING OFFICERS IN AGE LIMIT RELEASES

O 10, 17-1 NITE

24 FT. CUSTER SOLDIERS QUALIFY FOR TRAINING FOR 2ND LIEUT. COMMISSIONS

Form 1656

O 14, 27-2

MANY OFFICERS RELIEVED OF COMMANDS SINCE LA. WAR GAMES D 14, 1-3-6

MAJ. GEN. KARL TRUESDELL SENT TO PANAMA CANAL ZONE D 18, 1-8

SHAKEUP IN PACIFIC COMMAND PUTS AIR CHIEFS IN CONTROL - D 22, 18-1

WAR PITCHFORKS MEN OF UNUSUAL QUALIFICATIONS TO TOP COMMANDS - HAYDEN

---1942---

JA 17, 2-8 BS

ONLY TWO GENERALS OUTRANK LIEUT. GEN. WM. S. KNUDSEN

JA 18, 1-1

KNUDSEN'S APPT. GIVES HIM SWEEPING POWER - MOODY

JA 18, 1-8-4 1*

WM. S. KNUDSEN CHOSEN TO BE LIEUT. - GEN. TO SUPERVISE ARMY ARMAMENT PRODUCTION

JA 19, 2-1

ROOSEVELT NAMES PATRICK J. HURLEY A BRIG. - GENERAL & WM. S. KNUDSEN A LIEUT. - GEN.

JA 29, 35-5 BS

ADMIRAL CHESTER WINNITS PUT IN CHARGE OF ALL HAWAIIAN DEFENSES; LT. GEN. FRANK M. ANDREWS IN CHARGE AT PANAMA CANAL ZONE

F 11, 10-5

MAJ. - GEN. CLIFFORD R. POWELL TAKES CHARGE OF ACTIVITIES IN LOWER PENINSULA OF MICH.

F 14, 1-3

SENATE BATTLES CLAMOR FOR ARMY & NAVY SHAKEUP

F 14, 21-1

FDR SELECTS 52 MORE GENERALS

F 19, 7-2

LIEUT. COL. JOHN M. MCKENZIE APPT. COMMANDER OF MICH. MILITARY AREA

MR 2, 10-8

MEN WITH DEPENDENTS MAY ENLIST TO BECOME OFFICERS

MR 5, 21-7

1ST & 2ND YR. MEDICAL STUDENTS MAY BE APPT. 2ND LIEUTS. IN MEDICAL CORP

---1942---

FORMER RESERVE & NATIONAL GUARD OFFICERS MAY REGAIN COMMISSIONS
BRIG.GEN.LEWIS M.MEANS APPT.COMMANDING GENERAL,NORTHERN DEFENSE AREA
NEW OFFICER TRAINING PROGRAM FOR MEN WITH DEPENDENTS OPEN ONLY TO
MEN IN CLASS 3-A
ROOSEVELT SIGNS BILL GRANTING GRADS OF OFFICER TRAINING SCHOOLS A
UNIFORM & EQUIPMENT ALLOWANCE OF \$150
COMMISSIONS OPEN TO MEN BETW.31-40 WITH EXPERIENCE AS FOREMEN IN OPER
ATION OF LARGE MAINTENANCE SHOPS
SOLDIERS AT FT.CUSTER HAVING MINIMUM INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT OF 110 TO
BE CONSIDERED AUTOMATIC APPLICANTS FOR OFFICER SCHOOL-
FT.CUSTER BOARD TO SELECT CANDIDATES FOR OFFICERS TRAINING
DRAFT BDS.RECEIVE INSTRUCTIONS ON 3-A MEN TO COMPETE FOR OFFICERS'
TRAINING
MAJ.GEN.JAS.E.FECHET RECALLED TO ACTIVE DUTY
FRANK MILBURN APPT.BRIG.GEN.,TEMPORARY RANK
DETROITERS,JAMES P.&M.J.CLEARY,GRAHAM ERDWURN COMMISSIONED 2ND
LIEUTENANTS OF MEDICAL FIELD SERVICE,TO TAKE OFFICERS COURSE
LIEUT-COL C DALE CURTIS AMONG THOSE COMPLETING REFRESHER COURSE AT
ATLANTA QUARTERMASTER BASE
STUDENTS AT OFFICER CANDIDATE SCHOOLS TO BE MADE CORPORALS

MR 5, 34-6
MR 10, 8-3
MR 10, 8-3
MR 10, 4-2 MKT
MR 11, 4-3
MR 12, 35-1 MKT.
MR 13, 15-4
MR 14, 10-4
MR 15, 1-4-4
MR 22, 4-2-7
MR 28, 16-1
MR 31, 8-1
MR 31, 2-8

ARMY - OFFICERS

1942

Form 1656

SENATE PASSES BILL ALLOWING MARRIAGE DURING THE WAR MR 31, 1-4 CITY
 LIEUT-OL ARLO A EMERY NAMED EXECUTIVE OF MICH MILITARY AREA AP 1, 7-1
 ROBT. BETCHEL GIVEN 2ND LIEUT. COMM; 18 YR OLD TOLEDO BOY AP 2, 2-7
 RICHARD KING MELLON, BANKER, MADE MAJOR AP 5, 1-10-6
 FT. CUSTER BD. TO EXAMINE 8 MICH. 3-A REGISTRANTS FOR OFFICER'S COURSE AP 17, 6-2
 COMMANDING OFFICERS GIVEN AUTHORITY TO ASSIGN GENERAL OFFICERS AP 18, 19-2
 EDWIN H. HUGHES, FLINT, APPTD. FIRST LIEUT. AP 19, 1-22-1
 EDWIN H. HUGHES, FLINT, MADE LIEUT., WAS SERGT. IN 1ST WORLD WAR AP 20, 6-5
 RESERVE OFFICERS UNFIT FOR ACTIVE DUTY TO LOSE COMMISSIONS AP 21, 5-1
 OFFICERS LOSE TIME OFF TO GET MARRIED AP 30, 1-1 NITE
 REP. CHAS I. FADDIS OPPOSED TO 'QUICKIE' COMMISSIONS MY 2, 1-4
 VINSON HITS 'QUICKIES'; URGES PRE-TRAINING FOR WEST POINT APPOINTEES MY 3, 1-12-8
 OLDER GENERALS DISTURBED OVER YOUTH MOVE MY 3, 1-5-6
 SHORT OF OFFICERS; FIGHTS PLAN TO BAR QUICKIE COMMISSIONS MY 4, 16-8
 ALFRED W. OWENS CHOSEN TO RECEIVE COMMISSION IN REGULAR ARMY MY 5, 25-1
 ARMY OPPOSES CONG. MOVE TO BAN CIVILIAN COMMISSIONS MY 5, 25-3 NITE

---1942---

HOUSE COMM. APPROVES GIVING WAR DEPT. OPEN HAND IN COMMISSIONING CIVILIANS FOR SPECIAL DUTY

MY 6, 22-5

3-A OFFICER TRAINING PLANS TO BE SPEEDED

MY 13, 25-1

HAROLD W. H. BURROWS, MICH. STATE COMPTROLLER, APPLIES FOR LIEUT.

MY 16, 16-6

COL. COMMISSION

MY 20, 24-4

2ND LT. CHAS. LATON, JR., DET., COMMANDER FLIGHT B. OF 303RD TECHNICAL SCHOOL SQUADRON

MY 21, 5-1

CAN WEAR NEW SERVICE RIBBON FOR AT LEAST 1YR OF DUTY

MY 25, 23-5

BRIG-GEN T E MARCHANT NAMES IN COMMAND OF SAULT DISTRICT

MY 26, 2-2

WM. J. SCRIPPS APPT. 1ST LIEUT. IN US AIR FORCE

MY 26, 29-3 NITE

TO DOUBLE QUOTAS FOR 3-A OFFICER CANDIDATES

MY 31, 1-1-7

ALIENS OF ALLIED NATIONS MAY BECOME US. OFFICERS

JE 5, 28-4

BRIG-GEN. I. H. EDWARDS NAMED HEAD OF ORG. & TRAINING.

JE 24, 29-4

MAJ.-GEN. WILLIS H. HALE NAMED COMMANDING GENERAL OF 70TH US AIR FORCE

JE 27, 22-3

CANDIDATES SOUGHT FOR OFFICERS' SCHOOL

JL 8, 4-7

OFFICERS IN KEY POSITIONS TO TRAIN UNDERSTUDIES

JL 8, 3-2

DETROITERS COMMISSIONED 2ND LIEUTS. ARMORED FORCES: CHAS S. GACIOCH,

JOHN V. WESOLOSKI, EUGENE K. SNYDER, RICHARD C. GALES, WILBUR H. SAIA

JL 17, 17-2

NEAL BEAVER, GD. RAPIDS, IN ARMY AT 15, IS 2ND LIEUT. AT 19

JL 18, 20-1

COMMISSIONS FOR CIVILIANS CURTAILED

JL 21, 16-3

KEAN FARLIN GRADUATES FROM OFFICER CANDIDATE SCHOOL, FT. MONMOUTH, N.J.

JL 26, 1-4-8

HONORARY RANKS TO BE DISCONTINUED

Form 1656
 WALTER C. HAGEN, JR. AMONG 8 FROM DET. COMMISSIONED 2ND LIEUTS. AT ARMORED
 FORCE OFFICER CANDIDATE SCHOOL JL 27, 2-1
 REP. LYNDON JOHNSON ASKS REMOVAL ALL STUPID, BELFISH & INCOMPETENT GEN-
 ERALS JL 27, 2-3
 HORACE E. DODGE, JR. COMMISSIONED A MAJOR JL 29, 4-7
 OFFICER CANDIDATE SCHOOL TO TURN OUT 10,000 OFFICERS EVERY 2 WEEKS
 AG 6, 1-2 NITE
 PLAN MONEY GRANTS TO COLLEGE STUDENTS AS MEANS OF ASSURING ADEQUATE
 SUPPLY OF ARMY OFFICER MATERIAL AG 7, 3-1
 SEC. STINSON EXPLAINS POLICY OF GIVING COMMISSIONS AG 13, 39-4 BSMO
 ROSCOE NEMER, 18, TO GET COMMISSION NEXT MONTH AG 16, 1-11-6
 PRESSURE BROUGHT ON COLLEGES FOR OFFICER MATERIAL AG 16, 1-11-1
 HAROLD C. ALLED SWORN AS CAPTAIN ARMY AIR CORPS AG 17, 6-1
 U. OF M., MICH. STATE COL., WAYNE OFFERING TRAINING COURSES SHOEFIELD
 AG 17, 8-2
 18,967 COMMISSIONS GIVEN CIVILIANS SINCE JUNE 1 AG 20, 1-3
 BOISE, IDA.-TED TURNER GETS APPOINTED IN ARMY, NAVY AG 22, 1-3
 ANTI-AIRCRAFT ARTILLERY VOLUNTEER OFFICER CANDIDATES NEEDED AG 24, 3-1
 AG 26, 25-2
 ROVT. TIERNAN, 19, WINS COMMSN. AS 1ST LIEUT. IN FIELD ARTILLERY
 S 11, 2-6 BSMO
 OFFICER CANDIDATES NOW LIMITED TO COMBAT BR NCH S

VOLUNTEER OFFICERS CANDIDATES SOUGHT FROM 3-A's
 ANTI-AIRCRAFT COMMAND ASKS 3-A VOLUNTEERS.
 HAROLD A. LANE, JR., GORDON R. MICHAELSON, JAMES F. SROWBRIDGE
 COMMISSIONED 2ND LTS.
 PVT. HARRY W. WETMORE, JOS. C. DEHOSSE & PVT. GERALD LUNDQUIST, APPT. AVIATION
 CADETS
 CLASS 1-B BARRED FROM OFFICER SCHOOLS
 8 DET. MEN COMMISSIONED 2ND LIEUTS. IN ARMY CORPS OF ENGINEERS
 ON AVG. 1/2 CANDIDATES WIN OFFICER TRAINING
 VOLUNTEER OFFICER CANDIDATES WARNED AGAINST SEEKING A SOFT SPOT
 OFFICERS GET FINAL POLISHING AT FORT LEAVENWORTH-ARNE
 WAR DEPT. CURTAILS NUMBER OF COMMISSIONED CIVILIANS
 NEW NON-COMMISSIONED RANK OF FLIGHT OFFICER CREATED IN ARMY AIR FORCES
 DET-OFFICER PROCUREMENT OFFICE IS IN R. 1300 OF PENOBSCOT BLDG.
 RULE WARRANT OFFICER NOW IN SAME CLASS AS COMMISSIONED MEN, RATE SAL-
 UTE
 NAVY STILL HAS EDGE OVER ARMY IN NUMBER OF TOP-RANKING OFFICERS
 FT. CUSTER HAS ROUGHEST OFFICER TRAINING SCHOOL
 WARRANT OFFICERS TO GET SALUTES AND BARS ON SHOULDERS

S 17, 52-1
 S 23, 30-7 BSMD
 S 26, 3-2
 S 28, 2-2
 O 1, 37-4
 O 6, 3-1
 O 8, 2-3
 O 21, 9-5
 N 8, 1-14-4 3*
 N 12, 36-4 BSMD
 N 12, 47-8 BSMD
 N 21, 3-1
 N 27, 29-1
 N 30, 28-4
 D 7, 42-1
 D 13, 1-13-8

CAPT. & LIEUT. RANKINGS OPEN TO MEN OVER 35 YRS. IN SCORE OF TECHNICAL FIELDS
 Form 1656
 D 15, 3-2
 D 18, 20-1

ST. CLAIR-ROBT. J. FARR COMMISSIONED 2D LIEUTENANT D 20, 6-18-3
 LEAVENWORTH, KANSAS-WOMEN LOCATORS FIND WIVES OF OFFICERS'-D 21, 4-5
 30 MICH. MEN AMONG GROUP GRADUATED AS 2ND LIEUTS. FR ARMY QUARTERMASTER SCHOOL D 30, 3-2
 FORT CUSTER-180 COMMISSIONED 2ND LTS. AT GRADUATION EXERCISES OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL'S TRAINING CENTER.

---1943---
 JOSEPH F. HANSKETT & WILFRED G. STOKES COMMISSIONED 2ND LIEUTS. JA 15, 2-6
 LIST OF GRADUATES FROM MEDICAL ADMINISTRATIVE CORPS OFFICER CANDIDATE SCHOOL AT CAMP BARKELEY, TEXAS. JA 17, 1-4-1
 LT.-GEN. FRANK M. ANDREWS APPT. COMMANDING GENERAL IN EUROPEAN THEATER F 5, 1-2
 F 6, 1-7
 MAJ.-GEN. LEWIS H. BRERETON SUCCEEDS LT. GEN. FRANK M. ANDREWS AS COMMANDER OF AMER. FORCES IN MIDDLE EAST F 21, 1-2-4

APPLICATIONS FOR OFFICER TRAINING FROM 3A REGISTRANTS DISCONTINUED F 23, 9-8

LOCAL DRAFT BDS. NO LONGER TO RECEIVE APPLICATIONS FOR VOLUNTEER OFFICER CANDIDATES

---1943---

MAJ-GEN. HARRY C. INGLES, ASST. TO LT-GEN. FRANK M. ANDREWS. MR 2 4-2
BRIG-GEN. EVERETT S. HUGHES NAMED DEPUTY THEATER COMMANDER IN CHARGE MR 9, 21-4
OF ADMINISTRATIVE WORK IN NO. AFRICA MR 19, 1-7
LT-GEN. H. H. ARNOLD NOMINATED FOR TEMP. DESIGNATION AS FULL GENERAL

MAJ-GEN. LLOYD R. FREDENHALL SLATED TO SUCCEED LIEUT-GEN. BEN LEAR AP 1, 39-7
WM. E. HALL PROMOTED TO TEMP. RANK OF BRIG-GEN. AP 4, 1-2-2 5* MO
LIEUT. DONALD K. SCHILLING GIVEN COMMAND 5TH COLLEGE TRAINING DETACHMENT MY 13, 3-3

MAJ-GEN. ALVAN C. GILLEN SUCCEEDS GEN. JACOB L. DEVERS AS ACTING CHIEF OF MY 18, 12-4
ARMORED FORCE MY 18, 27-6 NITE
MAJ-GEN. OSCAR W. GRISWOLD NAMED COMMANDER ON GUADALCANAL

HENRY P. ZUIDEMA, DET. NEWS, MADE CAPTAIN MY 21, 15-5
BRIG-GEN. JAS. S. CROCKETT NAMED AS INVASION OF EUROPE PLANNED MY 27, 45-8
BRIG-GEN. ROY PORTER WILL BECOME ASSIST. CHIEF OF STAFF MY 27, 37-6BSMD
LIEUT. GEN. DELOS C. EMMONS RELINQUISHES COMMAND TO BE SUCCEDED BY MAJ. MY 28, 25-5
GEN. ROBT. C. RICHARDSON MY 30, 1-7-8

EXERCISE ORDERED FOR OFFICERS WITH DESK JOBS. MY 31, 1-7
BRIG. GEN. DANIEL NOCE APPOINTED TO GENERAL STAFF OF U.S. ARMY IN
EUROPEAN THEATER

Form 1656

CORONATION SCOT TRAIN USED AS TEMPORARY LIVING QUARTERS

JE 5, 13-5

LENA LOEBER SEWS GOLD EMBLEMS FOR OFFICERS

JE 6, 6-20-4

CHRISTIAN REFORMED CHURCH SYNOD ASKS PROFANITY CURB

JE 16, 3-8

BRIG-GEN. RICHARD G. TINDALL NEW ATTACHE AT ANKARA

JE 18, 10-9

COLONEL'S WIFE SHOWS COLONEL SHE KNOWS ARMY USAGES.

JE 19, 1-2

MAJ-GEN LEONARD T GEROW SUCCEEDS MAJ-GEN RUSSELL P HARTLE AS COMMANDING OFFICER OF US FIELD FORCES IN EUROPEAN THEATER

JL 17, 15-1

BIOG SKETCHES GEN TERRY DELAMESA ALLEN, GEN LUCIAN K TRUSCOTT, GEN TROY H MIDDLETON, GEN HUBB J GAFFEY, GEN MATTHEW B RIDGWAY

JL 18, 1-13-8

MAJ-GEN MATTHEW B RIDGWAY IS COMMANDER OF 82ND AIRBORNE DIV. IN SICILY

JL 19, 23-7

JOS. A. BALDWIN, HIGH STATE SENATOR, MADE CAPTAIN

JL 26, 16-8

CAPT. GABRIEL A. ECKHART, FORMERLY AT PACKARD, PROMOTED TO COMMANDER OF SUB-DEPOT AT LUBBOCK, TEX.

JL 28, 5-1

MAJ-GEN. BARNEY M. GILES NEW CHIEF OF AIR STAFF

JL 29, 26-4

FREDERIC S SCHOLMAN MADE CAPTAIN IN SPECIALIST RESERVE

AG 3, 3-3

AG 4, 28-1 NITE

ROAD TO COMMISSION MADE HARDER

---1943---

CAPT CAESAR J SCARDIA ORDERED TO AFRICA
OLAY MASENG ASSIGNED TO SPECIAL RESERVE; ALSO MAJ JOHN S GLEASON,
CAPT CLAUDE E BROOM
COL S. D. RIGNSDORF SUCCEEDS COL AUGUST KRECH
DR. JAS. FISHER, DR. RICHARD LEONG TO ACTIVE DUTY
DR. EDGAR BRUER, DR. NICHOLAS ROVINSKI, LIEUT. HARGES CONRAD PROMOTED
DR. CHAS. MERIAN IS DENTAL CORPS FIRST LIEUT.
ALFRED M. GRUENTHER, YOUNGEST MAJOR GEN. IN U.S. ARMY
GEN. GILBERT CHEVES APPT. CHIEF OF STAFF IN MIDDLE EAST
LIEUT. GEN. ROBT. RICHARDSON COMMAND INCLUDES ENTIRE CENTRAL PACIFIC AREA
DR. C. STUART WILSON, CHAS. BECHTEL, CLARENCE BOLDS, OLAY MASENG CALLED
JAS. H. DENISON OF MICH. WAR COUNCIL GETS COMMISSION.
MAJ. CHAS. WATT TO AIR CORPS LIEUT. COL.
CAPTURED OFFICERS SHOULD BE GIVEN ROUTINE PROMOTIONS
GEN. MARSHALL'S RANK PONDERED
CAPTAIN IN ARMY SPECIALIST RESERVE
DR. HENRY KOPICO, STANLEY LADA PROMOTED

Ag 21, 3-5

Ag 23, 3-1

Ag 31, 1-8

S 7, 3-1

S 13, 3-2

S 14, 6-2

S 15, 4-1

S 19, 4-11-7

S 19, 1-2-3

S 20, 5-1

S 22, 24-4

S 23, 3-6

S 25, 11-4

S 26, 1-5-3

S 27, 9-6

S 29, 3-2

Form 1656

ROY B. McCUTCHEON, DONNA MARIE ENSTON PROMOTED S 29, 16-5
 CHAS. PAYTON, DR. GERSON BERRIS, ALPHONSE GUZINSKI PROMOTED O 1, 8-1
 DR. MARVIN LAST TO FIRST LIEUT. O 2, 15-7
 DR. JOSEPH DAVIS AND ROBT. C. SMALL ORDERED TO ACTIVE DUTY O 15, 5-1
 KENNETH G. KEISEL ORDERED TO ACTIVE DUTY O 16, 15-7
 WM. BERTEIMANN, VICTOR SMALIS GET PROMOTIONS O 19, 5-1
 U.S. GENERALS IN ITALY HAVE NERVE AND ABILITY O 21, 35-1
 ANN ARBOR-MR. AND MRS. JOHN BERGMAN HAVE 3 SONS WHO ARE MAJORS O 21, 20-7
 NORBERT JOHN FOX, MICHAEL BEHRENS, JR. ORDERED TO ACTIVE DUTY O 23, 15-7
 JOHN J. DOBELEK ORDERED TO ACTIVE DUTY AS SECOND LIEUT O 25, 3-2
 GEO. HOWZE, LOUIS DROSTE ARE PROMOTED O 27, 5-1
 Up-to-date LIST OF U.S. ARMY AND NAVY COMMANDERS O 28, 33-3
 DR. HARRY M. KAVANAUGH, ROBT. E. FIDLER, DENTISTS, ORDERED TO DUTY. O 30, 3-2
 JAS. L. ALVORD, AS CAPTAIN; DR. ARTHUR VICTOR, FIRST LIEUT. N 1, 5-1
 DR. SIDNEY SIEGAN TO ACTIVE DUTY AS FIRST LIEUT. N 2, 7-2

---1943---

N 3, 6-4

N 7, 1-16-2

N 8, 3-2

N 10, 7-1

N 13, 3-1

N 21, 1-18-5

N 23, 6-3

N 23, 1-1

N 25, 29-2

D 1, 12-4

D 1, 25-8

D 3, 24-4

D 4, 13-3

D 5, 1-20-3

D 10, 8-1

CHESTER HANE TO ACTIVE DUTY AS SECOND LIEUT.

AVERAGE AGE OF GENERALS NOW 51

LT. JNO. B. PRICE, 18, OF DET. YOUNGEST OFFICER AT CAMP CHAFFEE.

LT. CHAS. S. RICKER TO CAPTAIN; FRANK M. MURPHY, R. ERNEST LEFFEL TO LIEUT-COLONEL; JNO. A. KLEBER ORDERED TO ACTIVE DUTY AS 1ST LIEUT., MEDICAL.

FREDERICK BAETZ, MORREY BARAK REPORT FOR ACTIVE DUTY AS FIRST LIEUTS.

EDW. HICKEY ISSUED PISTOL IN NATIONAL GUARD, NOW A LIEUT. COL. IN CHINA
ISSUED SAME PISTOL

MAJ. FURMAN W. MARSHALL NAMED PROVOST MARSHALL IN ARMORED DIVISION

LIEUT. GEN. PATTON REBUKED BY GEN. EISENHOWER FOR STRIKING SOLDIER

LIEUT. COL. LEON J. MEYUNG SLAPPED ON BACK BY CORPORAL

LIEUT. COL. JAS. D. TAYLOR IS ASST. PERSONNEL OFFICER IN FAR EAST

MAJ. GEN. CHAS. SCOTT APPT. TEMPORARY COMMANDER OF ARMORED COMMAND

DR. EDW. F. ELDREDGE TO ACTIVE DUTY AS FIRST LIEUT. IN MED. CORPS

25,000 OFFICERS RETURNED TO CIVILIAN LIFE

50,000 SURPLUS OFFICERS IN ARMY

DR. ABRAHAM COHEN, DR. ALBERT BESTERMAN TO DUTY IN DENTAL CORPS

ARMY: OFFICERS

1943

Form 1656

GEN. PATTON ONLY SLAPPING GENERAL ON RECORD

D 11, 19-4

D 15, 7-1

LIEUT. COL. ROBT. D. MCCLEAR HANDLES ARMY RECORDS IN FAR EAST

D 16, 3-3

CAPT. FREDERIC S. SCHOUHAN ORDERED TO ACTIVE DUTY DEC. 20

D 19, 1-1-6

THEO. ROOSEVELT MADE LIASON AIDE TO EISENHOWER

D 20, 2-5

GEN. JNO. P. LUCAS NOW WITH 5TH ARMY IN ITALY

D 22, 3-2

JNO. C. BOVIL, DEARBORN, ARAN S. JOHNSON, HIGHLAND PARK, ORDERED TO DUTY AS LIEUTENENTS.

D 29, 2-4BS

ST. PETERSBURG: COL. EDW. TIMBERLAKE OUTRANKED BY THREE SONS WHO ARE ALL BRIG. GENERALS

---1944---

JA 3, 5-1

DR RALPH A BITTINGER, JR. ORDERED TO ACTIVE DUTY AS 1ST LT

JA 4, 20-6

MAJ-GEN DANIEL I SULTAN NAMED DEPUTY COMMANDER US FORCES IN CHINA

JA 14, 5-1

HERBERT ROSENBAUM, ARTHUR RICKER, CHAS. LONG, ALFRED A. KLEIN, RAYMOND I. SUWINSKI, MISS GARNET T. ICE, AND NRONA GOODE, JR. TO ACTIVE DUTY AS FIRST LIEUTS. IN MEDICAL CORPS

JA 17, 11-2

DAVID GIGLIOTTE, FREDERICK SCHAAF, JOHN O. BROADBUSH, ARTHUR WALTER, WM. H. TAURENCE AS MEDICAL CORPS FIRST LIEUTS.

--1944--

LIEUT. COL. EUGENE ROMIG CREDITED WITH BEING YOUNGEST COMM. OFFICER OF FLYING FORTRESS GROUP, BUT LIEUT. JOHN L. LAMBERT, 23, HAS FLOWN 19 MISSIONS OVER EUROPE

JA 17, 3-4

JA 20, 5-1

DR IRWIN I LAPPIN ORDERED TO DENTAL CORPS DUTY AS 1ST LT.; MARION E DURST, HARRY C MCINTYRE AS 2ND LTS.

JA 23, 1-10-5

ANTHONY J. DREXEL BIDDLE WILL BECOME AID TO EISENHOWER

JA 24, 5-1

DR. LAVERNE BURNS FIRST LIEUT. IN MEDICAL CORPS

JA 24, 1-13-7

U.S. FORCES IN EUROPEAN THEATER OF OPERATIONS UNDER COMMAND OF GEN. EISENHOWER; MAJ. GEN. JOHN C. H. LEE WILL BE DEPUTY U.S. COMMANDER; MAJ. GEN. WALTER B. SMITH APPOINTED CHIEF OF STAFF

JA 30, 1-11-4

31 FROM STATE OF MICH. ARE GENERALS

JA 30, 1-7-3

DRAFT BD. MEMBERS WOULD LIKE OFFICERS RANK AFTER WAR
GEO. D. STIMP. NAMED 1ST LT.; DR. WARREN SCHNEIDER ORDERED TO ACTIVE DUTY IN DENTAL CORPS; DR. LMER R JENNINGS IN MEDICAL CORPS

F 3, 5-1

F 4, 1-8 BS

DC-BILL INTRO. TO BOOST TOPS RANKS IN ARMY, NAVY
CONGRESS DELAYS ELEVATION OF MARSHALL AND ARNOLD.

F 5, 9-2

F 7, 4-8

DR. ROY E. DOW, DR. BEN G. GURMAN MADE 1ST LIEUTS.

F 10, 7-3

DR. A. ROSSI COMMISSIONED A CAPTAIN

F 11, 8-2

DR. ANTHONY A. BAUMAN TO CHAPLAIN FIRST LIEUT. IN DENTAL CORPS

F 12, 7-2

DR. ROBT. A. BYBERG, DET. MADE MEDICAL 1ST LIEUT.

ARMY :

OFFICERS:

1944

DR. CLIFTON H. SMITH IS MEDICAL CORPS, LIEUT. COLONEL MR 3, 5-1
COL. JNO. G. SLEVIN OF DET. NOW IN CHINA MR 7, 11-2
FRIENDS OF THE ARMY DISTURBED OVER PRACTICE OF PUTTING MILITARY CHIEFS FORWARD TO TAKE RAP FOR POLITICAL DECISIONS MR 10, 5-1
ALBERT S. HACKIN APPOINTED FIRST LIEUT. MR 12, 1-8-6
CURTIS LEMAY IS MAJOR GENERAL AT 38 AP 3, 17-2
ADOLPH SABATH SAYS 30,000 OFFICERS ARE SITTING IN COCKTAIL LOUNGES BECAUSE ARMY HASN'T JOBS FOR THEM AP 5, 5-1
VIOLET M. RAICHE, RITA A. HATT COMMISSIONED NURSES. AP 20, 2-3 BS
SCREENING OFFICERS TO ELIMINATE MISFITS NOW AP 22, 9-5
PROHIBITED TO ASSOCIATE WITH ENLISTED WACS UNLESS THEY ARE A RELATIVE OR FIANCE. AP 27, 10-1 BS
DAVID S. RNOFF HAS BEEN APPOINTED SPECIAL CONSULTANT TO COMMUNICATIONS BRANCH OF PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICE AP 28, 9-1
HIGH-RANKING OFFICER CENSURED BY THE WAR DEPT. BECAUSE HE TESTIFIED WITHOUT CLEARANCE FROM DEPT. CHANNELS MY 1, 17-7
DISCIPLINED FOR SALVAGE SALE OF BATTERIES MY 2, 28-8
ARTHUR E. BUCHALTER, DET., NEW LIEUT., MILITARY POLICE. JE 7, 2-3
LT.-GEN. OMAR N. BRADLEY NOW COMMANDER OF THE U.S. GROUND FORCES IN THE ASSAULT ON EUROPE

--1944--

ARMY TO COMMISSION 90 PER CENT OF ALL DISCHARGED CIVIL AERONAUTICS
AUTHORITY PILOT TRAINING INSTRUCTORS
BRIG. GEN. MISSING FOR THREE DAYS, FIGHTS WAY THROUGH GERMAN LINES,
BACK TO HEADQUARTERS

JE 10, 3-1
JE 17, 9-5
JE 23, 2-1

CLIFF FREELAND, EXPERT IN ART OF JUDO, TO BE COMMISSIONED

JL 8, 8-1

OUR GENERALS SAVE LIVES-ED

JL 15, 2-1

AVERAGE AGE OF AMERICAN AND BRITISH GENERALS IS 41

JL 17, 18-2

MAJ. GEN. THOS. HEARN IS BACK IN CHINA

AG 26, 7-1

CAPT JOHN T BEGG NAMED ADJUTANT AT ALTUS, OKLA. HOSPITAL

S 9, 1-3

MAJ. GEN. RALPH SMITH RELIEVED OF DUTIES

S 28, 1-8

GEN. JOSEPH W. STILWELL RECALLED FROM CHINA

N 16, 7-3

CONGRESS TO PASS BILL CREATING 5-STAR GENERALS

N 18, 3-1

MILITARY JUSTIFICATION SHOULD BE SHOWN FOR CREATION OF FIVE-STAR

D 9, 9-4

GENERALS-EDIT

ARMY APPROVES CREATION OF EIGHT FIVE-STAR COMMANDERS

D 9, 9-5

GEN. FRANK MERRILL APPOINTED DEPUTY COMMANDER IN INDIA-BURMA THEATER;

COL. DEEN RUSK NAMED DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF IN NEW DELHI AREA

D 16, 13-2NITE

5 PROMOTED TO GENERALS OF THE ARMY AND 4 TO ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET

D 23, 6-1

EDWARD SERVITTO AWARDED COMMISSION AS SECOND LIEUT.

ARMY : OFFICERS:

1945

NUMBER OF COMMANDERS REMOVED FOR FAILING TO MEET REQUIRED STANDARDS

JA 11, 1-4 FINAL

FRANK J. MCKAY, SON OF FRANK D. MCKAY COMMISSIONED SECOND LIEUT.

JA 15, 16-1

COL. GLENN MYER REPORTED RECALLED TO U.S. FOR PILOTING TWO TITLED WOMEN IN ARMY PLANE.

JA 17, 4-6 FINAL

ROBT. E. WUNDERLICH COMMISSIONED A SECOND LIEUT.

JA 19, 6-6

51 OFFICERS FINISH FAR EAST TRAINING

JA 24, 17-5

GEN. JOSEPH STILWELL TO COMMAND ARMY GROUND FORCES

JA 25, 1-1

IT IS HINTED THAT GEN. MACARTHUR MAY BE SIDE-TRACKED FROM COMMAND OF ARMIES THAT WILL INVADE JAPAN

F 11, 1-6-6 2X

F 13, 13-3 NITE

WOLF VON OTTERSTEDT, NEPHEW OF GERMAN MAJOR GENERAL, IS SECOND LIEUT IN U.S. ARMY

F 20, 13-8

SHOWDOWN DUE ON COMMUNIST OFFICERS

F 27, 7-3 FINAL

THERE ARE NO COMMUNIST OFFICERS IN ARMY

F 28, 23-4

MAJ. GEN. ROBT. LITTLEJOHN, MESS HALL CHIEF, PREFERRED HADNOUT IN KITCHEN WITH CREW

MR 25, 6-9-1

BRIG. GEN. LAURIS NORSTAD, PICTURE ON COVER OF THIS WEEK MAGAZINE, CHIEF OF STAFF OF 20TH AIR FORCE, IS ONLY 38 - THOMPSON

MR 31, 3-1

GEN. GEO. MARSHALL RESENTS HIS RECOMMENDATIONS FOR PROMOTION OF NINE BEING QUESTIONED - EDIT

MY 31, 29-4 BS 2

LT COL JOHN A THOMPSON APPTD SENIOR AAF REP OF ALL FORD PLANTS OF ATSC

---1945---

GEN HOMER M. GRONINGER TO ASSUME COMMAND OF NY PORT OF EMBARKATION

JE 18, 4-8

END OF WAR WILL LEAVE SURPLUS OF GENERALS WITH NOTHING TO DO-HAYDEN

JE 18, 18-1

JE 24, 1-7-5

GEN OMAR N BRADLEY ASSUMES COMMAND OF 12TH ARMY GROUP.

JE 24, 1-13-4 3*

65 OFFICERS TO LEAVE BY PLANE FROM PARIS FOR US

AG 5, 1-8-8

3 AMERICANS OF JAP ANCESTRY & ONE OF KOREAN DESCENT WIN DIRECT COMSNS

JAS DOOLITTLE MAKES SPEECH CRITICIZING HIS SUPERIORS-LAWRENCE

AG 6, 16-1

AG 20, 1-1 NITE

ELBERT THOMAS ASKS LEGIS TO KEEP 5-STAR OFFICERS' RATINGS-S 2, 1-8-5

MANY PROFESSIONAL OFFICERS TO RETIRE SOON-LONDLEY S 11, 9-2BS MAIL

70 GENERALS LEFT ACTIVE DUTY SINCE V-E DAY S 12, 14-7

SENATORS CANT SEE WHY OFFICERS SHOULD BE PROMOTED -HAYDEN

S 15, 1-2

SENATE PASSES BILL GIVING PERMANENT RANK TO HOLDERS OF 5 STARS

S 19, 9-3

CAPT CHAS J. RUSSHON SAYS JAPS COMPLAIN US OFFICERS LACK SPIRIT-THOMAS

N 9, 1-6

ROCKFORD, ILL-MAJOR JOHN MANDEVILLE RE-ENLISTS AS MR SGT-N 26, 4-1BS 2

ALLIED VETS COUNCIL, INC SEEKS FURLOUGH PAY FOR ENLISTED MEN

D 7, 1-6 BS 2

1,540 GENERALS IN ARMY FACE CUT TO 500

GEN WALTER B SMITH APTD TO POST IN US
 LT.-GEN. LEROY LUTES AP PT. NEW ARMY SERVICE FORCES COMMANDER
 CARLETON W HODGES, MAJOR RE-ENLISTS: BECOMES SERGEANT
 ---1946---
 UNOFFICIAL ARMY & NAVY JOURNAL CHARGES COERCION BY OFFICERS' CLUBS
 GEN JONATHAN WAINWRIGHT NAMED TO HEAD 4TH ARMY
 469 BRIGADIER GENERALS, OR ABOVE, GIVEN REDUCTION IN RANK
 MAJ-GEN E E PARTRIDGE NEW ASST CHIEF OF PLANS & TRAINING
 2/3 OF ARMY OFFICERS CAME UP FROM THE RANKS
 WARRANT OFFICERS GIVEN TAX EXEMPTIONS
 WAR DEPT CALLS OFF OFFICERS ONLY SALE OF NYLONS
 BILL APPROVED MAKING WARTIME RANKS OF GENERALS & ADMIRALS PERMANENT
 107,668 TEMPORARIES APPLIED FOR APPROX 10,000 REG ARMY CMSNS NOW AVAIL-
 ABLE
 UNIFORMS SOON TO BE SAME AS PRIVATES
 10 TOP ARMY & NAVY OFFICERS GET PERMANENT RANKS
 TRUMAN NAMES TO PERMANENT 5-STAR RANK FOR DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER, DOUGLAS
 MACARTHUR, GEO. C. MARSHALL, HENRY H. ARNOLD

D 17, 1-5 FINAL

D 27, 23-1

D 29, 3-2

JA 7, 13-5 BS 2

JA 11, 6-5

JA 13, 1-8-5

F 6, 8-4

F 9, 18-4

MR 12, 27-4

MR 20, 14-6

MR 21, 25-5

MR 21, 25-4

MR 22, 4-3

MR 24, 1-20-3

MR 29, 38-3

---1946---

AP 24, 1-3

14,500 ARMY OFFICERS TO DROP ONE GRADE WITHOUT PREJUDICE
OFFICERS ON TEMP. DUTY TOURS IN US WILL NOT BE RETURNED OVERSEAS

MY 2, 12-7
MY 4, 18-4 NITE

72% FAVOR SAME FOOD, CLUBS FOR OFFICERS AND ENLISTED MEN: AIPD POLL

MY 23, 4-2 BS 2

GEN EDWARD A NOYES APTD CHIEF SURGEON ARMY IN EUROPE

MY 27, 13-6

ALL OFFICERS WITH 42 MOS SERVICE AUG 31, 1946, TO BE SENT HOME

JE 6, 25-3

WAR DEPT. TO SELECT 9,400 FOR COMMISSIONS IN REGULAR ARMY BY

JL 1
JE 8, 2-7

GEN HOYT S VANDENBERG APTD DIR OF CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE OF GOVT

JE 10, 20-5

MAJ GEN RUSSELL B REYNOLDS NAMED CHIEF SPECIAL SERVICES DIV-

JE 26, 32-1

ARMY GIVEN ANTI-CASTE MEASURE

JE 28, 35-6

TRUMAN NOMINATES 9,800 VETS AS PERMANENT OFFICERS

JL 1, 6-6

MONROE-VINCENT ADDUCI NOMINATED AS OFFICER IN REGULAR ARMY

JL 11, 43-1 NITE

GEN DEVERS TOUGHENS FT BE NING OCS

JL 16, 1-8 FINAL

HOUSE APPROVES BILL INCREASING TO 50,000 COMM. OFFICER STRENGTH OF

JL 26, 5-1

REGULAR ARMY

WAR DEPT QUOTA FOR RECALL TO ACTIVE DUTY OF NATL GUARD & RESERVE

JL 27, 1-5

OFFICERS INCREASED TO 7,589

CAPT JOS H GARSSON TESTIFIES IN SEN WAR PROFITS INVESTIGATION

HOUSE PASSES LEGIS INCREASING NO. OFFICERS TO 50,000 -J 31, 2-3
 GOP SENS ASKS FORBIDDING SOCIAL TIES OFFICERS WITH CONTRACTORS -Ag 15, 28-2 BS2

ARMY NEEDS 1,100 OFFICERS IN ALL GRADES Ag 18, 1-12-8

TRUMAN APPROVES LIST 900 NEW OFFICERS FOR ARMY Ag 28, 15-1

MEAD COMM ASKS FOR SERVICE MERIT PLAN S 2, 4-5 CITY

GEN K P McNAUGHTON NAMED ASST CHIEF STAFF OF US AAF IN PACIFIC S 3, 5-1

MAJGEN FRANCIS H GRISWOLD TO COMMAND 20TH AIR FORCE, GUAM -S 10, 10-1

COMMISSIONS OPEN FOR SPECIALISTS IN SANITARY CORPS -S 19, 27-7

SPEED RELEASE OF OFFICERS FOR ECONOMY -S 25, 1-3

NEW ORDERS PROVIDE FOR DISMISSAL OF RECENTLY APTD REGULAR ARMY OFFICERS -S 26, 1-1 BS 2

LT COL PERRY H PHIPPS ASSIGNED TO MICH MIL. DIST S 27, 9-2

WAR DEPT ADOPTS TOUGH NEW POLICY FOR MISFIT OFFICERS O 15, 10-1

WAR DEPT MAY CURB USE WAR FUNDS AT ARMY POSTS O 20, 1-8-2

COL LOUIS CH RBONNEAU, DET., DEFENDS ARMY DISCIPLINE O 25, 10-1

GEN GEORGE F MOORE TO COMMAND FORCES IN W. PACIFIC -O 30, 34-4

MAJ.-GEN. EDWARD M. ALMOND APPT. ONE OF GEN. MACARTHUR'S DEPUTY CHIEFS OF N 5, 10-2

STAFF O 19, 19-1

TO SEND OFFICERS TO TOP SCIENCE SCHOOLS INCLUDING O OF M-

---1946---

EM TO DECIDE ON MERITS OTHERS WHO WANT COMMISSIONS
OFFICERS MAY TAKE EM TO OFFICERS' MESSSES AS GUESTS
JOHN J McCLOSKEY, JR. VISITS KIN OF 50 DEAD UNDER HIM-

N 24, 1-12-1
D 5, 2-7 BS 2
D 10, 1-2

---1947---

GEN WYCHE NOM BY TRUMAN FOR INSPECTOR-GEN OF US ARMY
LT KATSUMI KAWAGUCHI WINS FIELD COMMSN IN ARMY
9 TOP POSTS TO OPEN IN WAR DEPT AS RESULT UNIFICATION
TRUMAN NAMES GEN CLAY FOR 4-STAR RANK
MAJ GEN S B AKIN TAKES OATH AS CHIEF SIGNAL OFFICER OF ARMY-

JA 20, 1-4 BS 2
JA 24, 4-2
MR 10, 24-6
MR 17, 1-4 BS 2
AP 1, 2-4 BS 2

SENATORS TO CHECK ON SALARY ARMY OFFICERS
GEN H S VANDENBERG TO BE AID GEN CARL SPAATZ
BRIG GEN JOS A. CRANSTON DETAILED TO MICH MILITARY DIST-

AP 20, 1-2-8
AP 21, 12-3
AP 25, 3-2
AP 29, 14-6 BS2
JE 1-5, 43-1

ARMY ORDERS 640 COLONELS DEMOTED TO LT COL EFFEC
HOUSE COMM. BEGINS WORK ON FINAL DRAFT OF BILL TO SLASH PERSONNEL
SURVEY SHOWS DEATH HAS TAKEN HEAVY TOLL OF TOP MILITARY LEADERS

JE 16, 1-2
JE 16, 2-5 BS2

GEN EISENHOWER PROPOSES MARRIAGE RULE CHANGED FOR LTS.
HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMM APPROVES 4-STAR GEN AS TOP RANK IN PEACETIME

JE 20, 1-4 BS2

HOUSE RULES COMM. APPROVES CONSIDERATION BILL TO REVISE PROMOTION SYS-
TEM AND ABOLISH 5-STAR RANK IN PEACETIME-
GEN BUTLER B MILTONBERGER TO QUIT AS HEAD OF NATL GUARD

JE 24, 4-7 BS 2
JE 27, 2-3

ARMY DROPS 640 COLONELS BACK TO LT. COLS

WAR DEPT. ANNOUNCES COMMAND SHAKEUP-

MAJ. SGT HAROLD BUFFINBARGER COMMSD FIRST LT

LT COL L F SCHROEDER, 60, TO GET \$25,000 FOR ARMY SERVICE IN WW II

BRIG. GEN. ALONZO P. FOX APPT. DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF TO GEN. DOUG. MACARTHUR

LT.-COL. MARCUS RAY ASSIGNED AS NEGRO TROOP ADVISER TO GEN. L. D. CLAY

MAJ.-GEN. M. S. EDDY SEES EVIDENCE OF CAMPAIGN TO DAMAGE ARMY BY WILLIFY-
ING OFFICERS

HOYT S VANDENBERG MADE 4-STAR GENERAL

"DISABLED" OFFICERS FACING QUIZ ON TAX FREE PENSIONS-HAYDEN-D 17, 19-1

REP DINGELL SAYS 90% HIGH OFFICERS GOT DISABILITY PAY-D 17, 1-1 BS 2

MAJ.-GEN. LESLIE R. GROVES NOMINATED FOR BANK OF LT.-GEN.-D 26, 25-6

"DISABLED" HIGH BRASS QUESTIONED: ASK DETAILS OF INJURIES-

---1948---

OFFICER EARNS \$125,000 A YEAR: GETS \$550 A MONTH "DISABILITY"-

KEN C ROYALL HITS TAX-EXEMPT PENSIONS OF OFFICERS-

OVER

JL 4, 2-4

JL 9, 12-4 BS 2

JL 25, 9-7

AG 18, 1-5

AG 28, 14-3 BS 2

AG 30, 3-5

N 20, 23-3

D 4, 1-2 FINAL

D 12, 41-4

D 17, 19-1

D 17, 1-1 BS 2

D 26, 25-6

JA 4, 1-15-3

JA 4, 1-12-2 30

---1948---

JA 9, 12-6

GEN STANLEY L SCOTT NAMED CG OF ARMY IN ALASKA-OTHERS -F 4, 33-4

HOUSE BILL XTENDS ARMY SERVICE BROAD

F 11, 9-4

ARMY SETS AGE LIMITS FOR RESERVE OFFICERS-

F 14, 3-7

SEC FORRESTAL ORDERS GAG ON ARMED FORCES SAY 3 SENATORS- F 16, 11-1

FORRESTAL NEW CENSORSHIP ORDER DRIVES ARMED SERVICES FEUD UNDERGROUND

F 19, 30-1

SEC FORRESTAL'S "GAG" ORDER IS TURN BACKWARD-EDIT -MR 26, 32-5

ARMY TO KEEP OLDER OFFICERS-

Ap 2, 10-1

ARMY EMPHASIZING NEED FOR RESERVE ENGINEER OFFICERS- -Ap 17, 2-4

GEN BRADLY OKS RETURN TO PREWAR OFFICERS BLOUSE

-Ap 30, 33-3

COMBAT NON-C MS TO GET NEW STRIPES

MY 4, 16-4

CONG COMM MAY INVESTIGATE ARMED FORCES GIVING RETIRED 5-STAR GENERALS

ASSTS AT TAXPAYERS EXPENSE-

MY 8, 8-1

OVER 2,000 FORMER OFFICERS BETW 21 & 27 INVITED TO RETURN TO ACTIVE DU

TY

MY 17, 26-6

REP BATES ASKS SAME KIND QUARTERS FOR OFFICERS & EM- JE 17, 32-4

TRUMAN GIVEN BILL TO HIKE PAY GEN LESLIE K GROVES- -JE 30, 24-4

TRUMAN TO SIGN BILL ALLOWING ARMY & NAVY TO KEEP SURPLUS 4-STAR OFFICERS

S ON ACTIVE DUTY TIL 1950

JL 22, 10-3

LT GEN WALTON H WALKER TO HEAD 8TH ARMY IN JAPAN

JL 24, 10-1

OFFICERS TO STUDY TRAINING OF DRAFTEE SOLDIERS AT FT. KNOX-0 14, 16-3

ARMY TO CALL 16,000 RESERVE OFFICERS TO AID IN DRAFT-0 30, 18-5

ARMY STREAMLINING ORG. TO KEEP PEACE OR FIGHT A WAR- N 12, 6-3

LIMITED NO. COMMISSIONS AS 2ND LT. OPENED

DRA TEES CAN BE OFFICERS REGARDLESS OF EDUCATION

N 26, 33-5

SEC OYALL TELLS OF NEED FOR 11,000 2ND LTS.

---1949---

JA 9, 1-3-3 2°

GEN. EM. ALMOND NAMED CHIEF OF STAFF FAR EAST COMMAND

F 16, 39-3

OFFICERS WARNED ON USE OF US CARS

AP 21, 61-1

GEN HENRY H ARNOLD NAMED FIRST PERMANENT GENERAL OF AIR FORCE

JE 3, 42-7

JE 9, 53-4

ORDER ISSUED MAKING IT UNNECESSARY FOR OFFICERS TO SUBMIT ARTICLES FOR REVIEW BEFORE PUBLICATION

AG 17, 39-1

LT-GEN BENJ WILEY CHIDLAW NAMED AIR MATERIAL COMDR

AG 24, 31-4

GEN MARK CLARK TO BE NEW CHIEF ARMY FIELD FORCES

S 9, 32-6

LT GEN HOWARD A CRAIG NAMED BY TRUM N TO BE INSP-GEN OF AIR FORCE-GEN

KEN B WOLF TO BE DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF

---1950---

AP 30, 1-4-7

BRIG.-GEN. HARRY A. JOHNSON NAMED COMMANDING GEN. OF 10TH AF

JE 1, 6-1 BS2

MAJ-GEN. WM. E. KEPNER NOMINATED FOR COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF ALASKAN COM¹
MAND US ARMY

JE 19, 32-5

REP ELSTON ASKS INQUIRY INTO COL ROY GREEN, GEN WM KASTEN INSURANCE
SALES-

JE 28, 47-5

ARMY SENDS MAJ GEN PERCY CLARKSON TO ARMY IN PACIFIC

JL 3, 3-5

MAJ-GEN WM F DEAN NEW COMMANDER US FORCES IN KOREA

---1950---

JOS. F. WEBB PROMOTED TO PERMANENT RANK OF COLONEL -JL 18, 20-5
STAFF OFFICERS 21ST ARMORED DIV HITS EFFORTS TO MAKE ARMY MORE DEMOCRATIC-PATTON -JL 25, 8-2
MAJ. DAN C. KINGMAN GETS TICKETS TO ARMY-NAVY FOOTBALL GAME: MUST STAY IN KOREA -JL 30, 1-11-3
UNIFORM PAY AVAILABLE FOR RESERVES -AG 5, 16-1
MOST WW2 OFFICERS SUBJECT TO RECALL -AG 23, 2-2
MAJ-GEN. ORVILLE ANDERSON SUSPENDED AS COMMANDANT OF AIR WAR COLLEGE AT MAXWELL AIR FORCE BASE -S 1, 1-6 MAIL
PRES. TRUMAN GETS BILL MAKING HIM 5-STAR GENERAL -S 15, 51-3
GEN. DEVEN C. ALLEN NAMED CHIEF OF STAFF OF 8TH ARMY -S 20, 7-6
3 OFFICERS NAMED TO NEW POSITIONS AS INSPECTORS OF INFANTRY -S 26, 37-4
COL. MORRIS J. LEE TO ASSUME COMMAND AIR FORCE HQ COMMAND BOLLING AIR FORCE BASE TODAY -O 2, 9-7
GEN. WILLISTON B. PALMER NAMED CG OF 2ND ARMORED DIV. -O 6, 18-4
3 MICH. STATE COLL. SENIORS GET COMMISSIONS IN MILITARY POLICE CORPS -O 7, 30-7
GEN. ROBERT B. MCCLURE NEW HEAD OF 2ND INFANTRY DIV. -O 11, 35-8
GEN. FRANK A. ARMSTRONG NAMED CG OF 3650TH WING GROUP AT ROMULUS, NY : OTHER CHANGES -D 13, 70-7
MAJ.-GEN. LYMAN L. LEMNITZER APPT. TO COMMAND 11TH AIRBORNE DIV. -D 29, 15-5
CAPT. SAM S. WALKER, SON OF LATE LT.-GEN. WALTON H. WALKER, APPT. AIDE-DE-CAMP TO GEN. MACARTHUR -D 29, 2-1

SEN BRIDGES, OTHERS HIT USE OF MAJORS AS MESSENGERS AT PENTAGON BLDG JA 11, 29-1
 MAJ.-GEN. BYRANT E. MOORE NAMED TO COMMAND VII CORPS JA 13, 5-2
 GEN ROBT B MCLURE REPLACED BY GEN CLARK L RUFFNER AS COMMR 2ND DIV. -JA 15, 34-2
 IN KOREA JA 16, 27-2
 GEN EMMETT O'DONNELL, JR., COMING BACK TO US TO STRATEGIC COMMAND JA 19, 41-6
 ARMY ORDERS GEN JOHN H CHURCH, GEN DAVID G. BARR BACK FR KOREA F 2, 8-2
 MARINE CORPS OFFERS OFFICER CANDIDATE COURSE F 6, 31-1
 GEN WM H TUNNER REPLACED BY GEN JOHN P HENEERY IN COMMAND KOREA AIR- F 12, 3-2
 LIFT F 14, 43-2
 3 GENERALS SHIFTED IN KOREA & JAPAN F 15, 13-2
 LT GEN JOHN J CANNON IN CHARGE TACTICAL AIR COMMAND F 23, 21-2
 GEN GEORGE R ACHESON NAMED COMMR CENTRAL AIR DEFENSE FORCE MR 14, 1-6 BS 2
 GEN WM M HOGE TO LEAVE COMMAND AT TRIESTE MR 17, 1-5
 GEN WALLACE H GRAHAM NAMED FOR PROMOTION TO MAJOR-GEN. MR 25, 1-17-6
 URGE LIEUTENANTS UNDER 30 YRS. IN SIGNAL CORPS RESERVE TO VOLUNTEER AP 13, 3-2
 AS ARMY AVIATORS
 1500 RESERVE AND NATL. GUARD OFFICERS CALLED UP
 LT. GEN. FRANK W. MILBURN NAMED ACTING CHIEF IN KOREA.

---1951---

BRIG-GEN. NORRIS B. HARBOLD NAMED DEPUTY COMMANDING GENERAL AT SAMPSON
AIR FORCE BASE
ALBANY, GA. OFFICERS REGARDLESS OF RANK PUT TO WORK CLEANING UP GROUND
S AT TURNER AIR FORCE BASE
GEN CHARLES A. WILLOUGHBY TO JOIN FIGHT FOR MACARTHUR FAR EAST POLI-
CIES
MICH HAS 18 FLAG OFFICERS
21ST ARMORED DIV. COL. LOUIS H. CHARBONNEAU NAMED ASST. DIV. COMMANDER;
LT-COL. CLARENCE P. HEATH CHIEF OF STAFF.
GEN WALTER J. HANNA, CRITIC OF US INTERVENTION IN KOREA, RELIEVED OF
COMMAND
SAME
WAR-WON REPUTATIONS OF MIL. LEADERS AT STAKE IN GEN MACARTHUR QUIZ-M.
HAYDEN
GEN MATTHEW RIDGEWAY RAISED TO 4-STAR RANK
GEN WM ABEIDERLINDEN ASSIGNED TO 3RD ARMY Q IN ATLANTA-OTHERS
LT.-GEN. O. P. WEYLAND NEW COMMANDER AF IN FAR EAST
LT. GEN LUCIAN K. TRUSCOTT JR. ORDERED BACK TO DUTY
BRIG GEN LUTHER SWEETSER REMOVED AS COMMANDER OF 452ND BOMB
GROUP, REPLACED BY COL. BROOKS A. LAWHON
GEN WALTER J. HANNA RELIEVED ACTIVE DUTY
COL FRANCIS J. GABRESKI REPLACES COL JOHN MEYER AS COMMDR 4TH INTERCEPTOR
GROUP IN KOREA
LT GEN ENJ. FOLEY NAMED BY TRUMAN FOR POST CG AIR DEFENSE COMMAND

AP 15, 1-3-5

AP 20, 1-4-5

AP 27, 4-5

MY 1, 3-1 NITE

MY 3, 16-4

MY 5, 1-7

MY 6, 1-24-7

MY 6, 4-7-1

MY 9, 1-7

MY 9, 25-5

MY 24, 73-3

MY 25, 43-1

MY 29, 2-3

JE 2, 1-5

JE 11, 5-2 BS 2

JE 27, 45-5

BRIG. GEN. FRANK A. ALLEN, JR. APPT. NEW POST OF CHIEF OF INFORMATION FOR R
 FAR EAST GEN. HDQTRS. JL 4, 4-8
 GEN. LOUIS E. BYERS, JOHN W. O'DANIEL ORDERED TO FAR EAST - JL 15, 1-4-3
 CONG. ASKED PENTAGON TO FREEZE TOP BRASS: SEEKS NUMBER NEEDED - JL 27, 37-2

HERBERT E. MILLS COMMISSIONED 2ND LT. AT FT. BENNING, GA. - AG 16, 3-4
 PRES. TRUMAN NOMINATES 3 FOR PROMOTION TO FULL GENERALS: JOHN CANNON, - O 9, 8-5
 CURTIS E. LEMAY & BENJAMIN CHIDLAW O 27, 2-5
 BRIG. GEN. RINALDO VAN BRUNT ROTATED HOME FROM KOREA FOR REASSIGNMENT - N 21, 5-8
 BRIG. GEN. FRANK ALLEN COMMANDS BOMBER GROUP IN FRANCE - N 30, 20-1

LT. GEN. LEROY LUTES TO RETIRE JA 31. D 1, 3-5
 ARMY ANNOUNCES SHIFT OF 13 GENERALS D 7, 15-1
 GEN. STEPHEN J. CHAMBERLAIN TO RETIRE D 31 D 8, 3-3
 GEN. WM. M. HOGE TO RETURN TO US TO TAKE COMMAND 4TH ARMY

---1952---

23 MICH. STATE COLL. ROTC STUDENTS OFFERED COMMISSIONS - JA 4, 14-1
 GEN. JOS. T. McNARNEY TO RETIRE AT END OF JAN - JA 11, 35-1
 TO CALL NEXT SUMMER ALL OFFICERS COMMISSIONED FROM ROTC - JA 16, 1-3
 A.P. HILL MILITARY RESERVATION VA. LODGE CALLED GENERALS HIDEAWAY - MR 3, 45-5
 SUPPORTED BY TAXPAYERS - FLEAZER

---1952---

MR 14, 39-8

MR 16, 1-16-2

MR 17, 20-3

MR 28, 14-4

AP 24, 57-5

MY 21, 30-4NITE

MY 30, 1-6

JL 4, 7-7

JL 9, 21-7

AG 3, 1-20-6

AG 4, 2-1

AG 15, 4-8 B

AG 19, 7-2

O 13, 4-3

D 28, 1-2-2 2

PHILIPPINE-FORMOSA AREA BEING TAKEN FROM GEN. RIDGWAY'S COMMAND PUT UNDER ADM. ARTHUR W. RADFORD
BRIG.-GEN. WILEY D. ANEY REPLACES BRIG.-GEN. JOE W. KELLY AS COMMANDER FAR EAST AIR FORCE'S BOMBER COMMAND
REAR ADM. RICH. H. CRUZEN REPLACES CHAU.-GEN. ERNEST MOORE AT COMMAND OF ALL US MILITARY ACTIVITIES IN PHILIPPINES
MAJ GEN GEO P HAYES NAMED COMM US FORCES IN AUSTRIA SUCCEEDING LT. GEN STAFFORD L IRWIN
ST. LOUIS --- MASTER SERGT. LUTHER B. BRADLEY HELD IN BRIBE CASE OF AIDING RESERVISTS ESCAPE ACTIVE DUTY
U.S. MAY CUT OFFICER RATIO - S. ANDREWS
COLS. FRANCIS T. DOGG & CHAS. F. COLSON GIVEN NEW ASSIGNMENTS AFTER DEMOTIONS DUE TO HANDLING OF KOJE PRISON CAMP RIOTS
REP DAVIES RAPS TOO MANY PROMOTIONS TO ARMY & A.A.F. BRASS
GENS. EISENHOWER, MACARTHUR TO KEEP AIDS-CONG. CHANGED BILL
COMPLETING PLANS TO OFFER COMMISSIONS OF INDEFINITE LENGTH TO RESERVE OFFICERS
MAJ-GEN ROBT K. TAYLOR, GEN THS. T. HANDY NAMED TO EUR. POSTS
MAJ-GEN HAYDON L. BOATNER RECALLED FROM KOJE ISLAND KOREAN POW CAMP FOR DUTY WITH 4TH ARMY
RICHARD A. HORVET, EX DET DRAFTEE, BECOMES LT.
TRIEST-OFFICERS SERVE ENLISTED MEN BREAKFAST IN BED FOR CHARITIES FUND
GEN. WM. NUCKOLS NAMED PUBLIC INFO DIRECTOR OF SHAPE

QUALIFIED ARMY OFFICER TO GET SPECIAL A-WEAPON TRAINING JA 18, 1-3-1 3*

LIEUT. GEN. ANTHONY C. MCAULIFFE APPEARS HEADED FOR TOP LEVEL POST IN GOVT. JA 25, 1-1-1

GORDON J. DUISTERHOF, SON OF HERO OF BATAAN, TO RECEIVE COMMISSION IN REGULAR ARMY JUNE 15 JA 26, 7-4

HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE TO STUDY WAYS TO REMOVE FREEZE ON OFFICERS IN ARMED SERVICES JA 28, 19-5

MJ.-GEN. WAYNE SMITH, CONCIVER OF "OPERATION SMACK" TO COME HOME ON NORMAL ROTATION PROCEDURE TO TAKE OVER POST IN KY. F 22, 1-28-5

MAJ.-GEN. EMMETT O'DONNELL, JR. APPTD. AIR FORCE DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF FOR PERSONNEL AT MARCH AIR FORCE BASE M 1, 1-1-5

MAJ. GEN. ARTHUR G. TRUDEAU TAKES COMMAND IN KOREA OF BATTLE ON OLD BALD MT. AGST CHINESE REDS MR 25, 2-6

FORCED RETIREMENT OF GEN. JAMES VAN FLEET SPOTLIGHTS RANK-HAPPY SITUATION OF ARMY, NAVY AND AF MR 25, 31-2 NITE

IKE NOMINATES MAJ.-GEN. HARRY H. VAUGHAN TO AN INDEFINITE CONTINUATION OF HIS PRESENT RANK MR 26, 9-4

TOP BRASS OF SERVICES FACE SHIFT-J. HAYDEN MY 8, 423* 42-3

COST TO EAT IN MESS GOING FR. \$14.45 A DAY AVERAGE TO \$2.25 JL 5, 1-19-4

-----1953-----

S 3, 18-2

ALEXANDRIA, VA.-PVT. HERBERT NELSON LOSES HIS LAWSUIT THAT HE BE GIVEN
A CAPTAIN RATING IN ARMY AS DENTIST OR BE GIVEN DISCHARGE

S 11, 1-8 BB

IKE NAMES GEN. JOHN E. HULL SUPREME CO IN FAR EAST SUCCEEDING MARK CLARK

S 2 8, 25-2

HISTORIANS OF ARMY FIND THAT GEO. WASHINGTON WAS NEVER OFFICIALLY GRANTED
FULL GENERALSHIP IN ARMY BY CONG.

O 3, 22-3

DANIEL V. GALLERY, JR. COMPLAINS TO NATL. PRESS CLUB OF TERMING OFFICERS
BRASS-MEANS STUPID-STUFFED SHIRT

O 7, 56-1

MAJ. GEN. CLARK L. RUFFNER TO SERVE AS ACTING ARMY CHIEF OF INFORMATION

N 3, 45-4

MAJ. GEN. EMERSON L. CUMMINGS NAMED ARMY CHIEF OF ORDNANCE IN-D 6, B-4-1

GEN. ROBT M LEE NAMED COMMDR 4TH TACTICAL AIR FORCE

-----1954-----

MR 15, 1-4

MAJ. GEN. RODERICK ALLEN ON CARPET FOR BUILDING A \$1,200 DOG HOUSE FOR
HIS DOGS WHILE STATIONED AT FT. DEVENS, MASS.

MR 23, 30-5

ARMY TIGHTENS IT LINES AGST INFILTRATION BY SUBVERSIVES INTO ABOVE;
NEW OFFICERS MUST SIGN LOYALTY PLEDGES

AP 9 19-5

GEN. RODERICK R. ALLEN PAYS FOR THE \$1,200 DOG HOUSE HE BUILT AT FT.
DIX, N. J. FOR HIS DOG AT TAXPAYER'S EXPENSE

AP 11, B-1-4

REP REES CHAG JOB DUPLICATIONS CREATING COSTLY WASTE OF OF MANPOWER
IN MILITARY AGENCIES

Ap 20, 37-1

ARMED SERVICES HAVE PROMISED CONG. TO CLAMP DOWN ON DESK OFFICERS

AP 25-4-24-7

COL FRANK T OFTENBERG TAKES COMMAND OF US FORCES IN BREMERHAVEN

JE 1, 34-3

PRES. IKE SIGNS BILL PROVIDING PERMANENT STATUTORY CAREER PLAN FOR WARRANT OFFICERS IN ARMY

JL 11, 1-1-5 2*

NAPLES, ITALY-BEVY OF HIGH RANKING NATO OFFICERS TO GET BRIEF SEA DUTY

JL 28, 21-6-1H

ARMY ORDERS CHECKS OF ALL OFFICER APPLICANTS

S 12, B-16-8

SHAKE UP FOR THE ARMY IS SLATED

S 22, 55-2

COL. WARREN HARDENBERGH, 91, DIES & IS BURIED; BIOG. SKETCH-NICHOLS

30, 28-6

COL. ANDREW J. GOODPASTER NAMED BY PRES. EISENHOWER AS LIAISON MAN WITH THE PENTAGON & WHITE HOUSE STAFF SEC.

O 13, 14-1

LONDON-TIMES OF LONDON NEWSPAPER DEFENDS WORLD WAR I VET, A.B. ROWLAND FOR HIS BOOING COLLECTION OF GENERALS AT OKLA. CITY OKLA. MILITARY CEREMONY

N 3, 32-1

OK DUAL PAY FOR OFFICERS IN RESERVE

—1954—

D 11, 16-6

COL PATRICK F POWERS CHG W TH MIS USE OF GOVERNMENT MONEY IN BUILDING GOLF COURSE

-----1955-----

A 21, 44-7

LEG. INTRO. IN HOUSE TO MAKE GEN. DOUGLAS MACARTHUR "GENERAL OF THE ARMIES OF THE UNITED STATES"

JA 26, 9-1

JAKE WM. LINDSEY, DISCHARGED FR. ARMY AS 2ND LT. AFTER WORLD WAR II, RE-ENTERS ARMY AS MASTER SGT.; REFUSES OFFICER'S COMMSN.

—1955—

F 2, 24-41H

1,253 GENERALS AND ADMIRALS IN ACTIVE DUTY

F 26, 2-5

GEN JOHN E HULL TO REITER ON AP 30

MR 4, 1-7LF

PRES EISENHOWER IS CONSIDERING INVESTIGATION OF MILITARY HIGH COMMAND

MR 23, 51-1

KAISERSLAUTERN, GERMANY-MAJ. GEN. MILES REBER SAYS AN ARMY PSYCHOLOGIST, LT. COL. FRED. ZEHRER, CRITIC OF ARMY WIVES, WILL GIVE ANOTHER TALK SOON

MR 30, 47-4

SENATORS PROTEST THAT THERE ARE TOO MANY GENERALS & ADMIRALS IN ARMED SERVICES & HAVE SET A CEILING OF 1,266

R 31, 21-3

SEC WILSON ORDERS NEW CHANGES IN PUBLIC INFORMATION ABOUT THE MILITARY

AP 7, 10-1

OFFICERS OF ABOVE FIGHT "WILSON CENSORSHIP ORDER-M HAYDEN

AP 10, 1-4-3

MAJ GEN M R NELSON NAMED HEAD OF EAST AIR DEFENSE

MY 2, 12-4

LAURENCE KELLY, 7, OF FT. KNOX, KY. NAMED "GENERAL FOR A DAY"

- GEN LYMAN L MEMNITZER APPT US FAR EAST AND UNITED NATIONS COMMANDER
IN CHIEF MY 15, 1-4-3
JE 1, 39-1
- TOP CIVILIAN & MILITARY OFFICIALS PAY TRIBUTE TO GEN. BENJ. CHIDLAW WHO
IS RETIRING AS CONTINENTAL AIR DEFENSE COMMANDER E 1, 62-3
- E. LANSING-2ND LT. COMMISSIONS AWARDED MY 31ST TO 162 ARMY CADETS & 92
AIR FORCE CADETS WHO COMPLETE M.S.U. ROTC PROGRAM JE 2, 36-6
- PRES IKE APPT YOUNGER OFFICERS TO KEY POSTS- J HAYDEN JE 5, 1-27-3
- GEN LAURENCE S KUTER IS COMMANDER OF US FAR EAST AIR FORCES
JE 7, 14-2
- TOKYO-LT. GEN. THOS. HICKEY NAMED AS ACTING COMMANDING GEN'L OF U.S. AR-
MY FORCES FAR EAST AND 8TH ARMY JE 12, 1-2-3
- MAJ GEN JOHN B MONTGOMERY RETIRES JE 12, 1-4-1
- LT GEN ISSAC DAVIS WHITE NAMED CHIEF OF 8TH ARMY UL 3, 1-9-5
- RED C BERRY JR. IS GIVEN DIRECT COMMISSION-JOYCE JL 10, 1-11-3
- MAJ GEN GEO W READ JR. NAMED COMMANDER OF FORCES IN SE EUROPE
JL 12, 8-5
- KOREAN GIRLS ARE BANNED FR OFFICERS CLUB JL 13, 16-2
- MAJ. GEN. RICHARD GRUSSENDORF TO LEAVE SELFRIDGE FIELD AT END OF THIS
MONTH TO ASSUME COMMAND OF 6TH ALLIED TACTICAL AIR FORCE, SUPREME HDQRS
ALLIED POWERS IN EUROPE AT IZMIR, TURKEY; MAJ. GEN. ROB'T EATON TAKES HIS
PLACE

-----1955-----

0 5, 9-7

HEIDELBERG, GERMANY-MAJ. GEN. CORNELIUS RYAN NAMED CHIEF OF MILITARY ASSISTANCE ADVISORY GRP IN FRANCE

0 27, 63-4

ARMY MAN WRITES TO SENATOR TO GET A NEW CAPTAIN

-----1956-----

Je 17, 1-22-1

COL. G. B. GREENE JR. OF SELFRIDGE FIELD, NAMED NEW DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF FOR PERSONNEL AT AIR DEF. COMMAND HDQRS IN COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO

JL 10, 31-2

GETTYSBURG, PA.-PRES. IKE RECOMMENDS THAT EN. ALFRED GRUENTHER, BE RETIRED WITH RANK OF FULL GENERAL

AG 20, 12-5

FRANKFURT, GERMANY-COL. JAS. H. POLK NAMED TANK GENERAL OF ARMY; IS ONE OF YOUNGEST TO WIN POST

AG 23, 47-1

OFFICERS ORDERED TO STOP USING SUBSTANDARD TYPEWRITERS TO PREPARE EFFICIENCY REPORTS

S 17, 35-3 1H

ASS'T SECY OF DEF. CARTER BURGESS GETS LETTER FR. ARMY TELLING HIM HE IS LAGGING IN POINTS HE MUST EARN AS A RESERVE COLONEL

AG 6, 32-4

NYC-EX-GRASS HATS FIND PLANTS NO DRILL FIELD

-----1957-----

AG 11, A-8-6

PENTAGON TELLS MILITARY "GHOST WRITERS" TO STOP SUBMITTING SPEECHES FOR HIS APPROVAL BEFORE THEY HAVE BEEN SEEN BY OFFICIAL THEY ARE WRITING FOR

S 23, 15-1

PERQUISITES OF A GENTLEMAN QUESTIONED IN DEBATE OVER MILITARY PAY RATES

MICH. NAT'L GUARD OFFICERS, 7 OF THEM, TO ATTEND NAT'L CONF. AT KANSAS
TODAY & N 14TH

N 13, '39-7

D 1, D-23-5

MAJ. GEN. RALPH ZWICKER REASSIGNED TO A POST AT FT. HAYES, MO

---1958---

JA 22, 26-7

DEM. SEN. ASTONISHED BY OFFICERS BARRED FR. SPEAKING MONDS ON CONG. WIT-
NESS STAND, FORGET CASES OF PAST-J. HAYDEN

MR 2, A-4-2

TOKYO-LT. GEN. EMERSON CUMMINGS ARRIVES HERE BY AIR TODAY TO TAKE COMM-
AND OF U.S. ARMY IN JAPAN

MR 5, 51-1

SEOUL-U.S. REPLACES MAJ. THOS. JAMES AS COMMANDER OF ARMY UNIT HERE FOR
HIS ALLOWING CRATING OF 14 YR OLD BOY & SHIPPING HIM 25 MILES BY AIR
BEFORE HIS RELEASE FOR STEALING

AP 14, 29-1

STUTTGART, GERMANY-TEXAS LT. WM. MORTON WHO REFUSED TO SHAKE HANDS WITH
NEGRO OFFICER IS FINED \$200

AP 26, 5-7

SECY OF DEF. MCELROY SERVES NOTICE THAT GENERAL & ADMIRALS WHO DO NOT
WORK FOR MILITARY UNITY MAY AS WELL FORGET ABOUT EXTRA STARS

J 17, 37-1

JOHN LEARY NAMED CHIEF OF STAFF OF 5TH ARMY
TO USE EDUCATIONAL TV TO TEACH OFFICERS MAINTENANCE OF GUIDED MISSILES

O 9, 51-6

---1959---

F 12, 27-3 5*

LT. GEN. CLYDE D. EDDLEMAN NAMED TO COMMAND U.S. FORCES IN EUROPE TO TAKE POST OF GEN. HENRY I. HODES WHO IS RETIRING, GEN. FRANCIS W. FARRELL TAKES EDDLEMAN'S PLACE AS COMMANDER OF 7TH ARMY

AP 3, 39-5

LONDON-NEWSPAPER DAILY MIRROR RIPS U.S. GENERALS AS MEDDLERS

AP 3, 49-2

FT. BENNING, GA.-BRIG. GEN. CHRISTIAN H. CLARKE SAYS OFFICERS WILL HAVE TO EXPLAIN ORDERS TO NEW RECRUITS

AP 23, 25-3 1H

SAN FRAN-GEN. CHAS. D. PALMER NAMED DEPUTY U.S. COMMANDER IN CHIEF IN EUROPE & NOM. FOR TEMP. PROMOTION TO RANK OF FULL GENERAL

JE 18, 57-1

SEN DOUGLAS SAYS 721 TOP RANKING RETIRED ARMY OFFICERS ARE WORKING FOR BIG DEFENSE CONTRACTORS-WISE

JE 24, 10-1

SENATE SEEKS TO CURB EX-OFFICERS ARMS DEALS

JL 5, B-12-6

SEN. PAUL H. DOUGLAS STATEMENT THAT 721 HIGH RANKING RETIRED OFFICERS ARE ON TOP DEFENSE CONTRACTORS PAYROLLS ECHOE IN WASH. CORRIDORS-

S. L. A. MARSHALL

JL 15, 25-4

MAJ. MARION REID NAMED ASS'T TO U.S. ARMY ATTACHE TO YUGOSLAVIA

JL 22, 33-1

REP. KOWALSKI REPORTS THAT HE RECEIVED MANY LETTERS FROM EX-SERVICE MEN STATING THAT THEY WERE REQUIRED TO DO WORK OF SLAVES FOR OFFICERS

JL 28, 6-7

S. N. OK'S BILL TO PRUNE OUT OVERABUNDANCE OF OFFICERS

GEN. HAMILTON HOWZE RUMORED TO HAVE SENT HIS DOG ON TROOPSHIP THAT
DISPLACED TWO DOCTORS ACROSS PACIFIC

Ag 18, 2-3

DEATH OF GEN. GEO. MARSHALL LEAVES GEN. DOUGLAS MACARTHUR AS NATION'S HIGHEST RANKING MILITARY MAN

O 17, A-2-2

FRANKFURT, GERMANY-9 YR OLD SON OF COL. K.E. JERGENS REPORTED TO HAVE INSPECTED U.S. TROOPS IN GERMANY

---1960--- Mr 7, B-7-5

FRANKFURT, GERMANY-COL. K.E. JUERGENS, U.S. ARMY, REBUKED FOR LEAVING HIS 9 YR OLD SON REVIEW TROOPS

Mr 17, C-7-1

NORFOLK, VA.-MANY JOBS OF LT. THOS. WILLIAMS AT HDQRS BATTERY OF 3RD AIR DEFENSE ARTILLERY GROUP

My 31, A-4-1

WHITE HOUSE ANNOUNCES 8 CHANGES IN TOP ARMY COMMAND & STAFF ASSIGNMENTS IN THIS COUNTRY & ABROAD

D 3, B-6-4 Fin 3

PRES. KENNEDY BLOCKS CONSTRUCTION OF A \$200,000 ADDITION TO AN OFFICERS' CLUB IN EUROPE

---1961--- F 22, B-4-1

STRESS PERFORMANCE IN NEW OFFICER RATING SYSTEM

Ap 11, C-10-6

PENTAGON TIGHTENS CURBS TO GUARD AGAINST CONFLICT OF INTEREST

JL 19, C-11-1

INGLEWOOD, CALIF.-BRIG. GEN. SAM. PHILLIPS, 40, BECOMES YOUNGEST 1-STAR GEN.

S 2, B-5-2

---1961--- S 10, A-1-6

DEF. DEPT. TODAY REMOVED ONE ARMY OFFICERS, LT. COL. DALLAS HOADLEY FR. HIS
JOB & ADMONISHED ANOTHER, COL. J. K. DEANE JR., AS RESULT OF JACK PAAR TV
SHOW FILMED ON BORDER BETW. WEST & EAST BERLIN

S 27, C-5-7 FIN 5

ARMY WITHDRAWS DISCIPLINARY ACTION IT HAD TAKEN AGST 2 OFFICERS IN CON-
NECTION WITH FILMING OF JACK PAAR TV SHOW AT BERLIN BARRIER

O 12, C-14-1

PRES. KENNEDY RECALLS GEN. VAN FLEET OUT OF RETIREMENT TO BE A PART TIME
COMMANDING CONSULTANT TO ARMY ON SPECIAL WARFARE TRAINING

O 14, A-3-1

GEN. EDWIN WALKER ASSIGNED TO HDQRS OF U.S. ARMY IN PACIFIC IN HAWAII

O 19, D-7-7 FIN 3

11 TOP RANKING ARMY ORDNANCE OFFICERS FROM 7 NATIONS VISITING DEFENSE
PRODUCTION LINES IN DET. AREA TODAY

O 25, C-13-7

SEN. INVESTIGATORS HAVE SET N 27TH AS TARGET DATE FOR LAUNCHING PUBLIC
HEARINGS ON MILITARY CENSORSHIP & ALLEGED "MUZZLING" OF OFFICERS

N 22, A-3-4

NYC-NORMAN THOMAS' SOCIALIST PARTY CHARGES THAT MILITARY OFFICERS CON-
TINUE TO INDOCTRINATE THEIR TROOPS & CIVILIAN AREAS WITH "RADICAL RIG-
HIST" VIEWS

---1962--- JA 25, A-6-1

BRIG. GEN. WM. ROSSON APP'T ASS'T CHIEF OF STAFF FOR SPECIAL WARFARE

AP 8, A-11-8

ARMY LOSES GENERAL IN REVAMPING

1962

ARMY : OFFICERS

MY 11, D-19-3

GEN. PAUL L. FREEMAN, JR. NAMED ARMY'S EUROPEAN COMMANDER ON APRIL 23

O 30, A-18-2

PARIS-GEN. LYMAN L. LEMNITZER HEADS FORCES IN EUROPE UNTIL RETIREMENT OF GEN. LAURIS NORSTAD D. 31 ---1963---

MY 14, B-8-2 FIN 5

PRES. KENNEDY APPOINTS LT. GEN. HAMILTON H. HOWZE AS COMMANDER OF 8TH ARMY

AG 15, C-20-1

WHITE HOUSE CALLED HOME LT. GEN. CHARLES H. BONESTEEL III, COMMANDER OF 7TH ARMY CORPS IN GERMANY, WILL HEAD SPECIAL STUDIES GROUP

AG 18, B-12-1

MEMBER OF HOUSE ARMED SERVICE COMMITTEE CHARGED SERIES OF VIOLATIONS OF MILITARY REGULATIONS AT ARMY POST IN GREECE, INCLUDING GIs USED AS SERVANTS FOR OFFICERS ---1964---

MY 24, B-10-1

SAIGON-LT. GEN. WM. C. WESTMORLAND TO BECOME COMMANDER OF ALL US TROOPS IN VIETNAM IN AUG. -DEEPE

JE 19, A-21-6

WASH.-US CT. OF APPEALS ORDERS ARMY TO REINSTATE MAJ. ARCH E. ROBERTS, OUSTED 2 YRS AGO FOR MAKING SPEECH WITHOUT CLEARING IT WITH PENTAGON

JL 1, H-9-4 Z 5

RICHARD D. SMITH OF BLOOMFIELD HILLS & WM. G. BUEHMANN JR. OF ROYAL OAK NAMED SECOND LIEUTENANTS IN ARMY AFTER GRADUATING FROM OFFICER CANDIDATE SCHOOL IN OKLA.

---1964---

JL 2, A-15-1

COL. ROGER BANKSON ASSIGNED AS SPECIAL DUPTY IN SAIGON TO HANDLE FLOW & ACCURACY OF NEWS FROM S. VIETNAM

---1965---

MR 15, A-4-1

WASH.-PENTAGON BANNA OFFICERS & NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM COMMERCIAL SOLICITING OF PERSONNEL UNDER THEM

AP 29, A-8-1 3*

WASH-FED. JUDGE WM. JONES ORDERED MAJ. ARCHIBALD E. ROBERTS REINSTATED AS ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER WITH FULL PAY, PRIVILEGES & ALLOWANCES

MY 6, A-1-4 6*

WASH.-SEN. STEPHEN M. YOUNG SAYS SCORES GENERALS & ADMIRALS WERE FLOWN TO AUGUSTA, GA. FOR MASTERS GOLF TOURNAMENT ON PENTAGON-SPONSORED JUNK

MY 7, A-3-7

WASH.-DEF. DEPT. SAYS "THERE WERE NO 'PENTAGON-SPONSORED' FLIGHTS TO MASTERS GOLF TOURNAMENT"

JL 12, A-3-8

JOHNSON CITY-MAJ. HUGH G. ROBINSON, 32 1ST NEGRO TO SERVE ON WHITE HOUSE MILITARY STAFF

S 11, A-7-1 3*

WASH.-ARMY SEEKING 11,700 NEW SECOND LIEUTENANTS

S 29, B-7-2

WASH.-INVITING APPLICATIONS FROM COLLEGE GRADS BECAUSE OF LACK OF 2D LIEUTENANTS

O 27, G-9-1 Z 3

RICHARD V KOTT JR, 21 COMMISSIONED SECOND LIEUTENANT IN ARMY

D 19, D-14-8

WASH.-RETIRED COLONEL IS GRADE 3 MESSENGER IN DEFENSE AGENCY

ARMY - OFFICERS

1965

WASH-LT GEN JEAN E ENGLER APPT DEPUTY COMMANDER FOR US ARMY FORCES IN VIETNAM BY PRES LB J D 20, A-2-1 5*
--1966-- F 24, B-8-1

COL HAL G MOORE PROMOTED FROM COMMANDER OF BATTALION TO BRIGADE IN THE FIELD MR 6, G-12-4 24

JOHN E CONLEY, WARREN COMMISSIONED AN ARMY SECOND LIEUTENANT AFTER GRADUATING FROM INFANTRY OFFICER CANDIDATE SCHOOL, GA MR 27, A-19-8

WASH-1 YR LONGER ACTIVE DUTY RECOMMENDED MY 13, D-6-7
ARMY SEEKS COLLEGE GRADUATE WITH 5-YRS EXPERIENCE IN CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY OR RELATED FIELDS MAY RECEIVE DIRECT COMMISSIONS MY 28, A-1-3

WASH-MAJ. GEN. STANLEY R. LARSEN SAID STANDS CORRECTED BY PENTAGON ON HIS STATEMENT THERE IS UP TO 6 NORTH VIETNAM REGIMENTS MASSED IN CAMBODIA JL 7, B-5-1

WASH-5 MILITARY OFFICERS SUE FOR THEIR RELEASE TO CIVILIAN LIFE, 3 ARE SAMUEL C CALELLO, EDWARD J DWYER & EUGENE A FISHER S 14, G-5-5 26

NICHOLAS H. DANNA OF ST. CLAIR SHORES WAS COMMISSIONED A SECOND LIEUTENANT IN ARMY CORPS OF ENGINEERS.

---1966---

N 29, A-20-5

WASH-INCOME TAX DEDUCTIONS FOR COMBAT OFFICERS IN VIETNAM
BOOSTED D 2, C-24-1

SAIGON-U.S.ARMY ENGINEER COMMAND WAS FORMED OFFICIALLY
D1 AT SAIGON'S TAN SON NHUT AIRPORT-HEADED BY MAJ.GEN.R.R.
PLOGER --1967--

F 24, A-24-1

JON V. ROGERS OF DET. WAS COMMISSIONED 2ND LIEUT. IN ARMY
AT AGE OF 18-HAS VOLUNTEERED FOR DUTY IN VIETNAM

MR 2, A-15-1

FRANKFURT, GERMANY-REPORT COL. GEORGE MORANDA, CHIEF OF NEWS &
SERVICES FOR ARMY IN EUROPE WAS RELIEVED OF HIS COMMAND FOR
PRINTING STORY ON MICHAEL A. MCGHEE, SON U.S. AMBASSADOR TO
WEST GERMANY

MR 28, A-4-33

GEN. CREIGHTON D. ABRAMS, ARMY CHIEF STAFF, ARRIVED IN SAIGON
TO HELP COORDINATE AMERICAN MILITARY EFFORTS TOWARD PEACE

AP 3, A-2-3

MAJ GEN JOHN J TOLSON III BECOMES COMMANDING GEN OF US 1ST
AIRMOBILE CAVALRY DIV IN VIETNAM

AP 7, A-6-5

LBJ ANNOUNCED ASSIGNING GEN. CREIGHTON W. ABRAMS JR. AS ARMY
NO 2 U.S. MILITARY COMMANDER IN VIETNAM

AP 23, G-12-1 Z1

LARRY K. LORENZ & GEORGE W. DOHRING OF DET. COMMISSIONED
2ND. LT. IN ARMY

ARMY : OFFICERS

1967

FORT BENNING, GA.-RICHARD NOLAN, TEXAS ATTY. WAS PROMOTED FROM PRIVATE FIRST CLASS TO CAPTAIN IN 1 DAY

MY 21, A-27-1 2*

TERRY D. SALMONSON COMMISSIONED A SECOND LIEUTENANT IN AIR FORCE

JL 12, E-14-1 22

---1968---

N 17, A-4-1

WASH-PENTAGON STUDY RAISES POSSIBILITY THAT ROTATION OF BATTALION COMMANDERS IN VIETNAM EVERY 4-6 MONTHS IS COSTING EXTRA CASUALTIES

N 24, F-11-1

US WILL CURB BACK DOOR JOBS FOR EX OFFICERS

---1969---

F5, B-6-1

WASH- ARMY LIFTS STANDARDS FOR OFFICERS IN NATIONAL GUARD AND ARMY RESERVE.

MR 27, A-2-1

WASH-DAVID M. SHOUP CHARGES THAT AMBITIOUS ELITE OF HIGH RANKING OFFICERS, PREFERRING WAR TO PEACE, TURNING US INTO WARLIKE NATION

MY 24, A-6-6-

LT. JOSEPH E. CAUDLE DISMISSED AS WHITE HOUSE SOCIAL AIDE FOR COMPLAINING THAT THERE WERE NO NEGROES IN WASH. BEAUTY PAGES

JL 20, A-45-5

LT. GEN. JOHN H. MICHAELIS PROMOTED TO U.S. AND U.N. COMMANDER IN SOUTH KOREA-

ARMY BRIG. GEN WILLIAM R BOND KILLED IN VIETNAM- 5TH
GENERAL.-HEINL. S 9,C-8-1 RACE
URGED TOP BRASS TO AVOID COMMERCIAL FLIGHT & OTHER MEANS
OF TRAVEL DUE TO HIJACKINGS OF RECENT MONTHS

N 12,A-10-4
8 ENLISTED MEN FILED LAWSUIT CHARGING CRUEL & UN-
USUAL PUNISHMENT BY CHIEF OF 197TH INFANTRY BRIGADE

---1971--- AP 27,A-19-1
LT JONATHAN C ROSE SPENT ENTIRE 2 YRS ACTIVE DUTY ON WHITE
HOUSE STAFF--FATHER HEAVY CONTRIBUTOR TO REPUB PARTY
MY 24,A-6-1

ARXK LT COL ROSS JOHNSON SAID 28 OFFICERS WHO SIGNED ANT9
WAR NEWSPAPER ADVERTISEMENT HAVE BEEN ASKED BY COMMANDING
OFFICERS WHY DID NOT RESIGN THEIR COMMSNS

JL 22,A-8-1
FORT ORD---LT STEVE BUTLER HAS BEEN REFUSED
PERMISSION TO RESIGN ALTHOUGH HAS TOO LITTLE WORK TO KEEP
HIM BUSY

---1972--- JA 7,A*-11-3
MILITARY CLOSE RELATIONSHIP WITH DEFENSE INDUSTRY UNDER
SCORED IN SURVEY NAMING HIGH RANKING OFFICERS GETTING TO
JOBS WITH KEY DEFENSE CONTRA

ARMY: OFFICERS

1972

AP 22, A-2-3

ARMY TAKEN DISCIPLINARY ACTION AGST 3 SENIOR OFFICERS
INCLUDING MAJOR GENERAL FOR STANDARD PERFORMANCE IN ATTACK
ON FIRE BASE MARY ANN
FT. MCPHERSON, GA-LT. GEN. JOHN H. HAY & NAMED ACTING COMMANDER OF 3RD ARMY

JE 4, A-19-1 HOME

JL 25, A-4-1

BRIG. GEN. JAMES F. HAMLET TO BECOME THE SECOND NEGRO IN
ARMY HISTORY TO ACHIEVE TWO-STAR RANK

O13, A-11-1

WASH---FORMER BRIG GEN. EARL F. COLE, INDICTED ON CHARGES
OF FRAUD

---1973---

JA 16, A-16-1

WASH---MANY WARY OF HAIG PROMOTION---HEINL JR.

MR 16, C-11-3

BELGIAN BORN LEON L. VAN AUTREVE, 53 OF DELPHOS, OHIO TO
BECOME HIGHEST RANKING ENLISTED MAN IN U.S. ARMY ON JULY
1---SELECTED TO BE ARMY'S COMMAND SERGEANT MAJOR

MY 15, A-15-2

WASH---ARMY TO DISCHARGE 6% OF JUNIOR OFFICERS BECAUSE IT
NEEDS FEWER NOW THAT VIETNAM WAR IS OVER

-----1973-----

JE3, B-18-4

WASH---DEFENSE DEPT/ SAYS GEN. ALEXANDER M. HAIG "HAS
ACCEPTED NO CIVIL OFFICE" IN SUCCEEDING H.R. HALDEMAN AS
CHIEF OF PRES. NIXON'S WHITE HOUSE STAFF JL 18, A-13-1

SEN. WM. PROXMIRE CHARGES MANY GENERALS & ADMIRALS WITH
USING PUBLIC MONEY FOR PRIVATE LUXURIES S 9, B-9-1

OVER 555 515 OFFICERS ASSIGNED TO DIFFERENT CIVILIAN
GOV'T AGENCIES OUTSIDE DEFENSE DEPT. O 9, A-18-1

\$\$\$ ELABORATE \$1 DINNERS FOR GENERALS TO BE PROBED BY
GAO IF REP. LES ASPIN OF WIS. HAS HIS WAY

---1974---

JA 4, A-12-4

GAO REPORTS THAT US ARMY CAPT. LAID OUT 18-HOLE PRIVATE
GOLF COURSE IN BAD MÜNSTER IN SOUTHERN GERMANY IN 1972
& GOT ENGINEER BATTALION TO BUILD IT

AP12, A-6-4

NUMBER OF ENLISTED MEN WHO ACT AS SERVANTS FOR GENERALS
TRIMMED FR 1,722 TO 675. AP 30, A-7-5 RACE
2 BACKS AMONG 50 COLONELS PROMOTED TO BRIG. GEN.: GEO. B.
PRICE, OF LAUREL, MISS. & ALFRED J. CADE OF FAYETTEVILLE, NC

ARMY: OFFICERS

1974

MY 5, B-11-1
GEN. MARK W. CLARK, ~~WXX~~ TO LEAD HIS 5TH ARMY COMMANDERS & STAFF OFFICERS TO WORLD WAR II BATTLE SITES IN ITALY IN 1975

JE20, A-9-1

WOMEN ARE OPPOSED TO AS COMBAT LEADERS D15, C-9-1

GENREALS MUST NOW MAKE FORMAL REQUEST EVERY TIME THEY WANT TO FLY IN MILT. PLANE IN BUDGET MEASURE.

---1975---MR 30, B-5-1

ARMY TO CUT 2,150 CAPTAINS.

O 29, A-24-1

WASH-MAY BE FORCED TO REINSTATE OVER 2,300 OFFICERS WHO WERE TURNED DOWN FOR PROMOTION AND TOLD TO LEAVE

---1976---JA29, C-5-1 RACE

ARMY WON'T RECALL DISMISSED CAREER OFFICERS, CUT OUT IN ECONOMY MOVE.

F15, A-13-4

GEN. BERNARD ROGERS SENT GOLF SHOES FR. GEORGIA TO KANSAS ON US AIR FORCE PLANE.

-1976-

F 27, B-1-2 E

NCO'S ADVISED TO TAKE 2 YEARS OF COLLEGE; SGT JOHN SHELTON &
SGT MAJ RILEY E. GOAD DO-TITTSWORTH

-----1977-----MY12, B-7-1

& FLAG OFFICER TOTAL DEFENDED.- CIVIL SERVICE TRIMMING
CALLED FOR = HEINL.

MY22, A-1-6

PRES CARTER REMOVED MAJ. GEN. JOHN SINGLAUB FR. POST
AS US CHIEF OF STAFF IN SOUTH KOREA

MY 28, A-1-1

WASH-NAMED AS CHIEF OF STAFF AT FORT MCPHERSON, BIGGEST US
COMMAND

JEK 16, A-5-4

DC-~~EXX~~ LT GEN DONN A STARRY CALLED TO PENTAGON FOR REMARKS
ON A WAR WITH CHINA

JE 17, D-4-1

WASH-LT. GEN. DONNA STARRY & OTHER COMMANDERS WARNED BY ARMY
ON MAKING PUBLIC COMMENTS

S 6, C-7-3

DC-FISHING TRIPS FOR 13 GENERALS DRAW A BLAST FROM PROXIMITY

---1979---

JE 6, A-13-6

WASH-HAZEL WINIFRED JOHNSON, FIRST BLACK WOMAN TO ~~BENE~~BECOME
GENERAL IN US ARMED FORCES

JL13, A-1-1

DC-MANY OFFICERS REJECT PROMOTIONS, LEAVE MILITARY-WILSON

-1982- My8, B-8-1
SAGINAW-LAST VIET VICTIM'S SON, BART NOLDE BECOMES ARMY
OFFICER

Ag122 A-1-6

LT GEN ROB COE ROBINSON JR53 NAMED 1ST BLACK 4STAR GEN
-1983- Mr 8, A-2-6

DC-ARMY TO INVESTIGATE THE PROMOTION OF EDWIN MEESE

My19, B-5-2 D
AGE45 TO RETIRE FROM ARMY IN AUGUST-LOCHBILER
-1984- S 13, E-1-4E

MAJOR GEN. ARTHUR HOLMES JR 53 IS 1ST BLACK GENERAL TO COM
MAND TACOM BASED IN WARREN-TWARDON

-1985-

Je 25, A-4-1AM

Capt Walter Crote refuses promotion, claims military failed to respond to charges that his daughter and other children were sexually abused at West Point day-care center

O 1, A-2-1

Gen. John Vessey retired after 46 yrs.

-1987-

My16, A-12-1

Fort Dix-Brig Gen LESlie Beavers50 fined for affair with married woman

S 4, D-1-2

NY-Army generals outflank business executives in I Q

O 28, A-3-5

DC-Caspar Weinberger's new order says officers can't be penalized or denied promotion because their wives work etc.

N 8 A-4-3

DC-Military becomes topheavy with brass.

Ag 11 A-3-1

Pentagon wants more generals, admirals.

-1989-

J1 21 A-3-1

Gen. Frederick Woerner 'retired' by Cheney over criticism of U.S. police toward Panama

-1990-

MR 21 A 3-1

Military services want to force officer from their rank to reduce defense spending

Ap 6 A-3-1

Pentagon goal: fewer officers

Je 29 A 8-1 2 dot

Pentagon to trim military personnel by 7%.

S 27 A 4-1

BRUSSELS, Belgium-Attempt to kill or kidnap US general at NATO failed - he was away on vacation

-1991--

Ja 20 B-1-5

E. Saudi Arabia- Middle East war commanders, who were
battle tested in Vietnam, won't squander lives of
their troops

F 16 C 1-2

Desert storm's leaders light romantic fire "The Scud Studs"-Coughlin

Mr 12 D-1-2

Military opens doors for young blacks, but the march to
advancement is slow.--L.Jones (first of 2 parts)

S 8 A 8-1 no dot

Washington-Pentagon urging military people leaving to con=
sider teaching

-1997-

Je 06 A-3-4

DC-DEfense Secretary Wm. Cohen forgives past adultery of
Force Gen. Joseph Ralston & retains his candidacy for
chairman of Joint Chiefs of Staff-claims of double-standard

Jl 8 A-4-1

DC- Maj. Gen. David Hale accused of affairs.

-1999-

Mr 18 A-3-1

Fort Lewis, Wash- Retired Maj. Gen. David Hale, 53 pleads guilty for having affairs with the wives of 4 subordinates.

Ap 22 A 8-1

DC-Clinton nominates Lt.Gen.James Jones as commandant of Marine Corps;Gen.Eric Shinseki, army Chief of Staff

S 3 A 5-1

DC-David Hale, retired general had rank reduced from 2-star major gen.to 1-star brig.general;due to adulterous affairs

2000

Ja 10 A 5-2

DC-new report says 2/3 of U.S. troops don't believe their leaders ;don't get support from superiors

ARMY - OIL -

1957

DEFENSE DEPT ORDERED SLASH IN PETROLEUM PURCHASES

Ag 9, 23-5

-1982-

D 20, A-1-1

DC-PENTAGON WENT ON SPENDING SPREE THIS YR MADE POSSIBLE BY
BUDGET SURPLUS THAT AROSE WHEN FUEL PRICES DROPPED-

BECOMING KEY OUTPOST OF WESTERN PACIFIC

MR 23, 7-7

---1949---

AG 2, 31-8

88 HOMELESS YANKS TO LEAVE HERE AFTER TYPHOON

---1952---

S 8, 2-3

WORK HALF FINISHED ON GIANT AIRBASE AT ABOVE SAYS ARMY

---1954---

JL 8, 25-4

ARMY INSTALLATIONS ON ABOVE CALLED FORT BUCKNER
NAHA, OKINAWA-3 TOP US COMMANDERS IN FAR EAST FLY HERE TO INSPECT ISLAND
ISLAND FORTRESS AS POSSIBLE BASE FOR MER. TROOPS

AG 26, 48-6 5*

---1955---

AP 11, 38-4

FT. BUCKNER-US ARMY TO RING ABOVE WITH 8 NIKE MISSILES SITES

JE 25, 13-1

NAHA, OKINAWA-150,000 OKINAWANS RALLY HERE AGST US PLAN FOR MISSILE SITE

AG 8, 20-7

FT. BUCKNER-IS ARMED FORCES DECLARES SOUTH CENTRAL OKINAWA OFF LIMITS
FOR SERVICEMEN TO KEEP THEM AWAY FROM RALLIES

AG 15, 54-1

MAYOR OF KOZA ENDS ANTI-ARMY AGITATION

AG 17, 24-5

FT. BUCKNER, OKINAWA-US ARMY TO RETURN TO FARMERS HERE OCT 8, MORE THAN
23 ACRES OF DRY FARMLAND USING FOR MILITARY BASES

AG 29, 25-4

TOKYO-SEC. OF ST. DULLES REMARKS ABT. PERMANENT AMER. POSSESSION HERE MAY
FORCE RESIGNATION OF FOREIGN MINISTER MAMORU SHIGEMITSU

S 8, 1-7

NAHA, OKINAWA-TYPHOON "EMMA" HITS THIS AREA WITH WINDS UP TO 140 MPH

—1956—
 DR. C. D. MEAD TELLS MSU SITUATION STILL DIFFICULT HERE ~~S 15, 5-1 MAIL~~
 US SPEEDS BUILDUP OF OKINAWA DEFENSES ~~S 16, B-13-3 2*~~
 OKINAWA'S FAMED TEAHOUSE OF AUGUST MOON CLOSED FOR HAVING UNTAXED ~~N 29, 3-7~~
 LIQUOR ON PREMISES ~~F 6, 12-1~~
 NAHA OKINAWA-JAP REDS FAN US HOSTILITY HERE ~~F 19, 13-6~~
 FAR EAST DIPLOMATS WARN TOP US OFFICIALS TO MEND ITS FENCES WITH JAPAN
 —M. HAYDEN—
 —1958—
 NAHA—COMPLETION OF NUMBER OF CONSTRUCTION PROJECTS ON OKINAWA HAS CUT
 NUMBER OF OKINAWANS WHO WORK FOR US MILITARY FORCES BY MORE THAN
 18,300
 —1960—
 ARMY TO BOLSTER TROOPS IN PACIFIC
 OAKLAND, CALIF-2,000 SOLDIERS OF 2ND AIR-BORNE BATTLE GROUP BOARDED
 ARMY TRANSPORT TO SAIL FOR OKINAWA
 —1962—
 NAHA OKINAWA-US SINCE 1958 HAS PAID NEARLY \$33 MILLION IN LAND RENTALS
 TO OKINAWA RESIDENTS WHO LEASE PROPERTY TO AMER. MILITARY FORCES
 —1963—
 AMERICAN MILITARY BASE AT NAHA OKINAWA WENT ON ALERT BECAUSE OF RISING
 CRISIS IN LAOS
 —1964—
 NAHA-US STRIKING FORCE ON OKINAWA
 AFS ENDING F4C PHANTOM II FIGHTER PLANES TO OKINAWA TO REPLACE OLDER &
 SLOWER F-102S THERE
 —1965—
 WASH-ARMY & STATE DEPT. ENDORSE LEGIS. TO PAY \$22 MILLION FOR CLAIMS ARISING
 FROM WW2 OCCUPATION TIME

ARMY: OKINAWA

1969

RACE

TOKYO--DEMONSTRATORS FOUGHT WITH POLICE IN PROTEST OF U.S.
ADMINISTRATION OF OKINAWA ---

AP 28,B-1-3

D 3, C-15-5

WASH--PENTAGON TO SHIP GAS OFF OKINAWA---
WASH--TRANSFER OF NERVE GAS STALLED---

D 25, A-25-1

-----1970-----

S 16,C-8-1 RACE

DEFENSE DEPT INFORMED JAPAN HOPES LATE THIS YR TO START
DISMANTLING OKINAWA CHEMICAL WEAPONS STOCKPILE

D 6,B-7-1

CHOBYO YARA SAID USR PLAN TO REMOVE NERVE GAS FROM ISLAND NOT
ACCEPTABLE TO OKINAWANS

D 20,B-4-1 4 DOT

2,000 OKINAWANS WENT ON DESTRUCTIVE RAMPAGE IN NAHA

D 21,A-9-1

T JAMES GEN JAMES B LAMPERT WARNED WILL NOT ORDER START
TO PROMISED REMOVAL OF LETHAL NERVE GAS
OF FURTHER ANTI-AMERICAN RIOTS.

D 21,A-17-3

US OFFICIALS IN JAPAN ANNOUNCED THAT AMER FORCES TO BE
REDUCED BY 17,000 MEN IN NEXT 6 MONTHS

---1971---

JA 11, A-2-3 RACE

NAHA- 200 OKINAWANS RAID U.S. BASE AFTER AUTHORITIES
ANNOUNCED 48 HR. DELAY IN PLANS TO REMOVE MUSTARD GAS FR.
ISLE.

JA 12, C-11-1 RACE

NAHA--OFFICIALS SAID WILL EVACUATE ALL CIVILIANS ALONG ROUTE
BEFORE US ARMY OVES 50 TONS OF MUSTARD GAS SHELLS TO WAIT
ING SHIP TOMORROW

JA 13, C-4-1

U ARMY TRANSFERREC 150 TONS OF MUSTARD GAS FROM STORAGE TO
PIER FOR SHIPMENT OT JOHNSTON ISLAND 700 MI W OF HAWAII

JA 14, A-9-4

NAHA--US MILITARY TRANSPORT SHIP JAMES B ROBINSON LEFT
FOR JOHNSTON ISLAND WITH 150 TONS OF MUSTARD GAS

MY 19, B-6-1

NAHA--ABOUT 75,000 WORKERS & TEACHERS STOPPED WORKING TO
DEMAND TOTAL WITHDRAWAL OF US TROOPS & NUCLEAR WEAPONS
WHEN RYUKYU ISLANDS RETURNED TO JAPANESE CONTROL IN 1972

AG 17, C-6-5

ABOUT 800 PEOPLE ATTACKED POLICE STATION AFTER FIGHT AMONG
US SOLDIERS--8 POLICEMEN INJURED

D 12, A-20-3

EISAKU SATO TOLD PARLIAMENT TO ASK FOR LARGE SCALE REDUCTIO
OF US MILITARY BASES ON ABOVE WHEN MEETS NIXON

ARMY: OKINAWA

1972

ABOUT 17,000 OKINAWAN EMPLOYEES AT US MILITARY BASES ON ISLAND WALKED OFF JOB DEMANDING CANCELLATION OF PLANS FOR MASS DISMISSALS

NAHA, OKINAWA---PICKETS DEMAND THE CLOSING OF U.S. BASES HERE

--1974--

TOKYO-US&JAPAN AGREE JA 30 TO TRIM NEARLY 1/10 OF AREA OF AMER. MILIT BASE HOLDINGS HERE

TOKYO-US RETURNS TO JAPANESE CONTROL 69-SQAURE MI. BASE

--1988-

US army under attack for accidentally firing into civilian homes.

-1990-

US to hand back 23 installations on Okinawa to the local government.

--1995--

Nightlife restricted for U.S. troops after rape of 12-year old school girl by three servicemen

-1995-

O 22 A 5-1

Ginowan, Japan-85,000 Okinawans protested against U.S. bases here; sparked by rape of girl by U.S. servicemen

O 23 A 4-1

D.C.-Defense Sec'y. Perry says they'll consider Tokyo's request to reduce U.S. troops on Okinawa N 01 A 5-5

Tokyo-U..S won't withdraw any troops from Japan but might move some off Okinawa to other areas N 01 A 5-5 3dot

Tokyo-Defense Sec. Perry issued extraordinary public apology to Japan for rape of 12 yr. old girl by U.S. servicemen

N 5 A-10-4

Okinawa Governor Masahide Ota refuses to renew military base leases against Prime Minister's wishes

N 19 A 5-1

Osaka, Japan-Adm. Richard Macke will retire after suggesting men who raped school girl should have hired prostitute.

- Marine Pfc. rodrico Harp, 21, claims confession to rape was forced D 5 A-5-1
- Above will resume testimony -1996- D 11 A-5-5
- Japan demands 10 years jail for 3 U.S. servicemen who raped Okinawa schoolgirl Ja 29 A 5-5
- Naha, Ohinawa-Three servicemen convicted Mr 7 A-5-1
- Okinawan landowner and 1000 supporters march to U.S. base, Ap 1 A-5-2
- turned away by riot police S 09 A 5-5
- Nana, Japan-Okinawans vote to reduce U.S. bases; no legal status S 13 A 5-5
- Tokyo-Governor will renew land leases for U.S. military bases; controversial

--1996--

D 2 A-1-1

Tokyo-U.S. Military to return land to Okinawans to reduce tensions of rape of 12 year old girl.

ARMY : OLD GUARD

1994

F 21 A 5-1

DC - Oldest active unit since 1784 will change its image by allowing females to join.

ARMY : IN OMAN

1980

MY 12, A-1-5

DC-OMAN GOVT WILLING TO PROCEED WITH MILITARY FACILITIES AGREEMENT WITH US.

-1981-

F 13, A-3-5

DC-U.S TO SET UP COMMUNICATIONS CENTER

Form 1656

DET & MICH. VETS INVITED TO RECEPTION ON ARMY DAY BY MAJ. GEN. A.C. MC
AULIFFE
----- 1948 -----

HEROES ALL-EDIT.

ABOVE'S "SCREAMING EAGLES" FIRST ATOMIC AGE AIRBORN DIV.
----- 1956 -----

HEROES ALL-EDIT.

BASTOGNE DIV. THE 101ST AIRBORNE TO BE REVAM ED
FT. CAMPBELL, KY. - ABOVE RE-ACTIVATED HERE AS MODEL ATOM WAR OUTFIT

FT. CAMPBELL, KY. - ARMY SECY BRUCKER SAYS IT IS AN OPEN SECRET THAT ARMY
IS CONSIDERING STREAMLINING AN INFANTRY DIV. ALONG LINES OF ABOVE

FT. CAMPBELL, KY. - ABOVE EYED TO TEST ATOM WAR THEORIES - MARSHALL

LITTLE ROCK, AKR. - COMPLETELY CIRCLES LITTLE ROCK CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL
TODAY TO PREVENT RACE RIOTS - MARSHALL

LITTLE ROCK, ARK. - USES JEEPS TO CONVOY 9 NEGRO STUDENT INTO CENTRAL HI
GH SCHOOL HERE - BALL

AIR FORCE ESTIMATES IT COST \$9,113 TO FLY FIRST GRP OF ABOVE FR. FT.
CAMPBELL, KY. TO LITTLE ROCK, ARK.

AP 4, 36-6

A.C. MC

JL 1, 32-1

AP 26, 42-1

JL 1, 32-1

JL 8, 1-11-1

S 21, 11-1

S 22, 3-1

S 23, A-10-1

S 25, 1-4

S 25, 1-7

S 27, 25-7

-----1957-----

O 1, 13-3

LITTLE ROCK, ARK.-SGT. DONALD C. VUICHARD OF DETROIT & HIS ROLE HERE WITH ABOVE IN SCHOOL INTEGRATION RIOT-BALL

O 15, 1-8

SEC BRUCKER SAYS SOME ABOVE PULLING OUT OF LITTLE ROCK

O 16, 41-5

RAIN DELAYS PULLOUT FROM LITTLE ROCK

O 16, 57-1 5*

LITTLE ROCK, ARK.-ARMY FLEW 500 TROOPS OUT OF TOWN

O 23, 41-2

LITTLE ROCK, ARK.-PARATROOPERS GIVEN WINTER CLOTHING

N 7, 50-1

LITTLE ROCK, ARK.-1,000 MEMBERS OF ABOVE FLOWN HERE & THEIR DUTY TODAY IN SCHOOL INTEGRATION CRISIS-LISTER JR.

N 9 18-2

LITTLE ROCK, ARK.-275 PARATROOPERS OF ABOVE RETURN HOME FROM HERE TO HOME BASE AT FT. CAMPBELL, KY.

N 19, 11-3

TO PULL OUT OF LITTLE ROCK, ARK. SEGREGATION DUTY

N 19, 6-6 5*

TROOPS TO END DUTY AT CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL N 27TH

N 27, 7-2

LITTLE ROCK-LAST OF ARMY PARATROOPERS LEAVE CITY; NAT'L GUARD TAKES OVER

-----1958-----

AP 23, 1-7 BB

FT. CAMPBELL, KY.-5 PARATROOPERS KILLED & MANY INJURED IN MASS AIR DROP IN HIGH WINDS

AP 24, 1-7

FORT CAMPBELL, KY.-A.F. PLANS NEW MASS AIR DROP FOR

AP 26TH

AP 24, 1-5

AVT. JOHN KIRCH, 18, DESCRIPTION OF MASS JUMP IN WHICH 5 WERE KILLED-KIRCH

LIST OF NAMES OF 11 MICH. SOLDIERS ON INJURED LIST DURING MASS DROP

AP 24, 1-6

AP 26, 1-2

FT. CAMPBELL, KY. - CALLS OFF A 5,300 JUMP EXERCISE

AP 25, 4-1 1H

FT. CAMPBELL, KY. - 4 MICHIGAN CHUTISTS HURT IN PARACHUTE FALL INTO HIGH WINDS LEAVE HOSPITAL

AP 27, A-2-1 2*

FT. CAMPBELL, KY. - ARMY DELAYS 5,300 MAN JUMP DUE TO HIGH WINDS

AP 28, 22-2

THE GALLANT DIE-EDIT.

AP 28, 1-1 5*

FT. CAMPBELL, KY. - COMMANDER OF ABOVE, MAJ. GEN. W. C. WESTMORELAND, CALLS OFF A MASS JUMP AFTER HE TOOK TEST JUMP

AP 30, 54-2

FT. CAMPBELL, KY. - AIR DROP MADE IN SAME PLACE 5 DIED, BUT THIS TIME SUCCESSFULLY

---1959--- MR 11, 1-1

FT. CAMPBELL, KY. - HOW ABOVE WILL BE FIRST CALLED IN NEXT WAR - MARSHALL

MR 11, 24-2

CO. C OF ABOVE WEIGHTS JUST 144,353 PDS.

MR 11, 24-4

HAS 212 ALIENS IN RANKS FROM 46 DIFFERENT NATIONS

MR 22, B-10-7

ALERTNESS OF ABOVE TO TROUBLE - MARSHALL

S 30, D-8 1/3

FORT CAMPBELL, KY. - 6 PARATROOPERS SET UNOFFICIAL ARMY RECORD OF MARCHING, MARCHES 93.6 MILES IN 37 HRS.

-----1959-----

D 13, ROTO 36

ABOVE ENGINEERS DROPPED BY CHUTE TO SPOT & BUILD AIR STRIP 2,500
FT. LONG IN 52 HRS

-----1965-----

JL 29, A-1-4

SAIGON-CAME TO WAR IN S. VIETNAM, BEGAN LANDING AT CAMRANH BAY

-----1966-----

JE 7, A-18-4

SAIGON-77 KILLED AS LULL IN VIET COMBAT ENDS

JE 8, A-13-4

SAIGON-LOCKED IN HAND-TO-HAND BATTLE WITH NORTH VIETS

JE 13, A-1-3

DAK TO, S. VIETNAM-CAPT. WM. C. CARPENTER GIVEN SILVER STAR FOR CALLING
STRIKE ON HIS POSITION TO GET VIET CONG THAT SURROUNDED HIM-HE
& MOST MEN GOT OUT

-----1967-----

JL 24, A-1-6 FIN 3

ARRIVE SELFRIDGE FOR POSSIBLE USE IN DET RIOTS

JL 26, A-11-1

BATTLE TESTED PROS TO USE FORCE TO PUT DOWN DET RIOTS-JOYCE

-----1968-----

O 4, A-15-5

WASH-RECEIVED PRES. JOHNSON'S PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION AWARD

-----1971-----

O 6, A-17-1

MAJORITY OF UNITS EXPECTED TO BE GONE FROM VIETNAM OR
SCHEDULED FOR DEPARTURE BY JA 1

ARMY: 101ST AIRBORNE DIVISION

1971

ABOVE BEGINS PHASE-OUT FROM VIETNAM COMBAT

N20, A-9-6

---1972---

JA 24, A-1-4

VIET VETS OF SCREAMING EAGLES GAVE COMBAT GEAR TO CHILDRE
OF SAN MATEO JA 23

---1973---

JA26, A-6-1

FORT CAMPBELL, KY. ---44 PARATROOPERS INJURED WHEN HIGH
WINDS BLEW PARACHUTES AWAY FROM DROP ZONE INTO TREES AND
BRUSH

ARMY- 146TH ANTI-AIRCRAFT ARTILLERY AUTOMATIC WEAPONS

1952

BATTALION

EMBLEM OF ABOVE TELLS HISTORY OF GROUP-~~W~~ARNER MY 26, 24-2

ARMY : 156TH SIGNAL BATTALION

1961

AG 26, B-7-3

GOV SWAINSON PRAISES ABOVE FOR REDOGNIZATION IN GUARD CALL-UP

ARMY- 196TH REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAM

1951

TO BE STATIONED IN ALASKA

JL 22, 1-9-1

ARMY : 175TH INFANTRY REGIMENT

1947

EXPECT ABOVE WILL LOSE SET IMPERIAL GERMAN SILVER IT BROUGHT BACK AS
WAR TROPHY F 18, 1-8

ARMY - 173RD AIRBORNE BRIGADE

1966

AG 14, D-8-2

BIENHOAVIET-PARATROOPERS OF ABOVE ARE TOUGH SOLDIERS WITH DEEP GENGLE-
NESS-TIGER WITH HEART-VOYCE --1967-- F 23, A-10-5 6*

ABOVE MEN PARACHUTED INTO WAR ZONE C F22 TO TRAP VIET CONG-
FAAS

1967

ARMY: 125TH INFANTRY

MY 13, A-7-1

12 WW1 HAMTRAMCK VETS & THEIR RECOLLECTIONS-ANDERSON

ARMY: OPERATION BAT

1972

~~JA 13, A 15-6~~

RUSSIA TOP MILITARY NEWSPAPER CHARGED US PLANS TO USE
SKUNKS, SEA GULLS, DOLPHINS & BATS AS WEAPONS

ARMY: ORCHESTRAS

1962

DUESSELBORF, GERMANY-PFC JOHN COVE LI APPEALS TO PRES. ^{F 1, A-6-1}KENNEDY TO SAVE
AROE FROM BEING EXTINCT

ARMY : ORDNANCE : ALASKA

1953

JE 18, 2-3

FIRE LOSS SET AT \$8,000,000 OF MILITARY DOCK

ARMY: ORDNANCE: CONFERENCE

1961

Ag 21, A-5-1
100 CIVILIAN & MILITARY INSPECTORS OF ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS TO MEET IN
DET. FOR FOUR DAYS THIS WEEK TO DISCUSS QUALITY CONTROL & INSPECTION
PROCEDURES IN DESIGN & PRODUCTION OF ARMY EQUIPMENT.

ARMY : ORDNANCE : DELAWARE

1951

C NSTR. UNDER WAY ON CHRYSLER TANK PLANT IN NEWARK

JA 10, 40-6 NITE

ARMY - ORDINANCE - DETROIT - DETROIT ARSENAL - COMMANDERS

1953

COL GLENN C WILHIDE WILL RETIRE AS C. FR ARMY	Form 1656	JE 25, 52-1
COL BENJAMIN WHITEHOUSE NAMED COMMANDING OFFICER OF DETROIT ARSENAL		JL 28, 23-1
---1962---		JL 21, B-8-2
MAJ, GEN. HORACE F. BIGELOW LEAVES ORDINANCE COMMAND		
---1963---		AG 17, A-9-1
LT. COL. STEVEN M. URBANSKI, NEW COMMANDER		

Form 1656
CHARLES M KALTWASSER APTD AS SMALL BUSINESS SPECIALIST IN DET ORD
DISTRICT J 21, 7-1
COL PAUL M SELEEN NAMED DEPUTY CHIEF DET ORD DISTRICT S 7, 4-4
COL A R CRY NAMED EXEC OFFICER COL H G DAVISSON HEAD OF PROCCUREMENT S 23, 1-4-2
COL HENRY J KATZ CONTROLLER LT COL VERNON C RAWLS CHIEF OF LEGAL DIV N 20, 17-3
LT COL HOMER G BARBER BECOMES EXEC OFFICER DET ARSENAL
---1953--- Ap 7, 8-4
JOHN M MAY NAMED COMPTROLLER OF DET ARSENAL

ARMY - ORDNANCE - DETROIT ARSENAL - ZERO DEFECTS PROGRAM

1966

JA 18, C-6-6

PROGRAM TO ELIMINATE ERRORS IN WORK BEGAN WITH TRAFFIC SNARL ERROR-PIF
P

Form 1656

REVEAL PLAN TO BUILD ARMY TANK RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT LAB
 -BALL
 TO BUILD ROCKETS -BALL
 CHARKER FIRST NEW TANK SINCE W II IN PROD. AT DET ARSENAL
 DET ARSENAL CONTRACTS AT OSCODA & SELFRIDGE AWARDED TO DET DISTRICT
 ERROR WRONG ADDRESS LISTED FOR C & K PRODUCTION CO
 MAJ GEN E L FORD PRAISES DET TANK BUILDERS
 ARMY REVEALS NEARLY ALL POSTWAR TANKS & MILITARY VEHICLES
 DESIGNED & DEVELOPED
 -1952-
 JUDGE GILL IS HITS AST PROSECUTOR JOHN G BALOSE IN TRIAL
 & HENRY HERRICK
 50 CIVILIAN ENGINEERS NEEDED AT DET ARSENAL
 JOSEPH PROSKE CHIEF DESIGNER RETIRES AFTER 41 YRS SERVICE
 ARSENALS
 DETROIT ARSENAL WORKERS SUGGESTIONS CUT TANKS COSTS
 ARMY ASKING BIDS ON 5 BDDG OFFICE & LAB PROJECT
 STUDY PLAN TO TURN TANK ARSENAL MGG FACILITIES OVER TO PRIVATE INDUS;
 TRY FOR OPERATION-HARRIS
 DET TANK ARSENAL TANK PRODUCTION EXCEEDS TANKS IN ACTION IN KOREA-HARRIS

MR 18, 1-1-7
 AT CENTERLIN
 MR 25, 1-25-
 JE 7, 1-5
 -PIPP
 JL 6, 7-1
 JL 25, 2-4
 O 30, 8-2 N
 N 18, 1-2
 F 5, 1-3 BS2
 F GEO THOMAS
 F 18, 10-6
 F 20, 39-6
 IN ORDINANCE
 F 27, 48-1
 MR 25, 2-2
 AP 10, 1-1
 AP 11, 2-5
 HARRIS

--1952--

ABERDEEN PROVING GROUNDS -DET PRODUCED M-47 SHOWN HERE-HARRIS
OFFICE OF ARMY SEC FRANK PACE DECIDE T ABANDON MILITARY OPERATION
OF AB VE IN FAVOR OF A PRIVATE CONTRACTOR
ARMY REFUSES TO NAME PRIVATE INDUSTRIES INTERESTED IN PERATING OF ABO
HOUSE INVESTIGATORS CALL ON FED TRADE COMM TO FIND OUT IF AUTO PARTS
INDUSTRY CAN BE PROSECUTED FOR GOUNGING GOV'T DEFENSE CONTRACTS
ARMY SAYS DET ARSENAL TO BE PLACED UNDER CIVILIAN CONSRACTOR DUE TO
FAILURE TO MEET QUOTA-PIPP
FRAUD CASE CHARGES PHANTO DELIVERIESOF PARTS
TRANSFER OF ORDNANCE TO PRIVATE INDUSTRY DELAYED UNTIL SEN MOODY
INQUIRY-PIPP
STANLEY WARREN P GRISSON AID TELLS OF DOCT RING CO RECORDS IN WAR
CONTRACTS
INVESTIGATION COMM HUNTS REPORTS OF MIXUP ON CHG OF TANK ARSENAL IN
DET, TO PRIVATE ENTERPRISE
HENRY HERRICK ALIAS BOZO GAMBLER RECEIVED GAMBLING CHECKS FR WAR C NTR
FACTS FIXER WAYNE R CAMPBELL
JAW-DIO OPENS DRIVE TO ORGANIZE ARSENAL WORKERS
RESOLUTION TO PERMIT AB VETO USE 4TH FLOOR OFFICE IN CITY HALL AT
SUGGESTION OF EUGENE VAN ANTWERP
CHRYSLER & ARMY PLAN PARLEY ON TAKING OVER PLANT

Ap 17, 1-8

Ap 18, 23-1

Ap 21, 1-5

Ap 25, 1-3

Ap 30, 24-2

Ap 30, 57-8

My 1, 31-1

My 1, 25-3

Ny 2, 29-5

My 3, 2-5

My 8, 32-1

My 9, 20-3

My13, 15-1

ARMY - ORDNANCE - DETROIT - DETROIT ARSENAL - MISCELLANEOUS 1952

ARSENAL OPERATION BY ARMY RAISED BY MAJ GEN E L FORD AS PLANS CON
 TO TURN PLAN OVER TO CHRYSLER CORP MY 14, 3 1 BS
 CHRYSLER CORP SIGNS CONTRACT FOR TANK ARSENAL OPERATION MY 20, 6-6
 SEN MOODY CHG THAT CHRYSLER GETS BID T DET TANK ARSENAL WHICH THREATEN
 DET EMPLOYMENT-M HAYDEN MY 23, 1-4
 SEN PREPAREDNESS COMM STUDIES REPORTS COMPLAINING OF TRANSFER OF DET
 TANK ARSENAL TO CHRYSLER CORP BY SEN MOODY J 18, 3-2
 WORKERS NEEDED IN ORDNANCE JOBS IN DETROIT J 1, 25-6
 FORMAL PACT SIGNING YIELDS DET TANK ARSENAL OVER TO CHRYSLER CORP J 20, 1-23-2
 ARSENAL FED EMPLOYEES RETURN TO WORK ON CHRYSLER PAYROLL O 10, 39-6
 DET ARSENAL REPORTS VITAL NEED FOR AUTOMOTIVE ENGINEERS & ENGINEERS IN
 ALL BRANCHES D 21, 1-22-1
 POLITICS AND THE NATIONAL SAFETY -EDIT

--1953--

DET ARSENAL OFFICIALS GIVE GO AHEAD TO PLANS FOR DEVELOPMENT OF MIL-
 ITARY VEHICLE RESEARCH CENTER WHICH HAS BEN HELD UP FOR LACK OF FUNDS MR21, 1-1
 ROY PATT N GIVEN RECOMMENDATIONS FOR HIS PART IN PERFECTING TANK MY 17, 1-29-6
 SAVES GOV MILLION OF DOLLARS-PIPP JE 7, 1-11-12
 US LOSES ENGINEERS AT DET TANK ARSENAL AS HIRED PAY AT CIVILIAN JOBS

---1983---

URE THEM AWAY

MAYOR COBO PLEADS WITH DEFENSE SECY WILSON TO SAVE DET TANK ARSENAL

JL 17, 8-2

TANK IN BATTLE; HAS IT NO FUTURE-EDIT

JL 17, 20-1

UNION TO HEAR REPORT OF OFFICIALS CONF WITH FERGUSON & POTTER ON CONT

JL 18, 10-6

PRODUCTION AT TANK ARSENAL

AG 2, 1-1-2

SEN FERGUSON SAYS CHRYSLER IS NEGOTIATING WITH ARMY TO PURCHASE OR LEAS

ARSENAL IN CENTERLINE-LAUREN

O 9, 31-1

DET ARSENAL HELPS TO PUT 2ND TURET ON M 48 TANKS PIPP

---1954---

F 4, 10-8

DETAILS OF EQUIPMEN TO PERMIT 48 TON TANKS TO SWIM ACROSS DEEP WATER

REVEALED DEV AT DET ARSENAL-PIPP

MR 21, B-21-7

ELECTRONIC BRAIN AT DETROIT ARSENAL-PIPP

AP 25, 1-18-2

AUTO LAB TO BE BUILD AT DET ARSENAL-PIPP

JE 3, 33-2

NEW ARMY LAB TO MAKE ARSENAL TOP TEST CENTER IN DET

JE 7, 1-1 BB

JOHN W LUPA TELLS THAT AFTER HE WAS FIRED FR DET TANK ARSENAL AS SEC-

URITY RISK HE WAS ASKED BY FBI AGENTS TO SPY ON REDS AT PACKARD MOTORS

JL 16, 33-1

DETROIT ARSENAL TO OPEN MODERN RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT CENTER ON

OUN-WATTS

JL 12, 34-6

NEW TANK AUTO CENTER FOR ARMY ON MOUND RD AT DET ARSENNAL TO BE

DEDICATED JL 15TH

O 27, 2-6

DETROIT ARSENAL TESTING COMBAT VEHICLED DESIGNED FOR ATOMIC WARFARE

CIVILIAN & ARMY WORKERS AT DET. ARSENAL & THEIR ~~000000~~ USE OF 15 MILL-
ION VOLT X-RAY MACHINE IN CANCER RESEARCH

AP 16, 24-1

ABOVE DEVELOPING ENGINE FOR TANKS & TRUCKS THAT CAN BURN FUELS RANG-
ING FROM DIESEL OIL TO GASOLINE & IS 27 TO 40 PCT. CHEAPER

MY 1, 28-2

ATLANTIC CITY-ABOVE OPENS LABORATORY FOR TESTING OF AUTO VEHICLES &
PARTS IT TELLS MEETING OF SOC. OF AUTO ENGINEERS HERE-WATTS

JE 3, 35-1

N 1, 48-1

TV SET HAS BEEN COMBINED WITH X-RAY MACHINE SO ENGINEERS CAN LOOK FOR
FLAWS IN THICK METAL-PIPP

-----1958----- MY 2, 1-2

\$38 MILLION U.S. JOBS DUE IN STATE

CL 22, 2-1 5*

ORDERED TO FIND LESS EXPENSIVE SOLUTION TO ITS PARKING PROBLEM IN DET-
ROIT

JL 23, 13-2

HOUSE APPROP. COMM. OK'S CUT IN FUNDS

AG 9, 8-6

U.S. SENATE CONSIDERING A RENEWED REQUEST BY ARMY FOR
WHICH TO BUILD A NEW TANK ORDNANCE CENTER IN DETROIT

*5,600,800 WITH

-----1959----- 22, 8-2-1

DEVELOPS MISSILE FIRING TANK-PIPP
WORK OF GIS SGTS. RAYMOND HARRIS & JOHN L. HALEY SR. TO TEACH KOREANS
ON QUEMOY ISLAND TO WORK MILITARY EQUIPMENT-PIPP

MR 4, 57-1

ROLE OF LOUIS REED AS TROUBLESHOOTER & INSTRUCTOR FOR ARMY-GLAZIER
-----1959----- Mr 22, R-4-1

CARL RASMUSSEN TO HEAD NEW BRANCH, LONG RANGE TECHNICAL FORECASTING
OFFICE Mr 26, 50-3

ARMY'S DEMAND FOR NEW M-60 DIESEL TANKS PAVES WAY FOR POSSIBLE REOPEN
ING OF DET. TANK ARSENAL AT CENTER LINE, MICH.-TER HORST D 17, C-15-6

DEVELOPES NEW AUTO POWER PLANT WITH NEW ENGINE-PIPP
-----1960----- My 1, A-1-4

READY DET. TANK PLANT TO PRODUCE M-60 TANKS-PIPP Je 12, A-23-7
COL. JOHN H. DAVIS NEW COMMANDER AG 13, B-7-1

25,000 PERSONS TURN OUT My 13TH IN PERFECT WEATHER FOR OPEN HOUSE AT
DET. ARSENAL IN CENTER LINE -----1961----- My 14, A-19-1

A \$4 MILLION CONSTRUCTION CONTRACT FOR A COMMAND HEADQUARTERS BUILD-
ING AT DET. ARSENAL HAS BEEN GIVEN TO MISSILE SITES INC. -----1962----- JA 18, R-14-3

UNVEILS NEW SELF-PROPELLED 105 MILLIMETER HOWITZER -PIPP Mr 6, B-7-3
AG 25, R-7-2

ORDANCE TANK-AUTOMOTIVE COMMAND OFFICIALLY BECOMES ARMY TANK-AUTOMO-
TIVE COMMAND -----1965----- S 12, A-11-1

RESEARCHERS AT ABOVE WORKING ON AUTO TIRES WITH INTERCHANGEABLE TREADS

ARMY - ORDINANCE - DETROIT - DETROIT ARSENAL - MISCELLANEOUS

1965

HAS DEVELOPED A "WALKING MACHINE" WITH 10 FT LEGS TO CARRY 500 PDS
CARGO INSTEAD OF USING WHEELS-PIPP

S 21, D-8-4

N 10, C-14-1

ENGINEERS ARE DEVELOPING NEW TANK WITH OWN ENVIRONMENTAL SYSTEM SO IT
CREW CAN LIVE IN "BUTTONED UP" CONDITION FOR DAYS-PIPP

D 1, D-20-4

SENDING ARMOR PLATED BULLETPROOF TRUCKS TO GI S IN VIETNAM-PIPP

---1966---

F 2, E-15-1

DEVELOPING NEW TIE-DOWN DEVICES FOR GI TRUCKS-PIPP

MR 31, E-2-4 Z 6

POST ENGINEER DIVISION IS KEY DEPT. AT ARSENAL-HEADED BY LT. COL. MICH-
AEL J. GALLAWAY

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

JL 24, G-10-5 Z 1

ENTRANCE DRIVE TO BUILDING 200 NAMED SAVAGE CIRCLE HONORING LATE COL.
JOHN H. SAVAGE

----1974---

S 11, A-19-1

WARREN COUNCIL MADE APPEAL TO US ARMY TO RENAME DET. TANK ARSENAL
WHICH IS LOCATED IN WARREN, WOULDN'T BUDGE-ILKA

ARMY - ORDNANCE - DETROIT - DETROIT ORDNANCE DISTRICT - COMMANDER 1953

COL EDW DANIEL HOHLERE NEW MILITARY CHIEF OF DET ORDNANCE DIST

---1954---

AG 5, 20-6

JA 13, 45-1

COL HAROLD C PARSONS TOOK COMMND OF ABOVE REPLACING COL BENJAMIN F WHITEHOUSE

JA 19, 1-3

BRIG GEN GERSON K HEISS NAMED COMMANDER OF ORDNANCE TANK AUTO CENTER

& COL EDW D MOHLERELE NAMED COMMANDER OF DET ORD DIST-PIPP MY 22, 16-5

CONTRACT SIGNED TO MOVE 3,000 MACHINE TOOLS TO FT CUSTER FOR STORAGE

S 25, 19-4

BRIG GEN PAUL M SELEEN TO BE COMMANDER OF DET AUTO TANK CENTER

---1956---

JE 28, 10-1

BOL. HERBERT W. WURTZLER NEW COMMANDER OF DET. ARSENAL

ARMY - ORDNANCE - DETROIT - DETROIT ORDNANCE DISTRICT- MISC. 1953

D 6, B-12-1

GEN GERSON K HEISS NEW CHIEF OF ABOVE
-----1955-----

My 10, 23-6

KENNETH B.COATES IS NEW CIVILIAN DIST.CHIEF OF ABOVE. O 13, 2-2 5*

CONG.LESINSKI DEMANDS INQUIRY OF TREATMENT OF FED.EMPLOYEES IN DET. O 14, 10-4

OFFICIALS OF POSTAL WORKERS UNIONS IN DET.OUTLINE REASONS WHY REP.LE-
SINSKI ASKS FOR INQUIRY OF FED.EMPLOYEES' TREATMENT IN DET.AREA
-----1959----- N 28, A-7-1

SPENDS 25% OF ARMY ORDNANCE CORP'S FUNDS TO GIVE JOBS TO 100,000 IN
MICH.-PIPP

ARMY: ORDINACE: DETROIT: INQUIRY (FOR PREVIOUS SEE MISC.)

1952

JOSEPH WIESNER FACES CHARGE OF PERJURY IN WAR FRAUD CASE

O 16, 55-4

~~1953~~

M 3, 17-3

OTAC AGAIN BECOMES TARGET FOR CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATION

M 3, 17-3

COL. A.R. CYR OF ABOVE SAYS THAT CIRCUIT TESTER BUILT BY HEYER PRODUCT CO. INC. WOULD NOT DO REQUIRED WORK

MR 5, 27-2 FINAL

SENATE MILITARY PROCUREMENT INQUIRY COMMITTEE STUDIES CIRCUIT TESTER CONTRACT AWARDED TO WEIDENHOFF CO. TODAY

MR 6, 27-1

SEN. FERGUSON SEEKS ARMY ENGINEER TO TELL IF ORD. TANK AUTO CENTER WAS CORRECT IN REJECTING A LOW BI FOR ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT-MULLER

MY 14, 2-6

SEN. FERGUSON TO ENDS TANK ARSENAL QUIZ

~~1954~~

JE 13, 1-21-2

SECURITY HEARINGS ON JOHN W. LUPA NEAR FINISH

ARMY : ORDNANCE : DETROIT : SERIES BY MARTIN S. HAYDEN 1942

Form 1656

AP 12, 1-11-1

No. 1.-CONTRACTS NOW OVER 2 BILLIONS

AP 19, 1-13-1

2-MALL PLANTS AIDED BY ADVANCE PAYMENTS; HOW PRICES ARE FIXED

AP 26, 4-13-1

3-FRANK W. STEERE, ARMY INDUSTRIAL CHIEF, DESCRIBES HOW PRODUCTION PROBLEMS ARE BEING SOLVED

MY 3, 4-13-1

ORDNANCE SHIPMENTS UP; CRACK TRAINS OFFERED-4

MY 10, 1-13-1

5-COL. RICHARD Z. CRANE TELLS HOW PRODUCTION SCHEDULES ARE BEING BEATEN

JE 5, 1-13-1

~~COL. RICHARD Z. CRANE OF DET. DISTRICT TRANSFERRED TO DC.~~

Form 1656

OSCAR WEBBER APPT. DEPUTY CHIEF OF DET. DISTRICT AG 2, 1-3-4
 ARMY TO HOUSE ACTIVITIES IN UNION GUARDIAN BLDG.; POSSESSION PROCEED- AG 8, 1-1
 INGS STARTED AG 8, 2-2 BSMD2
 MAY TAKE OVER HERMAN GARDENS HOUSING PROJECT AG 9, 1-1-1
 TO TAKE OVER UNION GUARDIAN BLDG. AG 10, 1-2
 ARMY TO DEAL FOR HERMAN GARDEN HOUSING PROJECT AG 10, 16-1
 LAW CONV. PROTESTS ARMY USE OF HERMAN GARDENS-ROBINSON AG 10, 6-4
 OSCAR WEBBER SWORN IN AS DEPUTY CHIEF OF DET. US ORDNANCE DIST. AG 10, 4-8 BSMD1
 COL. A. B. QUINTON, JR. SAYS HERMAN GARDENS PROJECT WILL NOT BE SEIZED AG 11, 1-2
 FED. COURT SETS AG 17 HEARING ON TAKING OVER UNION GUARDIAN BLDG. AG 12, 1-3 BSMD
 LEASES 79,000 SQ. FT. OFFICE SPACE AG 13, 37-1 BSMD
 TO LEASE HOTEL SPACE IN SHELBY, DETROIT-LEAND, TULLER AG 14, 2-2
 ASKS LANDLORDS LIST HOUSING ACCOMODATIONS AG 13, 37-5 NITE
 MAINTENANCE MEN FOR GUNS TO BE TRAINED AT PONTIAC AG 16, 1-11-5
 BRIG-GEN. DONALD ARMSTRONG HEAD NEW COMBAT AUTOMOTIVE CENTER HERE. AG 18, 15-3
 ARMY TO OCCUPY GUARDIAN BLDG. SEPT. 1 AG 28, 2-4 BSMD
 MOVES TO CONDEMN THOS. J. DOYLE BLDG. S 5, 19-2
 MURRAY M. ASHBAUGH ACCEPTS POSITION IN A BOVE

---1942---

PRICE ADJUSTMENT BD. MEMBERS ANNOUNCED

GAUGE LABORATORY SECTION TAKES OVER 4 MORE FLOORS MORTGAGE & BOND BLDG

DETROIT HOMES OPENED TO NEW PERSONNEL

ARMY SWITCHBOARD INSTALLED IN 37 DAYS, A RECORD

50 KEY WORKERS OF ARMY ORDNANCE TANK & AUTOMOTIVE CENTER ARRIVE IN DET
TO HUNT HOMES

MANY TENANTS IN FIRST NATL. BANK BLDG. MAY BE FORCED TO MOVE TO MAKE
ROOM FOR ARMY

BRIG. GEN. JOHN K. CHRISTMAS APPT. ASST. CHIEF OF TANK-AUTOMOTIVE CENTER

MAJ.-GEN. LEVIN H. CAMPBELL SAYS DET. WILL DELIVER IN TANK-AUTOMOTIVE BA
TLE

MAJ.-GEN. L. H. CAMPBELL FORMALLY OPENS NEW TANK-AUTOMOTIVE CENTER

MAJ.-GEN. L. H. CAMPBELL ANSWERS RUSSIAN ON CRITICISMS OF M-3 TANKS

EXPANDS QUARTERS IN NAT'L BANK BLDG.

WORK OF DET DISTRICT DESCRIBED

TANK OFFICERS GUESTS OF AUTO ENGINEERS AT DINNER.

HAS PAID MORE THAN \$1,000,000,000 FOR WAR MATERIALS

BRIG-GEN. DONALD ARMSTRONG NAMED ABERDEEN COMMANDANT

TO EXPAND ORDNANCE DEPT. TANK-AUTOMOTIVE CENTER TO INCLUDE TAC MAINTEN-
ANCE BRANCH

S 6, 4-10-7

S 11, 12-4 BS

S 17, 12-5

S 20, 1-9-7 2*

S 25, 2-8

O 16, 1-4

O 16, 1-3

O 19, 26-6

O 19, 13-4

O 20, 5-1

O 22, 4-2

N 29, 4-11-6

D 10, 5-1

D 12, 2-1

D 29, 21-5

F 10, 6-1

---1943---

COL W E NILES NAMED EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF TANK-AUTOMOTIVE CENTER
 US PAYS \$429,892.37 FOR 9 MOS RENT SPACE IN UNION GUARDIAN BLDG
 DEPT. SEEKS WOMEN TO DRIVE TRUCKS
 32 GIRLS OF DET. DIST. HEADQUARTERS LEARNING TO BECOME NURSES AIDES
 50 CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES AT FT WAYNE HONORED FOR PERFORMANCE OF DUTIES
 DR. RICHARD C. OSBORN RESIGNS KALAMAZOO COLLEGE TO BECOME COST ANALYST
 FOR DETROIT ORDNANCE DISTRICT
 LEONARD J. PATTERSON, FORMER STATE SENATOR FROM SANDUSKY, QUILTS ARMY
 TO JOIN LEGAL STAFF OF ORDNANCE
 OSCAR WEBBER RESIGNS AS DEPUTY CHIEF
 60 WOMEN ACCOUNTANTS NEEDED
 TALE OF TANKS AT ALABAMA ENLIVEN INAUGURAL DINNER
 BRIG-GEN WALTER P BOATWRIGHT NAMED HEAD
 WM B HURLEY RESIGNS AS ASST. CHIEF OF INDUSTRIAL DIV.
 INSPECTED BY COL ELLIOTT B HOPKINS
 CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES REDUCED FROM 4200 TO 3100
 WAYNE R. CAMPBELL CHARGED WITH DIVERTING ANTI-FREEZE FROM TANK-AUTOMOTIVE CENTER

Form 1656

F 13, 17-8

MR 6, 3-2

MR 25, 4-2

MR 25, 20-2

MR 27, 1-2

AP 15, 4-7

MY 7, 6-8

MY 30, 1-1-7

JE 4, 49-2

JE 19, 18-4

JL 13, 3-3

JL 16, 25-7 BS

JL 22, 7-1

AG 7, 5-6

AG 18, 4-5

---1943---

FIRE IN UNION GUARDIAN BLDG. STOPS WORK IN ARMY'S TANK-AUTOMOTIVE CENTER

Ag 25, 1-1
O 8, 1-2

ENEMY WEAPONS ON EXHIBIT

O 28, 4-3BS

TANK-AUTOMOTIVE CENTER CUT OPERATING EXPENSES \$2,000,000 IN SIX MONTHS

O 31, 1-4-4

MARY E. NAGY, LOIS KENNEDY AWARDED FOR LABOR SAVING DEVICES

N 12, 2-2BS

300 OFFICERS STAND AT ATTENTION IN UNION GUARDIAN BLDG. FOR SILENT PRAYER

D 8, 29-1NITE

2,200 IN TANK AUTOMOTIVE SERVICE RECEIVE EMBLEMS

D 22, 16-2NITE

TWO CONVALESCING SOLDIERS VISIT GAUGE LABORATORY OF DET. ORDNANCE DEPOT

D 31, 7-1

COL. GRAEME K. HOWARD ASST. CHIEF IN CHARGE OF FIELD SERVICE ACTIVITIES

---1944---

JA 30, 4-5-3

BUILDING AT 145 JEFFERSON AVE. TURNED INTO LABORATORY TO DEVELOP VEHICLES

F 5, 2-7

SPONSORS CONTRACT TERMINATION SCHOOL

MR 2, 1-3

FRANK W. STEERE, CHIEF OF INDUSTRIAL DIVISION, RESIGNS-SHOENFIELD

MR 26, 1-6-3

CIVILIAN MANPOWER SHORTAGE KEEPS COMBAT MEN ON ORDNANCE JOBS -OLMSTE

OSCAR WEBBER AGAIN DEPUTY CHIEF OF DET. ORDNANCE
MYRTLE SOETH IN DEPARTMENT SINCE FIRST WORLD WAR

AP 1, 2-7
AP 1, 14-5

ARMY: ORDNANCE: DETROIT:

1944

SEN. FERGUSON STARTS INVESTIGATION OF INEFFICIENCY IN DEPT. ^{Form 1656} AP 16, 1-16-4

AG 15, 11-4

ARMY ENGINEERS TO LEASE 12 TO 15 FLOORS OF CADILLAC SQ. BUILDING

AG 16, 23-8

CADILLAC SQUARE BLDG. WILL HOUSE 800 WHO WILL BE WORKING ON JOB OF RECONVERSION AS WAR COMES TO AN END

S 26, 5-1

LIEUT. COL. J. LEWIS TRAIN TO BE ORDNANCE CHIEF HERE

O 2, 6-1

2,500 MEMBERS SEE TANKS, TRUCKS IN SHAM BATTLE AT GEN. MOTORS PROVING GROUNDS

O 18, 13-1

SYLVIA STAPLETON WON HONOR OF MODELING IN FUTURE FASHION SHOWS FOR KERN STORE IN COMPETITION OF 13 DET. ORDNANCE DISTRICT CANDIDATES

O 24, 8-2

SUPPLY PROBLEMS TO BE DISCUSSED

N 5, 3-15-6

SENDS OUT REQUESTS FOR TYPISTS AND OTHER OFFICE WORKERS

D 25, 11-4

MARGARET PURDY WILL HEAD CIVILIAN PERSONNEL DIVISION

--1945--

JA 3, 17-7

DRIVERS NEEDED TO DRIVE ARMY TRUCKS TO EAST COAST PORTS

JA 4, 3-3

FINE RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR ARMY TRUCK DRIVERS

JA 10, 21-8

WALTER O'HAIR RESIGNS

JA 12, 21-4

HERMAN VELICK CHARGED WITH MAKING FALSE STATEMENTS IN APPLYING FOR INSPECTOR POST

--1945--

JA 17, 3-3

JA 25, 5-2

F 17, 7-3

MR 31, 2-4

AP 1, 1-13-6

P 23, 5-1

MY 29, 2-7

JE 30, 7-3

JE 28, 7-3

JL 5, 5-1

JL 6, 11-1

AG 3, 5-1

AG 14, 5-1

AG 17, 5-1

AG 31

AG 19, 4-7-1

WATTS

CLERGMAN , DOCTORS, CLERKS DRIVE TRUCKS TO EAST COAST PORTS

50 AFL MEMBERS WILL DRIVE TRUCKS TO EAST COAST PORTS

BRIG. GEN. A.B.QUINTON AWARDED MINUTEMAN FLAG FOR SUPERIOR WAR BOND SALES

PAUL MARTIN AND ARMY OFFICIALS IN DET. CONFER ON EMPLOYMENT OF WINDSOR WOMEN IN DETROIT

ANNOUNCEMENT RE HIRING OF WINDSOR WOMEN CALLED "PREMATURE"

85 GUARDS NEEDED AT PALMER WOODS ORDNANCE DEPOT

TEST WORK AT GENERAL MTRS PROVING GRDS TO END BY

9 MEMBERS AWARDED PRIZES FOR PART IN "IDEAS FOR VICTORY CONTEST"

TO RENEW LEASE ON 30 FLRS OF UNION GUARDIAN BLDG FOR 1 YEAR

COL.S.A.DANIEL NAMED CHIEF, STOCK CONTROL DIV.

NORMAN ROUGG, PRESENTED AWARDED FOR BEST RIDE-SHARING RECORD

MAYOR JEFFRIES PROCALIMS SEPT 1 AS OCO-D DAY TO CELEBRATE 3D ANNIV OF

GEN BOATRIGHT GETS APPROVAL JUNIOR LT GEO EDWARDS TO STAGE BROADCAST

OFFICE CHIEF SENDS 100,000 INVITATIONS TO VICTORY BALL

SECRET EQUIPMENT TO BE ANNOUNCED IN NEXT 2 WEEKS

GEN BOATWRIGHT SAYS OFFICE TO STAY IN UNION GUARDIAN BLDG- AG 29, 24-6
 TO TAKE OVER CHRYSLER TANK ARSENAL AG 30, 17-4
 DET ORB STAFF 3RD ANNIV BALL AT MASONIC TEMPLE AG 31, 11-3 BS 2
 CHRYSLER TANK ARSENAL TURNED OVER TO ARMY ORDNANCE-EDIT S 1, 6-1
 BRIG-GEN. G. M. WELLS NEW COMMANDER S 14, 2-3
 WAR DEPT OK'S \$7 MILLION CAR TESTING LAB IN DET S 25, 4-7
 CHRYSLER TANK ARSENAL TURNED OVER TO DET ORDNANCE-N 24, 13-8
 PALMER WOODS DEPOT TO BE DEACTIVATED BY END OF YEAR-D 7, 8-4
 MOVES FR UNION GUARDIAN BLDG DEC 8-9
 ---1946---
 BRIG GEN A B QUINTON, JR NAMED CG OF ABERDEEN PROVING GROUNDS JA 29, 2-7
 REORG DET ARMY ORDNANCE DIST STAFF UNDER WAY JA 30, 4-2
 COL. W. E. HOUSE SUCCEEDS COL. QUINTON ADAMS AS COMMANDING OFFICER AP 2, 6-2
 GUERDON O SATHER GIVEN \$541.38 FOR SUGGESTION AP 27, 3-6
 3 WORKERS DET ARSENAL PRESENTED WITH CASH AWARDS MY 31, 5-1
 CONSTR 6 LABS FOR ORDNANCE DEPT AT DET ARSENAL ANNOUNCED-JL 30, 1-7 BS 2
 DET GOVT WAREHOUSE OFFICIALS DENY SEN FERGUSON CHARGE

EMPLOYEES AT DET. ARSENAL REDUCED BY 23%

SKILLED MEN NEEDED AT VANDYKE ARSENAL
COL. BURTON O. LAWIS, CO OF DET. ARSENAL TO RETIRE
RAISES PAY OF WORKERS 9 TO 28¢ AN HR.

DET ARSENAL EMPLOYS 1,350
DET. ARSENAL HAS 70 BELOW BREEZER FOR TESTING TANKS

COL DAVID J CRAWFORD, ARSENAL CHIEF, DENIES BIAS-
570 OUSTED FR JOBS AT ARSENAL
DET ARSENAL STARTS DISMISSAL OF 600

EDWARD T GUSHEE REAPTD DIST CHIEF DET ORD DIST FOR 4 YRS
ARSENAL OFFERS JOBS TO AUTOMOTIVE DESIGN ENGINEERS & JOURNEYMEN MACH-
INISTS
ANNOUNCE CLERK JOBS OPEN AT DET. ARSENAL
GEN. PATTON TANKS ROLLING OFF ASSEMBLY LINES OF DET. ARSENAL

DET ARSENAL LAUNCHES 3-PRONGED COUNTER -OFFENSIVE VS. RED AGGRESSION-
WORKERS NEEDED AT TANK ARSENAL
DET. ORDNANCE DIST. TO CONDUCT SYMPOSIUM ON "ORDNANCE PROCUREMENT & ENG-
INEERING S 20-WATTS
ESTAB ORD. TANK-AUTOMOTICE CENTER IN D. REVEALED BALL

0 3, 7-6

JE 27, 24-2

JL 10, 11-5

S 5, 35-5

JL 18, 1-10-3

AG 25, 6-5 NITE

MR 14, 4-7

AG 25, 53-2

S 23, 3-2 BS 2

JA 11, 6-3

MR 29, 20-3

AP 4, 14-2

AP 30, 1-10-1

JL 21, 1-6

AG 26, 21-6

S 10, 4-13-4

0.15, 1-24-2

SKILLED MEN NEEDED AT DET. ARSENAL TO WORK ON TANKS Mr 8, 20-1
 ARMS CENTER FACES INQUIRY-CONG. TO QUIZ US EMPLOYEES IN DET. JL 19, 4-5 B 2
 TANK PARTS DEAL AIRED-HOUSE COMM. EYES TV SETS, PARTIES- JL 20, 3-3
 50 ORDNANCE WORKERS TO APPEAR BEFORE HOUSE SUBCOMM. FOR QUESTIONING JL 21, 8-4
 BRIG. GEN. DAVID CRAWFORD ADMITS GIFTS FR. CONTRACT HOLDERS- JL 23, 1-3 BS 2
 JOS. WIESNER TESTIFIES. JL 24, 1-8
 DISCOUNTS GIVEN BY WHOLESALE APPLIANCE DEALERS-PIPP JL 24, 1-6
 ARMY SEC. PACE SAYS GEN. CRAWFORD WILL BE FIRED JL 24, 1-7 B 2
 SEC. PACE PLEDGES ACTION IF QUIZ REVEALS GUILT JL 24, 1-8 FINAL
 GEN. DAVID CRAWFORD COULD HAVE RETIRED 5YR AGO; NOW UNDER FIRE-PIPP JL 25, 6-1
 FED. AUTHORITIES START SEARCH FOR WAYNE CAMPBELL, 40 WHO MANIPULATED DEFENSE CONTRACTS-SIMMONS JL 25, 1-2
 P. L. GIBSON ASKS INVESTIGATION UP TO \$100,000 HE PAID OUT-SIMMONS JL 25, 1-8 BS 2
 WAYNE R. CAMPBELL, 40, ADMITS FAKING CHECKS TO COVER RACE LOSSES JL 26, 1-7
 RALPH GARBER HINTS AT NEW ARREST IN FRAUD-SIMMONS JL 27, 1-3
 GEN. CRAWFORD SAYS PROFITS OVER \$200 COULD EASILY BE CHG. BY SOME DEFENSE CONTRACTORS JL 29, 1-6-5
 BRIG. GEN. CRAWFORD ARRAIGNED ON CHG. SWINDLING BUSINESS ASS. OUT OF \$5. JL 30, 1-3

—1951—

ANDREW C. KERNEY SAYS HE CASHED 3 OF CAMPBELL'S CHECKS TOTALING \$9,000
—PIPP
FIND \$3 GEAR COST US \$17 IN CAMPBELL INQUIRY
WAYNE CAMPBELL BONDSMAN HOLDS WORTHLESS DEED AS SECURITY—
GEO. THOMAS NAMED AS WAYNE CAMPBELL'S INDORSER
GEO. THOMAS, HARRY PRINGLE, JACK HANSEN, TOM BOZA SOUGHT AS PAYROLL MEN
FOR WAYNE CAMPBELL/PIPP
FAKED SHIPPING ORDERS IN HANDS PROS. RALPH GARNER—PIPP
NEW STORY EXTRAVAGANT WASTE AT DET. TANK ARSENAL RELATED BY FRANK MIT.
CHILL
ONG. INQUIRY INDIRECT SALES IN MILITARY PURCHASING TO START IN DET.
SHORTLY AFTER ABOR DAY—M. HAYDEN
GEO. H. HAMMOND DEFENDS SALES SETUP HERCULES MOTOR CORP.
MYSTERIOUS "BOAZ" NAMED IN WAYNE CAMPBELL CASE
UNIDENTIFIED OFFICIAL ORDNANCE CENTER BALKS AT INQUIRY—PIPP
6 DEFENDANTS, 3 CONSPIRATORS NAMED FOR CONSPIRACY TO VIOL. STATE GAMBLING LAWS
HENRY HERRICK, BOOKIE SURRENDERS; 20 QUIZZED
HENRY HERRICK, GAMBLER, SURRENDERS
SAME AS ABOVE.
CAR FAVORS TO OFFICIALS REVEALED
WAYNE R. CAMPBELL FAILS TO PASS LIE DETECTOR TESTS
HOUSE COMM. STUDIES TESTIMONY OF JOS. WIESNER FOR PERJURY AFTER TALKING UP INQUIRY FR. WAYNE CO. PROSECUTOR

Ag 1, 1-2
Ag 1, 4-3 BS 2
Ag 2, 14-3
Ag 2, 1-5 BS 2
Ag 3, 8-1
Ag 3, 31-2 BS 2
Ag 4, 1-3
Ag 5, 1-2-1
Ag 5, 1-2-2
Ag 6, 1-3
Ag 7, 2-1
Ag 8, 1-8
Ag 8, 1-7 B 2
Ag 9, 1-1 BS 3
Ag 9, 1-1 BS 2 2
Ag 10, 1-4
Ag 10, 1-5 BS 2
Ag 11, 1-2

QUIZ MUST WAIT RETURN S 6 OF HOUSE INVESTIGATING COMM. - HARRIS Ag 12, 1-17-8
 DETAINED IN DET. ON TEMPORARY DUTY - CRAWFORD Ag 22, 1-6 BS 2
 ORDERED BACK TO DET. FOR NEW QUIZ IS GEN. CRAWFORD Ag 23, 4-1
 GEN. CRAWFORD ORDERED BACK TO DET. ON TEMP. DUTY Ag 23, 20-5 NIT
 JAMES G. SIPE, THOMAS S. APLETON, TOP ORD. MEN REPRIMANDED BY ARMY O 7, 1-3-1
 3 INVOICES FOR DEFENSE PARTS NEVER DELIVERED PUT IN EVIDENCE O 9, 11-3
 3 NEW CHG. ADDED TO WARRANT VS. WAYNE CAMPBELL & CHAS. MCCONNELL O 17, 1-4
 CONGRESSMEN TO MEET DET. D10 TO SIFT ARMY DEALS ON PARTS - M. HAYDEN D 3, 1-3
 HOUSE HARDY COMM. TO REOPEN INQUIRY IN DET. D10 D 9, 1-1
 CONG. COMM. TO RESUME INQUIRY ON WAR CONTRACTS - SIMMONS D 10, 37-1
 JOHN L. SHAFFER TESTIFIES TO DET. CONG. QUIZ ON GM & OTHERS PRICE D 10, 1-4 BS 2
 COUGHING GOV'T D 11, 43-6
 AUTO CO. INVITED TO QUIZ TO ANSW. PRICE COUGH CHG. - SIMMONS D 12, 1-8
 EDW. P. SHAFFER TELLS OF CONTRACTS GIVEN 5% - SIMMONS D 12, 1-4 LF
 CONG. COMM. HOPES TO TELL NEW POLICY ON AUTO PARTS PURCHASE AS RESULT
 INQUIRY ON SUBCONTRACTORS

—1951—

GEO.F.DAY EX-ORDNANCE EMPLOYE TELLS OF PROFITS MADE WITH ARMY CONTRACT BIDDERS-SIMMONS

D 12, 1-4 LF

COMM. QUIZES ARMY PRACTICE OF KEEPING ON HAND 100 YR. SUPPLY SPARE JEEP PARTS-EDT.

D 13, 38-1

4 MIDDLEMEN DEFEND PART IN ARMY CONTRACT BIDS-PIPP

D 13, 2-1

STANLEY PILARSKI, AUTO DEALER, TELLS OF BRIBE-PIPP

D 13, 1-6

PROBE SHOWS FILES CONTR. CT BIDS MISSING

D 13, 1-8 FINAL

KENNETH DELORIA DENIES HEARING OF BRIBE OFFER

D 14, 51-5

CAPTICAL & INSTRUMENTS INSPECTORS NEEDED

D 14, 17-1

AUTO INDUSTRY CLEARS SELF OF BLAME ON DEFENSE SPENDING-SIMMONS

D 15, 13-6

MICH. GOP HOPE DEMS KEEP CONGRESSIONAL QUIZZES GOING-W. MULLER

D 16, 15-7

—1952—

STATISTICS ON PAYROLL OF DET. EMPLOYEES

JA 10, 13-3

JUDGE GILLIS BLAST "HOT MONEY" AS GEO. THOMAS & HENRY HERRICK ARE CONVICTED

F 6, 24-3

TRIAL OF KENNETH C. HEAVLIN TO OPEN IN DET. CT. F. 7

F 7, 51-7 NITE

GERALD SCHNEIDER TESTIFIES OR FBI QUIZ IN TRIAL

F 7, 1-17

SAME AS ABO E.

F 8, 6-3

SAMUEL S. WILLIS TELLS HOUSE SUBCOMM. MILITARY RED TAPE RUNS UP COST OF DEFENSE WORK

F 11, 10/3

TRIAL WAYNE CAMPBELL & CHAS. MCCONNELL SET FOR AO, 22

F 11, 1-2 BS 2

HARLIE WOLOK, SCRAP DEALER, MUTE ON FRAUD CHG.

F 14, 39-6

DET. ARSENAL PASSES OUT AWARDS TO EMPLOYEES FOR TIPS MR 29, 14-8

TURNING OR DET. TANK ARSENAL TO PVT. INDUSTRY CAUSES CRITICISM OF ARSENAL WORKERS & SEN. BLAIR MOODY AP 19, 12-6

EMPLOYEES OF DET. TANK ARSENAL DEFY "SECURITY GAG" TO MEET AT MASS MEETING IN CASS TECH ON AP 20TH TO PROTEST SHIFT TO PVT. INDUSTRY AP 20, 1-1-1

TRIAL OPENS OF CHAS. W. MCCONNELL, WAYNE R. CAMPBELL-ATTY. CLAIMS THEY KNEW OF NO PARTS PLOT AP 29, 2-1

WAR CONTRACT BILLS OF P. L. GRISSON & SON INC. STUDIED; RECORDS OF FIRM CITED AT TRIAL OF WAYNE R. CAMPBELL WAR CONTRACT "FIXERS" MY 2, 2-6

P. L. GRISSON TESTIFIES-NEVER KNEW OF DEALS MY 6, 4-4

P. L. GRISSON TESTIMONY CONFLICTS WITH OTHERS MY 7, 57-2

SON OF P. L. GRISSON, CHARLES T. TESTIFIES AT TRIAL MY 8, 4-3

JOS. WIESNER TESTIFIES IN PROFITS FRAUD TRIAL MY 9, 45-4

FINAL ARGUMENTS IN TRIAL OF WAYNE R. CAMPBELL IN PROFITS FRAUD HEARD, RECORDERS CT. JURY TO DECIDE ON CASE MY 10TH MY 9, 45-5 B 2

WAYNE CAMPBELL TAKES BLAME FOR DEFENSE CONTRACT FRAUD MY 10, 14-7

DEFENSE CONTRACTS CONSPIRACY TO GO TO JURY ON MY 12TH MY 11, 4-19-8

JUDY STUDIES FRAUD CHG. VS. WAYNE CAMPBELL, CHAS. MCCONNELL MY 12, 1-1

SPECIALIST OPENINGS LISTED BY ORDNANCE PLANT MY 13, 6-5

WAYNE R. CAMPBELL CONVICTED FRAUD CHG.; CHAS. W. MCCONNELL ACQUITTED MY 13, 10-3

---1952---

WAYNE R. CAMPBELL, DEFENSE CONTRACT FIXER, GIVEN 3-10YRS
2 COUNTS

MY 28, 1-8
& 3-5YRS ON.

WAYNE CAMPBELL TAKES ALL BLAME FOR THEFTS

MY 28, 1-5 B 2
JE 24, 1-7 BS 2

JAMES A. BURNETT, EX-TANK CENTER CHIEF, INDICTED; DESTROYED REQUISITION
CARDS FOR WAR SURPLUS DEALER

JE 25, 29-2
JE 25, 4-6-BS 2

JAMES BURNETT ARRAIGNED FOR WAR SURPLUS FRAUD

S 24, 36-5

BURNETT DENIES DESTROYING TANK RECORDS

HENRY J. WALTERS, PURCHASING AGENT, INDICTED FOR SOLICITING GROCERY

S 26, 14-3

BRIBERY

HENRY J. WALTERS INDICTING FOR SOLICITING GROCERY BRIBE, PLEDS INNOCENT

F 4, 33-3

---1952---

KENNETH C. HEAVLIN FINED \$10,000 FOR SELLING \$500 WORTH OF JUNK TO GOV.
ERNMENT AS NEW PARTS FOR TANK WHEEL ASSEMBLIES

JL 28, 23-1

COL. BENJAMIN WHITEHOUSE NAMED COMMANDING OFFICER OF DET. ARSENAL SUC-
CEEDING COL. GLENN C. WILHIDE WHO RETIRED FR. ARMY LAST MONTH

JL 28, 1066 5*

PAUL W. DUNCAN SAYS THEY REPUDIATE SUPPORT OF COMMUNISTS IN FIGHT TO S.
SAVE JOBS AT CHRYSLER-DET. TANK PLANT IN CENTERLINE

S 15, 36-6

DEF. WORK AT CHRYSLER DET. TANK PLANT WILL CONTINUE THRU APRIL; 2,800

D 10, 20-2

WILL KEEP UDS DESPITE STOP OF OUTPUT OF M-47 TANK

KROGG FORGE ORDNANCE CO. OPERATIONS TO END; WORK SHIFTED TO CHI.

AP 30, 18-5

---1954---

FORD LIVONIA TANK PLANT SHIFTS TO AUTO PRODUCTION; STORES \$40 MILLION
IN TOOLS-PIPP

FBI DENIES CHG. OF ABOVE TO BE AIRED JE 10TH
 JOHN LUPA APPEALS TO AIR FORCE SECURITY BRD. ON HIS BEING FIRED FR.
 DET. ARSENAL TANK
 MRS S ELLA LUPA CALL HUSBAND LOYAL BEFORE HEARINGS
 ATTY. OF JOHN LUPA ASKED TO QUESTION MR. CLIFFORD FBI MAN-JL 2, 1-8
 CARROLL J. MCINTYRE, ACCOUNTING CLERK AT DET. ARSENAL, FIRED ON SECURITY
 RISK CHG. JL 3, 2-8
 CARROLL J. MCINTYRE, CLERK AT D. T. ARSENAL, DENIES HE IS A COMMUNIST &
 PLEADS FOR JOB BACK AFTER FIRING AG 25, 4-3
 ARMY TO HOLD HEARING TODAY ON SUSPENSION OF CARROLL J. MCINTYRE & WIFE
 AS ARMY ARMY CIVILIAN WORKERS, CHGD. WITH BEING REDS O 28, 3-1
 JOHN W. LUPA OPENS FIGHT FOR REHEARING ON HIS FIRING FR. DET. TANK ARSENAL

-----1955-----

MRS. ETHEL MCINTYRE & HER HUSBAND CARROLL J., SUSPENDED FR. JOBS WITH
 ABOVE, DUE TO LOYALTY RISKS, ARE CLEARED OF CHG. JA 4, 27-6
 DEFENSE SECY WILSON & ARMY SECY STEVENS ASKED TO REVIEW SECURITY DIS-
 CHARGE OF JOHN LUPA, DET. ARSENAL EMPLOYEE JA 12, 12-7
 NEW SYSTEM CUTS STORAGE AT ABOVE-PIPP JA 18, 31-3 5*
 ARMY TO BUY AUTO PARTS, DESIGN OWN CARS-PIPP JA 19, 1-4
 MILITARY ATTACHES OF 45 FOREIGN COUNTRIES TO BE GUESTS OF DET. ORD. DIST
 10TH & 11TH IN DET. F 9, 31-1

-----1955-----
IRONING OUT BUGS IN NEW ATOMIC TANK KEEPS DET. ARSENAL BUSY-PIPP
MY 20, 18-5 5*

LT GEN WILLISTON PALMER PRAIZES ABOVE IN SPEACH

JE 24, 4-2

JOHN W. LUPA WINS 14 MOS BATTLE TO CLEAR HIS NAME OF SECURITY RISK CHGS
& WINS BACK HIS J B AT DET. TANK ARSENAL

JL 13, 33-1

DEFENSE CONTRACTS TOTALING \$68, 080, 987 GIVEN TO AUTO MAKERS BY ABOVE

AG 25, 14-1

COL. HAROLD C. PARSONS, COMMANDER OF ABOVE, TO LEAVE THIS MONTH FOR A SH-
ORT PERIOD OF SCHOOLING AND THEN DUTY IN KOREA

JA 29, 1-19-4

ABOVE ARSENAL DEVICE TO WORK ON CANCER STUDY-OLIVER

F 3, 6-1

LAURENCE E. TREADWELL, EMPLOYEE OF U RD. TANK-AUTO. COMMAND IN DET. CITED BY
DEPT. OF ARMY FOR OUTSTANDING PERFORMANCE IN LINE OF DUTY

F 16, 30-1

GUARDS OF ABOVE TO GET NEW BLUE UNIFORMS

MR 13, 38-6 1H ~~XXXXXX~~

CAPT HANSON, BATTLE CREEK, KEEPS VITAL MACHINERY OF WAR STORED BUT
GREASED

S 24, 10-1

FOUR EMPLOYEES F DET. ARSENAL AWARDED TOTAL OF \$500 FOR OUTSTANDING GOV
ERNMENT WORK; THEY ARE CHAS. B. SALTER, RAY A. PULK, RUDY DUNEC & ETHEL MAE

D 29, 15-1

JONES
TANK-AUTO COMMAND PUBLISHES FIRST ISSUE OF ITS NEW BI MONTHLY NEWSPAPER

JA 28, 5-1

OTAC NEWS

TO GIVE CLASSES IN ELECTRONICS

-----1957-----

ARMY - ORDNANCE - DETROIT

1957

TANK AUTO COMMAND MAY BE MOVED DUE TO BAD FACILITIES FOR OFFICERS-
ED PIPP

F 1, 13-6

MR 6, 41-1

DAVID ORMES, REFRIGERTAION ENGINEER, & HIS IDEAS TO SAVE GOV'T MONEY

MR 15, 14-1

PLAN DISPLAY MIL. VEHICLES AT DET. ARSENAL-

MY 14, 15-1

MARKS 145TH ANNIV. OF CORPS TODAY

JE 16, A-10-5

FAREWELL PARTY FOR COL. EDW. D. MOHLERE, COMMANDER OF DET. ORDNANCE DIST.
IS CONVERATED INTO "GLAD YOUR'RE STAYING" WHEN HE LEARNS HIS TOUR OF
DUTY IN DET. HAD BEEN EXTENDED FOR YEAR

AG 8, 7-1

TANK CENTER CONTRACT CONTROVERSY RENEWED

---1958---

J 19, 8-1

EMPLOYES AT ORDNANCE TANK AUTO COMMAND SPEND \$365,510 IN MAN-HRS. DUE
TO STRICK POLICE PARKING REGULATIONS

AG 6, 21-1

KENNETH COATES REAPP'T CIVILIAN CHIEF OF ARMY'S DETROIT ORDNANCE DIST.

AG 12, 2-5

SEN. McNAMARA JOINS ARMY IN ASKING SENATE TO RESTORE FUNDS FOR NEW BUILDING
NR DETROIT TO HOUSE ORDNANCE TANK-AUTO COMMAND HQRS

S 3, 21-1

COL. JOS. JOHNSTON NAMED COMMANDER OF ABOVE

---1959---

F 28, 15-1

LT. COL. JOS. E. STERMER ASSIGNED SPECIAL ASS'T TO COMMANDING GEN. OF TANK
AUTOMOTIVE COMMAND

Mr 29, A-14-1

OFFICES OF DET. ORDNANCE DIST. TO OPEN FOR BUSINESS MR 20TH IN FORMER
PACKARD MOTOR CAR CO. BLDG.

AP 19, D-13-7

OCCUPIES PACKARD CENTRAL OFFICE BLDG.-JOYCE

JE 26, 6-1

COL. RICHARD M. HURST NAMED NEW DUPEY COMMANDER OF ORDNANCE TANK AUTOMO-
TIVE COMMAND

AG 14, 5-1

CO. J. F. JOHNSTON SAYS MICH. EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS ARE MAKING GOOD USE
OF MACHINERY THAT IS TOO OLD FOR ARMY

---1960---

JA 31, A-13-1

ARMY ORDNANCE TAKES OVER FORMER ADM. BLDG. OF OLD PACKARD PLANT IN
DETROIT

MR 13, ROTO 10

ARSENAL OF DEMOCRACY LIVES ON-PIPP

MY 31, A-9-1

NEW COMMANDER OF URD. TANK-AUTOMOTIVE COMMAND IS BRIG. GEN. FREDERICK TH
ORLIN

AG 4, R-9-1

REX WHITE JR. IS NEW CHIEF OF RESEARCH & ENGINEERING AT ABOVE

O 10, A-5-1

COL. MERTEN K. HEIMSTEAD NAMED DEPUTY COMMANDER

D 11, A-15-1

GREATER DET. BD. OF COMMERCE BACKS ARMY PLAN FOR NEW HEADQUARTERS IN
CENTER LINE

---1961---

MR 12, A-17-1

SPEED DEFENSE JOBS TO AID STATE PLANTS

---1964--- AP 24, A-11-1
ARMY MOBILITY COMMAND MOVING TO NEW HEADQUARTERS AT DET. ARSENAL

---1966--- AP27, G-5-5 Z 6
5 CIVILIANS HONORED HERE BY U.S.

---1970-----F21, A-10-7
MILITARY PLANS BIG CUT IN TIS VEHICLE BUYING- OCONNOR

-----1973----- AG12, F-16-1 E
2ND LT. GINNY TOLAN OF SOUTHFIELD, MICH., ONLY WOMAN OFFI-
CER AMONG 200 MILITARY MEN AT ABOVE IN WARREN---KIRBY

-1975- AG 28, D-6-8D

JOYCE JOHNSON 22 1ST FEMALE SECURITY GUARD AT U.S ARMY
TANK AUTOMOTIVE COMMAND IN WARREN

ARMY: ORDNANCE: ILLINOIS

1952

JL 2, 7-1
ROSSFORD-GOV'T TO FILE SUIT IN FED.CT.TO RECOVER FROM SEARS & ROEBUCK
& 3 INDIVIDUALS MOTORS STOLEN FROM ORDNANCE DEPOT

ARMY: ORDNANCE: INDIANA ~~ARSENAL~~

1961

JOLIET, ILL-MANUFACTURING OPERATIONS TO RESUME AT ABOVE ARSENAL
-----1966----- AG 24, B-15-3
AP 27, A-1-5
CHARLESTOWN-SEVERAL INJURED IN BLAST AT AMMO PLANT

AP 27, D-8-3 6*
CHARLESTOWN-3 FEARED DEAD IN EXPLOSION AT ~~AMMO PLANT~~ CONCRETE MAGAZINE

ARMY: ORDNANCE: INQUIRY

1952

AG 17, 1-21-1

C N RESSMEN TO START TOUR OF 4 MAIN MILITARY CENTERS TO STUDY MEANS
OF CHEAPER ARMY SUPPLIE METHODS ~~---1960---~~

My 29, A-1-8

COMPTROLLER GEN.CHGS.ARMYPWITH SPENDING OVER 2 BILLION DOLLARS ON DE-
FECTIVE VEHICLES; INQUIRY CALLED-BALL

ARMY: ORDNANCE: IOWA

1953

AP 6, 8-4 FINAL
200 GUARDS AT IOWA ORDNANCE PLANT IN BURLINGTON GO ON STRIKE TODAY

ARMY L ORDNANCE : MICHIGAN

1953

REPS. HERBERT & BOGGS ASK ARMY TO MAKE SURVEY TO DETERMINE EFFICIENCY
OF TANK ENGINE PLANTS IN MUSKEGON

JE 24, 6-6

-----1954-----

NEW WAREHOUSE TO BE BUILT NR GRAND BLANC ARSENAL

JE 26, 15-1

-----1958-----

JE 2, 15-2 ..

200 MILITARY PROCUREMENT OFFICERS WHO BUY HALF BILLION DOLLARS WORTH
OF SUPPLIES & EQUIPMENT FOR ARMED FORCES IN MICH. EACH YEAR TO ATTEND
ONE DAY TRAINING SESSION JE 3RD 1st DET.

ARMY: ORDNANCE MISSILE COMMAND

1959

MAJ. GEN. AUGUST SCHOMBURG TO SUCCEED MAJ. GEN. JOHN Mc^{O 28, C-2-3}DARIS AS HEAD OF
ABOVE

ARMY: ORDNANCE: NEBRASKA

1953

MY 18, 35-6

WAHOO-NEBRASKA ORDNANCE PLANT OPENS TODAY DESPITE PICKET LINE

COL S^S SHIRLEY W MCILWAIN, DEPOT COLONEL, CITED IN PROCUREMENT S 14, 6-4

COL RANDALL J HOGAN NAMED COMMANDANT ROSSFORD DEPOT S 22, 1-6 FINAL

COL SHIRLEY W MCILWAIN FACES COURT MARTIAL FOR IRREGULARITIES S 29, 2-1

DAYTON-LAWRENCE A. ROZETE & LUTHER M. KRATZ INDICTED IN SUPPLY SCANDAL O 26, 1-5 BS 2

TOLEDO- COL. SHIRLEY W. MCILWAIN CONV. AT COURT MARTIAL TRIAL O 31, 20-4 FINAL

AF CANCELS \$19,000,000 WORTH OF CONTRACTS AT WRIGHT-PATTERSON FIELD, DAYTON, O N 23, 1-2 BS 2

MRS. ARLESS E. (BERNICE) EMERICK SENTENCED TO 9 YRS. FOR EMBEZZLEMENT AT WRIGHT FIELD N 27, 3-2

DAYTON-LUTHER M. KRATZ, EX-WRIGHT-PATTERSON AIR BASE BUYER, & LAWRENCE A. RAZETTE, CINCI EXECT. SENT FOR BRIBE PLOT JA 30, 2-4 NITE

TANKS SHIPPED TO LIMA FOR LATEST GADGETS F 29, 6-3

REP. MINSALL SAYS ARMY PLANS TO RE-ACTIVATE CLEVELAND TANK PLANT Mr 8, A-1-7

ARMY: ORDNANCE: PLANTS: ALABAMA

1958

Ag 27, 3-2

HUNTSVILLE-CONSTRUCTION HALTED TODAY AFTER WORKERS FROM 12 CRAFT UNIONS REFUSED TO CROSS PICKET LINES AT ARMY'S REDSTONE ARSENAL NR HERE

---1959--- Ap 28 1-6

HUNTSVILLE-EDITORS OF REDSTONE ROCKET, POST NEWSPAPER AT REDSTONE ARSENAL GET NEW MAIL SUBSCRIPTION ORDER TODAY

ARMY - ORDNANCE - PLANTS - DETROIT ARSENAL

1957

RESEARCH BEING DONE TO FIND BETTER WAYS OF MOTORIZATION IN MUD-PIPP
JE 26, 49-1
---1958---
CITY OFFICIALS SEEK TO FIND PARKING FOR FACTORIES-HARTMANN
MR 11, 3-1
--1961--
SIMULATOR PROVIDES RIDE IN MILITARY VEHICLES YRS. BEFORE BUILT-PIPP
JE 21, F-9-3

ARMY: ORDNANCE: PLANTS: EDITORIALS

1957

AP 30, 24-2

GUNS AND AMMO-CLOSING DOWN OF 2 GOV'T OWNED PLANTS MAKING GUNS & AMMO
EDIT.

ARMY: ORDNANCE PLANTS: LOUISIANA

1961

S 24, E-27-3 Z1

NEW ORLEANS-SATURN PLANT STARTED HERE

ARMY: ORDNANCE: PLANTS : IN MICHIGAN

1957

CONG. INVESTIGATOR CALLS ARMS AWARD FOR MELVINDALE UNNECESSARY

MR 6, 62-3 LF

~~1959~~

F 2, 23-5

U.S.OFFERS MELVINDALE ORDNANCE FORGE PLANT FOR SALE

ARMY: ORDINANCE: PLANTS: TEXAS

1967

F 16, C-20-1

TEXARKANA, TEX-105MM. SHELL BLEW UP AS FLAMES RACED DOWN HIGH
EXPLOSIVE LOADING LINE AT ARMY AMMUNITION DEPOT HERE, 11 KILL
ED, 14 INJURED

CHIC-SURVEY BY NAT'L SAFETY COUNCIL REVEALS AMMUNITION PLANTS SAFER
TAHN AVERAGE FACTORY

JE 24, 37-3

GOVT. ORDERS AREA KNOWN AS TYSON VALLEY PARK IN ST. LOUIS CLEARED FOR
TESTING & FIRING AMMUNITION

S 23, 13-1 NITE

COL. EDW. D. MOHLER NAMED COMMANDER OF DET. ORDNANCE DIST. - PIPP

-----1954-----

JA 19, 1-3

ORDNANCE OFFICERS TO BEGIN INQUIRY INTO REPORTS OF SABOTAGE IN FOX
RIVER ORDNANCE PLANT AT BATAVIA, ILL

JA 27, 1-1

ARMY DISCLOSED TODAY THAT LABOR FORCE AT ST. LOUIS, MO. ORDNANCE PLANT
WILL BE CUT BY 1,400 OVER NEXT 6 MOS DUE TO LESS DEMAND FOR AMMO

-----1955-----

JA 12, 44-6

ARMY'S PLUM BROOK ORDNANCE WORKS NR SANDUSKY, OHIO TO BE SITE FOR NEW
ATOMIC REACTOR FOR RESEARCH ON A-POWERED AIRPLANE

S 21, 19-4

FRANKFORD ARMY ARSENAL - JOSEPH S SHIELD JR. CHG WITH TAKING LOOT FR
ARSENAL HERE

N 3, 19-1

U.S. TO SELL GARY ARMOR PLATE PLANT IN GARY, IND. BY SEALED BID ON NOV.
22NE

N 4, 36-3

-----1955----- N 21, 1-2
ALBERT HOLZWASSER, PRES. ARROW ARMATURES CO., CHGS THAT ABOVE IS PLAYING
LEAD ROLE IN AN ARMY-AIR FORCE EFFORT TO GIVE GMC MONOPOLY IN PARTS IN
DUSTRY-M. HAYDEN

-----1956----- My 22, 12-1 1H
CHARLOTTE, N.C.-PLANT FOR ASSEMBLY OF NIKE GUIDED MISSILE IS DEDICATED
HERE TODAY

-----1957----- S 19, 46-8 1H
ARMY TO CLOSE 3 AMMUNITION PLANTS -----1958----- F 1, 7-3
HUNTSVILLE, ALA.-TOWN CELEBRATES 2ND ANNIV. OF ARMY TAKING OVER REDS-
TONE ARSENAL & LAUNCHING OF U.S. SATELLITE JA 31ST

-----1961----- Mr 31, A-5-2 Fin 5
TOLEDO-OFFICIALS PROTEST CLOSING OF ROSSFORD ORDNANCE DEPOT
-----1966----- AG 23, A-18-2

WASH.-REOPENING ST. LOUIS AMMUNITION PLANT TO PRODUCE 105 MM ARTILLERY
SHELLS FOR INCREASED LEVEL OF EFFORT IN VIETNAM S 9, A-2-2
BARABOO, WIS.-EXPLOSION & FIRE RIPPED BADGER ORDNANCE WORKSTH
PLANT S8 HOLDING UP WORK 3 MONTHS ON GUNPOWDER FOR VIETNAM
WAR

D 24, A-1-5 3*
BURLINGTON-SECRET PLANT HERE HIT BY MYSTERIOUS ILLNESS
D 24, A-1-5

BURLINGTON-SAME

ARMY : ORDINANCE : PLANTS

1967

BURLINGTON, IOWA-3 WOMEN EMPLOYEES KILLED, 4 INJURED IN PLANT
EXPLOSION

JE 23, A-4-7

-----1969-----

F10, A-7-3 RACE

F10, A-7-3 RACE

N.Y. HUGE CRIMINAL PROFIT LAID TO CONVERSION BY U.S. ARMY
OF A ST. LOUIS STEEL FOUNDRY INTO MUNITIONS PLANT.

---1971---

JA 14, A-20-1

BARABOO, WIS--RICHARD D HARDY KILLED WHEN EXPLOSION FOLLOWED
BY FIRE ROCKED ARMY'S BADGER AMMUNITION PLANT

ARMY : ORDANCES : RESTONE

1959

JE 9, 21-5 IH

NYC-MICHAEL BELTRAN,18,1ST TEEN TO JOIN MISS ILE PROGRAM AT ABOUT

ARMY: ORDNANCE: TANK AUTO COMMAND (TACOM)

1974

JA 10, B-2-3 E
LOCATED IN WARREN, WAS VISITED JA 9 BY CHIEF OF STAFF GEN.
CREIGHTON W. ABRAMS CHECKING CHANGES IN M-60 TANK
JE 3, A-4-1

WARREN- HIT BY AIR FUNNELS IN STORM, DAMAGE DONE TO
ROOF OF BUILDING- WALTER.

---1975---D25, B-1-6E

WARREN FIREMEN OBJECT TO CITY'S FIRE PACT WITH ARMY
TANK COMMAND.-ILKA.

Anti-aircraft gun designed by above tested
description 1929 Ja 28, 1-2

Name of 'Pig Point' abandoned by Army, ordnance depot
at mouth of Nansemond River, redesignated to Nansemond
Ordnance Depot, as result of protest Ag 28, 38-5 1h

1935 ANN ARBOR-33 OFFICERS TO BE TRAINED IN MUNITIONS MAKING. JL 28, 1-3-3

1937 US ORDNANCE OFFICERS IN DET. FOR CONFERENCE Mr 5, 25-4

1938 ARMY SOLVES PUZZLE OF KEEPING POWDER DRY F 6, 1-8-3

1939 BRIG. GEN. T. HARRIS JR. BEFORE HOUSE COMMITTEE ON ARMS AND ENGINEERS TELLS OF EFFORTS
TO LINK INDUSTRY TO WAR PLANS - BARNES JA 12, 5-1

---1940---

S 29, 1-10-1

UNION CENTER, IND. SELECTED AS SITE FOR AMMUNITION LOADING PLANT

O 27, 1-1-6 CAN

SITES SOUGHT BETW. MISS. RIVER & ROCKY MTS. FOR FACTORIES

ARMY SPEEDS NEW SMOKELESS POWDER PLANT AT CHARLESTOWN, IND.

---1941---

JA 28, 26-1

AQUISITION OF LAND FOR IND. ORDNANCE PROVING GROUND SUSPENDED PENDING INVESTIGATION COMMISSIONS & FEES

F 1, 3-3

ORDNANCE PRODUCTION IN US INCREASED 50% IN LAST 3 MOS.

-F 8, 5-4

2 PLANTS COSTING \$47,000,000 TO COVER 40,000 ACRES IN WILL COUNTY, ILL.

MR 14, 23-1

SMOKELESS POWDER PLANT AT RADFORD, VA. COMPLETED

MR 25, 5-1

BRIG-GEN G M BARNES SAYS BILLIONS WILL GO FOR MUNITIONS

AP 24, 25-2

CHARLESTOWN, IND. WORLD'S LARGEST POWDER PLANT OPENS

JE 14, 7-1

9 MEN FR DET AREA CHOSEN FOR ABV SCHOOL AT ABERDEEN, MD.

-AG 1, 3-1

VICE-PRES. WALLACE DEDICATES SHELL-LOADING PLANT AT BURLINGTON, IA.

AG 15, 13-1

COL. HENRY W. MILLER CALLED FOR SPECIAL DUTY IN ORDNANCE BUREAU

AG 21, 26-1 CM

JOHNS-MANVILLE CORP. TO CONSTRUCT SHELL-LOADING PLANT NR. PARSONS, KAN.

AG 25, 15-5

OPERATION NEW SHELL-LOADING PLANT AT ELWOOD, ILL. TO START THIS WK.

S 23, 27-4

SALT LAKE CITY PLANT CONSTRUCTION & ARCHITECT-ENGINEER CONTRACTS AWARDED

Form 1656

STRIKE AT RED RIVER DEPOT AT TEXARKANA, TEX. INVOLVES

O 6, 25-8

3,500

ARMY GRP. SATISFIED WITH PRODUCTION OF ORDNANCE

O 9, 39-5

MASS PRODUCTION UNDER WAY IN 5 NEW PLANTS

O 13, 3-1

O 20, 1-5

DEFENSE PRODUCTION PROGRAM TO BE DOUBLED IN '42-MOODY -N 5, 4-5

TRAINLOADS OF HIGH EXPLOSIVES TO BE MOVED BY RADIO CONTROLLED TRAINS
THRU LARGE SWITCH YARDS AT ELWOOD PLANT

N 7, 39-5 NITE

PLANT AT HERMISTON, ORE. NEARS COMPLETION

N 17, 10-6

SENATE COMM. STARTS INQUIRY INTO WASTE & EXTRAVAGANCE AT WOLF CREEK
PLANT, MILAN, TENN.

D 5, 18-3

\$10,000,000 ORDNANCE DEPOT DEDICATED AT FORT WINGATE, N.M.

D 13, 2-8

EXPLOSION AT IOWA ORDNANCE PLANT KILLS 6

D 15, 6-4

DET. ORDNANCE DIST. SEEKS 300 FOR INSPECTION STAFF

D 18, 21-5

DET. ORDNANCE OFFICE NEEDS PLANT INSPECTORS

D 30, 7-1

EMPLOYEES OF DET. ORDNANCE DIST. TO WORK ON NEW YEAR'S DAY D 31, 3-1

COUBES IN ORDNANCE INSPECTION STILL HAS OPENINGS

JA 18, 1-18-1

ST. LOUIS, MO. -7 FIRMS ACCUSED OF EXCESSIVE PRICES & KICKBACKS ON CONTRACTS

---1942---

---1942---

SHELL PRODUCTION DOUBLED IN DEC.

JA 19, 4-4

FRANK COUZENS SLATED FOR ARMY ORDNANCE POST IN DET.

JA 20, 1-2

METAL INSPECTORS NEED BY CIVIL SERVICE

F 2, 10-2

ORDNANCE UNIT APPEALS FOR MORE-GAUGE CHECKERS

F 14, 3-1

LAPORTE, IND.-KINGSBURY PLANT COMPLETED, \$47,000,000 SHELL LOADING STATION.

F 27, 33-5

16 KILLED 42 HURT IN BLAST AT IOWA ORDNANCE PLANT

MR 5, 1-1

MAJ.-GEN.C.M.WESSON SAYS PROGRAM INAUGURATED YR.AGO TO TRAIN CIVILIAN WORKERS, FOR ORDNANCE TERMINOLOGY HELPING SPEED OUTPUT

MR 5, 14-2

MR 6, 31-5 BS

BURLINGTON, IA.-GEN.KNUDSEN INSPECTS SCENE OF PLANT BLAST

MR 21, 17-6

COLUMBUS, NEB.-CLOSE TO SITE OF NEB'S LARGEST WAR PROJECT

MR 29, 4-16 1/2

TECHNICAL PROGRESS OF ARMS DESCRIBED BY COL.H.W.ALENGRATSON

MR 31, 7-2

FRANK E SIMPSON DIRECTING CONSTRUCTING ILLINOIS ORDNANCE PLANT

AP 2, 45-8

AUTO DEALERS TO RECRUIT MECHANICS, ETC. FOR ARMY

A P 5, 1-10-4

SHELL CASES TO BE MADE OF STEEL TO CONSERVE BRASS

AP 6, 7-1

200 FACTORY INSPECTORS IN DET.NEEDED, AGE RESTRICTIONS LIFTED

AP 8, 7-1

MEN BEING SOUGHT FOR ORDNANCE WORK IN DET.

AP 12, 1-2-8

MECHANICS, MACHINISTS, ELECTRICIANS TO FORM BATTALION OF 31ST

ORDNANCE REGIMENT

MINDEN, LA. PLANT COST CHARGES DISTORTED SAYS ARMY ENGINEER Form 1656
AP 16, 12-8
 DET. ORDNANCE DIST. NEED 100 INSPECTORS AP 16, 4-13-1
 OLDS MOTOR CO. STARTS SCHOOL MY 21 FOR 300 MY 7, 45-2
 NEW SHELL HAS FUSE WITH WATCH MECHANISM MY 7, 19-3
 BERNARD BARUCH, K.Y. KELLER, BENJ. F. FAIRLESS, LOUIS H. BROWN APPT. AS MY 31, 1-2-1
 ADVISERS ON ORDNANCE PROGRAM JE 5, 1-3
 JOLIET, ILL. - ELWOOD ARSENAL EXPLODES; 21 DEAD JE 5, 19-3
 COL. RICHARD Z. CRANE TRANSFERRED FR. DET. TO D.C. JE 6, 15-8
 22 KNOWN DEAD, 29 MISSING IN ELWOOD ORDNANCE PLANT EXPLOSION JE 14, 4-15-8
 COL. RICHARD Z. CRANE TO TURN COMMAND TO COL. A.B. QUINTON, JR. JE 26, 3-2
 STUDENTS WANTED FOR INSPECTION TRAINING JL 21, 16-2
 COL. A.B. QUINTON, JR. NAMED CHIEF OF DET. ORDNANCE DIST. JL 29, 8-4
 MOTOR TRANSPORT SERVICE OF QUARTERMASTER'S CORPS TRANSFERRED TO ORDNANCE DEPT., AUG. 1 JL 30, 4-3 BS
 TO BE GIVEN CONTROL MOTOR TRANSPORT SERVICE AUG. 1 AG 3, 20-2
 POINT PLEASANT, VA - 4,000 WORKERS STRIKE AG 6, 16-5
 NEWLY ESTABLISHED ORDNANCE COMBAT-AUTOMOTIVE CENTER OFFICE TO BE IN AG 16, 1-20-1
 UNION GUARDIAN AND NATL. BANK BLDGS
 GEN. THOS. E. HAMMOND NAMED HEAD OF CHICAGO DISTRICT

---1942---

Ag 27, 23-4

APPEAL FOR SKILLED WORKERS FOR 304TH ORDNANCE REGIMENT-AG 28, 15-8
34TH ORDNANCE REGIMENT READY FOR TRAINING S 12, 18-3

PONTIAC MOTOR CO.'S. ARMY ORDN. SCHOL GRADUATES FIRST CLASS S 13, 1-4-5
MICH. AUTO DEALERS TO RECRUIT ORDN. BATTALION OF 5 COMPANIES

S 18, 14-1

COL. CLARENCE E. JONES, FT. WAYNE, NAMED LORDSTOWN DEPOT COMMANDER, WARREN, O
0 7, 1-7

CHANGE OVER FROM BRASS TO STEEL CARTRIDGE CASES TO BE MADE BY JAN. 1

0 8, 13-4

ENGINEERS AGREE NEW U.S. WEAPONS SUPERIOR TO THOSE OF AXIS -0 26, 8-1
ARMY SEEKS MICH. UNIT OF 194 MECHANICS FOR HEAVY DUTY REPAIR -0 26, 7-1
ANNOUNCE FORMATION MICH. HEAVY MAINTENANCE ORDNANCE COMPANY

N 19, 42-4

BRIG.-GEN. JULIAN S. HATCHER AND ARMY ORDNANCE PROFS. VISIT DETROIT

N 20, 8-1

BIRG. GEN. JULIAN S. HATCHER TELLS ROLES OF MECHANICS IN BATTLES

D 21, 21-7

FLINT, MICH. - HASKELL COMMUNITY CENTER TO HOUSE ORDNANCE SCHOOL

---1943---

JA 4, 8-2 BSMO

ST. LOUIS ORDNANCE PLANT ACCUSED OF ACCEPTING DEFECTIVE CARTRIDGES.

JA 11, 2-1

DR. H. B. DIRKS TO VISIT ABERDEEN, MD. PROVING GROUND WITH OTHER EDUCATORS

F 19, 8-1

MAJ-GEN LEVIN H CAMPBELL, JR PRAISES ORDNANCE WORK

Form 1656

ARTHUR COHEN, DET., BECOMES EXPERT REPAIRER OF WATCHES AT ORDNANCE DEP-
OT

MR 7, 1-11-3 1*

MR 26, 2-4

SEVERAL CONTRACTORS CHARGED WITH DEFRAUDING GOVT. IN CONSTRUCTION OF
SUNFLOWER ORDNANCE PLANT NEAR DESOTO, KAN.

MR 27, 3-1

HARRY A HUSTED AWARDED 8TH ARMY ORDNANCE DEPT CIVILIAN CITATION

AP 1, 11-1 NITE

CAPT. C. K. TEABOLDT HELPS SOLVE QUESTION OF ARMS DEPOT SHIPPING AT ROM-
ULUS, N.Y.

MY 16, 4-6-2

GEN JULIAN S HATCHER TELLS HOW ORDNANCE IMPROVISES PARTS

JE 3, 30-3

MORE THAN BILLION DOLLARS WORTH DELIVERED IN APRIL
6 INDICTED FOR CONTRACTS AT HOOSIER ORDNANCE PLANT, CHARLESTOWN, IND.

JE 27, 1-1-7

JE 28, 9-4

MAJ F O RISING NAMED COMMANDANT OF EVANSVILLE, IND. PLANT

JL 21, 26-8

8 PLANTS IDLE BECAUSE OF CHANGING NEEDS

AG 1, 1-8-4

JEEP FACTORY SET UP FOR ASSEMBLY WORK IN NO AFRICA-DETZER

AG 14, 14-3

AG 15, 4-13-1

SEARS, ROEBUCK & Co. TO OPERATE LORDSTOWN, O. DEPOT
SAME

---1943---

Ag 22, 4-6-8

DES MOINES PLANT MAKING 10 CARLOADS AMMUNITION DAILY \$5, 8-2

COL. ROBT. MCK. SMITH ASSUMES NEW POSITION

D 4, 5-3

LIEUT. COL. ORMOND E. REWEY, APPT. COMMANDER OF ORDNANCE DEPOT AT LORDESTOWN, O.

---1944---

JA 20, 25-6

\$2 MILLION DAMAGE TO ATLANTA DEPOT

F 13, 1-1-5

DES MOINES ORDNANCE PLANT TO RELEASE 5,000 EMPLOYEES.

AP 19, 4-4

824TH ARMY AIR FORCE DEPOT SUPPLIES SPARE PARTS

AP 19, 17-7

LIEUT. GEN. BREHON SOMERVELL, MAJ. GEN. LEVIN H. CAMPBELL COMING TO DET TO MEET WITH ORDNANCE CHIEFS

AP 20, 35-5 BSMD

ST. LOUIS, MO. - 5 FREED IN FAULTY MUNITIONS CASE.

AP 27, 10-4

DOVER, N.J. - KEY EMPLOYEES AT PICATINNY ARSENAL, UNDER 26 YRS. WHO ARE DRAFTED WILL BE PUT IN UNIFORM AND SENT BACK TO ARSENAL JOBS

H. LYNN PIERSON WILL HEAD CLEVELAND ORDNANCE DISTRICT

OT 17, 4-2

O 5, 12-1

ONE THOUSAND TRAINEES WILL TAKE PART IN AWARD CEREMONIES AT ANN ARBOR

O 18, 5-1

SERT. LEO S. BRANDOLINE DECLARED "ORDNANCE MAN OF THE MONTH"

O 20, 6-1

GEN. MOTORS INSTITUTE TO GET ARMY, NAVY AWARD

---1945---

JA 26, 6-8

200 MEN NEEDED TO DRIVE ARMY TRUCKS TO EASTERN POINTS (PONTIAC)

MR 27, 7-5

K.T. KELLER URGES CONTINUED TEAMWORK BETWEEN INDUSTRY AND ORDNANCE DEPT

ANNISTON, ALA DEPOT TO REVERT TO ARMY MANAGEMENT AFTER BEING UNDER
 CHRYSLER CORP
 DEPOT AT PUEBLO, COLO SEEKING 300 LABORERS & WAREHOUSEMAN FROM DET
 BRIG GEN JOHN K CHRISTMAS APPTD CHIEF OF TECHNICAL INFO

MY 31, 34-7

JL 17, 5-1

JL 18, 5-1

JL 31, 5-1

O 25, 34-3

CHARLES W KYNOCH APPTD ACTING CHIEF OF DEVELOPMENT DIVSN OF OFFICE OF
 CHIEF IN DETROIT
 OFFICE, CHIEF OF TO BE MOVED TO DET TANK ARSENAL WITH REDUCED STAFF

---1946---

E 30, 1-3-5

JE 30, 1-14-3

AG 16, 13-1

FIRE UNDER CONTROL IN ARMY BOMB DEPOT AT PROVO, S.D.
 HUNDREDS WOODEN BLDGS SLATED FOR DESTRUCTION: CONTAMINATED
 LT COL GLENN C WILLHIDE RETURNS TO DET. AS CHIEF OF DET ORD DIST

---1947---

MR 11, 13-7

WAR DEPT ORDERS CENTER LINE ARSENAL TO REDUCE CIVILIAN FORCE BY 113

S 22, 4-7

O 9, 18-4

ARMY BURYING ITS BIG STOCK OF LIVE MISSILES IN GROUND
 PROPOSALS TO COMBINE EDGEWOOD MD, ARSENAL & ABERDEEN, MD, PROVING GROUNDS
 STUDIED

D 8, 18-6

EMPLOYEES ROSSFORD ORD. DEPT INCREASED TO 2,700

---1950---

JL 15, 1-8

S 10, 1-18-5

WATERVLIET, NY-- ARSENAL HERE CANCELS ALL CIVILIAN VACATIONS & MILITARY
 FURLONGHS
 LAPORTE KINGSBURY, (IND.) ORDNANCE PLANT ORDERED TO RESUME LOADING
 SHELLS

---1950---

O 6, 18-3

NEW WEAPONS SHOWN TO ORDNANCE BUILDERS-BALL

D 28, 12-3

ROBT T KELLER NAMED GENL MGR OF CHRYSLER TANK ARSENAL AT NEWARK, DEL.

---1951---

F 6, 10-6

ARMY TO REOPEN 5 WARTIME PLANTS

MR 28, 7-3

CREATION NEW ARSENAL IN CLEVELAND TOLD FORD TO BUILD TANK PLANT ON PL-

JL 23, 17-1

YMOOUTH ROAD-BALL

COMMANDERS ARMY ORD. CORPS ARSENALS TO MEET AT RACKAH

JL 23-24

AG 19, 1-1-7

ARMY TIGHTENS RULES IN AUTO PARTS BUYING-M. HAYDEN-AG 22, 2;2 BBX

TOLEDO ORDNANCE HEAD, COL. S. W. MCILWAIN IN SUSPENDED IN PROBE-N1, 1-4BSZ

SEN. SUBCOMM. SIFTS GRAFT CHARGES AT WRIGHT-PATTERSON AIR BASE, DAYTON

N 9, 18-3

PHOTO REVEALS PILING BENEATH FLOOR OF CHRYSLER TANK PLANT AT NEW OR-

D 8, 3-4 NITE

LEANS, LA. BEATRICE TAPLIN, ARMY EMPLOYE, HELD IN SHAKEDOWN OVER CONTRACTS

D 21, 8-5

COL. ANDREW MEULENBERG OF GD. RAPIDS NAMED HEAD OF NEWARK DEPOT

---1952---

MR 16, 1-12-5

NEW ORLEANS-OWNERS OF ARMY-BUILT ENGINEER DEPOT SOLD AS SURPLUS DENY

HUGE PROFIT FROM RENT PAID BY AF FOR ITS USE

JL 4, 19-2

ROSSFORT, ILL-SEARS & ROEBUCK & CO. FIGHT FED. SUIT ON PURCHASE OF ST

STOLEN GOV'T MOTORS

N 15, 11-5

ORDNANCE CORPS ORDERS PRODUCTION CUTS ON ALL VEHICLES FOR SERVICES

MR 24, 32-6

SECY OF ARMY TOBT STEVENS PREDICTS RE-OPENING OF MANY WORLD WAR II
ORDNANCE PLANTS

MY 12, 1-6-5*

JOLIET, ILL-EXPLOSION ROCKS NITRATES PLANT AT JOLIET ARSENAL NO
INJURIES

AG 4, 23-7

AMER CAR & FOUNDRY CO MAKE VOLUNTARY REFUND TO ORDINANCE CORP OF \$22,5
544,349 OF FUNDS ALLOCATED FOR PRODUCTION OF ARMORED VEHICLES

O 7, 30-8 5*

IKE APPTS MAJ GEN EMERSON L CUMMINGS TO CHIEF OF ORDINANCE EFFECTIVE
NOV 1,

O 8, 31-5

ASAME AS ABOVE

N 3, 17-3

REPORTS SAVING US TAXPAYERS \$1BILLION SINCE '48 BY REBUILDING DAM-
AGED MILITARY EQUIPMENT IN ABOVE SHOPS IN EUROPE

N 7, 1-1-1

ABOVE TANK COMMAND TO GIVE AUTO INDUSTRY \$500,000,000 BUSINESS-PIPP
---1955---

JL 23, 3-6

BRIG. GEN PAUL M SELEEN HEAD OF ABOVE WILL RETIRE SEPT 30

-----1956-----

JA 27, 8-1

AWARDS TOTALING \$1,320 GIVEN TO EMPLOYES OF ORD.TANK-AUTO COMM.DURING
'55 FOR SUGGESTIONS

D 14, 27-2

E.ZWAHAL, OF CHEVROLET, GIVEN AWARD BY ABOVE

MY 5, 5-1

MAJ. GEN. JOHN HINRICH, NEW CHIEF OF ORDANCE, WANTS AID OF MICH. INDUSTRY
IN DEVELOPING NEW WEAPONS & MATERIAL

-----1958----- O 10, 5-2
CHICAGO-CONVAIR DIV. OF GEN. DYNAMICS CORP. DEVELOPES BALLISTIC CARGO
MISSILE "LOBBER" TO SHOOT SUPPLIES TO U.S. TROOPS

-----1959----- AP 29, 23-1

MY 27, 3-5

TO HOLD MEETING IN DETROIT

NYC-MAJ. GEN. AUGUST SCHOMBURG, DEMONSTRATES DEMONSTRATES WHAT IS BE-
LIEVED SMALLEST LIGHT BULB IN WORLD

-----1960----- AG 23, R-13-4

REPORT ON ABOVE'S NEW BOOK TITLED "U.S. RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT PROBLEMS
GUIDE-ORDNANCE"-RIPLEY

-----1961----- MR 30, C-13-8

PENTAGON SHUTS 53 INSTALLATIONS; INCLUDING ONE AT GRAND BLANC, MICH.-
TER HORST

O 19, D-7-7 FIN 3

11 TOP RANKING ARMY ORDNANCE OFFICERS FROM 7 NATIONS ARE VISITING DEF-
ENSE PRODUCTION LINES IN DET. AREA TODAY

-----1965-----

S 1, B-19-2

HUNTSVILLE-ARMY ORDNANCE GUIDED MISSILE SCHOOL EXPANDS FIELD OF IN-
STRUCTION TO INCLUDE AMMUNITION

ARMY : ORGANIZATION

1940

Form 1656

ARMY ALTERS ORG.: TACTICAL CORPS PLANNED FOR ENLARGED FORCE

--1946--

O 1, 3-1
MY 26, 1-8-8

ARMY REMODELING IT'S HOUSE: 3 THINGS LISTED

NEW REGULATIONS ON DUTY FOR PERSONNEL RETURNING FR FAR EAST JL3,19-4
TOURS OF DUTY CHANGED- UNITS IN U.S. TO BE REPLACEMENTS

---1961---

JE 5,35-1

AP 7, A-1-1

ARMY TO INCREASE TROOPS OVERSEAS

---1962---

F 1, C-16-2

ARMY CUTS GI SERVICE OVERSEAS

1946

ARMY : IN PACIFIC

TROOPS TO BE WITHDRAWN FROM PACIFIC AREAS NOW UNDER BRITISH COMMAND

MY 14, 4-1 BS 2

EISENHOWER ASKS MACARTHUR TO CHECK ON LOW MORALE IN PACIFIC -

O 22, 1-7

GEN MACARTHUR REVIEWS COMMAND IN PACIFIC

D 31, 15-4

CONF OF US MIL ATTACHES FR FAR EASTERN COUNTRIES BEING HELD IN HONOLULU

O 24, 37-1

US PENNY-PINCHING FORCE TRYING TO SAVE FAR EAST FROM COMMUNISM

D 27, B-17-1

—1959—

F 19, B-6-8

TOKYO-GEN. JAMES F. COLLINS, OUTGOING COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF FORCES IN PACIFIC LEFT F18 FOR HAWAII

—1972—

S10, A-15-1 HOME

GUAM—NEW ARMY BASES TO BE ESTABLISHED OF WEST PACIFIC ISLAND OF MICRONESIA

—1980—

JL 18, A-18-1

TOKYO-U.S & PALAU PACT GIVE U.S PACIFIC ISLAND BASES

ARMY : PAKISTAN

1980

F 1, A-1-6

**NEWDELHI-US MILITARY ADVISERS MAY BE SENT TO PAKISTAN TO
POLICE DEPLOYMENT & USE OF US SUPPLIED ARMS. F 4, A-1-1**

**ISLAMABAD-US SHARPENED ITS '59 DEFENSE AGREEMENT WITH COMM
ITMENT TO SEND TROOPS TO OPPOSE SOVIET INVASION.**

MY 20, 1-2 BS 2
 POLITICAL ACTION COMM FOR PALESTINE OPPOSES US TROOPS THERE
 ---1948---
 F 9, 4-4 BS 2
 REPORT US CONSIDERING FORCE OF 40,000 FOR ABOVE AP 6, 30-3
 US PREPARED TO SEND TROOPS TO HELP MAINTAIN ORDER IN PALESTINE-BARNES
 AP 20, 1-1 BS 2
 US TO PROVIDE TROOPS FOR PALESTINE IF OTHER COUNTRIES SELECTED BY UN
 WOULD JOIN THEM-
 AP 22, 2-1
 PREDICT PRES. TRUMAN WILL ASK CONG. APPROVE USE AMER. TROOPS TO POLICE
 PALESTINE
 AP 23, 36-7
 SEN BREWSTER SAYS TRUMAN NEEDS CONGRESS OK TO SEND TROOPS TO PALESTINE
 AP 30, 36-3
 GEN JOHN H HILLDRING OBJECTS TO USE SS SOLDIERS IN PALESTINE-BARNES-

ARMY:

PANAMA CANAL ZONE

1940

Form 1656

JA 1,23-8-BLS

ARMY SENDS MANY TROOPS TO CANAL ZONE FOR DEFENSE

---1941---

JA, 9, 1-1

FORCES IN PANAMA CANAL & CARIBBEAN AREA CONSOLIDATED

---1945---

O 14, 1-17-3

PANAMA PLACED OFF LIMITS TO US SERVICEMEN: NO REASON GIVEN

---1946---

P 14, 1-8-5

US TO HAND BACK PANAMA AIR STATIONS

---1948---

JA 6, 27-4

ALL AMER TROOPS IN PANAMA TO LEAVE BY JAN 14

---1959---

F 28, 7-2

BALBOA, CANAL ZONE-ABOVE LOSES PRIORITY IN SPACE AGE-HARRISON

---1960---

MR 3, D-6-8

PANAMA CITY-US ARMED FORCES ANNOUNCE THEY DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY CONTRIBUTED \$40 MILLION-2/3 ANNUAL BUDGET- TO PANAMANIAN ECONOMY LAST YR

---1963---

F 8, A-1-5

ARMY PLANING TO FORM NEW GROUP OF ANTI-GUERILLA EXPERTS & BASE IT IN ABOVE ZONE TO HELP LATIN AMERICAN NATIONS COPE WITH ANY CUBAN-UPRISINGS AIMED AT THEM

MR 2, A-4-1

ANTI-GUERILLA FORCES TO PREVENT CASTRO EXPANSION-BARNES

—1964—

JA 10, A-1-6

PANAMA CITY-3 GIs KILLED BY RIOTING PANAMANIAN OVER U.S.-PANAMA DIFFERENCES OVER THE CANAL ZONE

JA 11, A-1-7

LIST OF 3 GIs KILLED IN RIOTING-1ST SGT GERALD A. AUBIN, S.SGT. LUIS JIMENEZ & PVT DAVID HAUPT

JA 16, A-1-6

PANAMA CITY-U.S. ARMY RETURNED CONTROL OF PANAMA CANAL ZONE TO AMERICAN CIVILIAN AUTHORITIES TODAY AS PEACE RETURNED

JA 18, A-1-1

PRES. JOHNSON ASKS FOR FULL REPORT ON CONFUSION ATTENDING BURIAL OF US ARMY SERGEANT KILLED IN PANAMA RIOTING WHILE STANDING GUARD DUTY

D 21, B-13-1

PANAMA CITY-PANAMA SAYS US BASES MUST BE CLOSED

O 18, B-3-1 E

PANAMANIAN STRONGMAN OMAR TORRIJOS WANTS JURISDICTION OVER US CONTROLLED CANAL ZONE ALONG WITH REDUCTION IN SIZE OF US MILITARY CONTINGENT IN AREA

---1973---

MR 22, C-8-1

U.S. PANAMA FORGES---A CRITICAL REPORT---HEINL

--1986--

F 7, A-8-4

PANAMA CITY - David Kelley, 20, an American soldier from Michigan disappeared in Panama last month.

Je 12, A-1-6

PANAMA CITY- American troops in Panama have been placed on a higher state of alert after 3 days of street demonstrations.

O 10, A-3-1

9 American soldiers arrested for disorderly conduct

N 26, A-3-1

Panama OKs move to oust U.S. soldiers

-1988-

F 9, A-3-4

Panama City-kick out U.S., armed forces urge Panama

Ap 2 A-1-5

DC-U.S. will add more troops in Panama. Ap 7 A-4-1 1-dot
Santa Barbara, Calif-More marines sent to Panama for training.

-1988-

Ag 25, A-3-1

Americans shifted to safety in Panama

S 14 A 3-1

Defense Depart. ordered cut in required tour length for all military personnel stationed in Panama

-1989-

F 20, A 3-1

Panama cuts power to 77 homes rented by U.S military for unpaid rent

Mr 13, A-3-1

US deliberately playing down degree of harassment & violence agst military personnel & families

Ag10 A-3-5

Panama City-Panama, U.S. swap prisoners to end standoff

Ag 18 A 3-1

U.S. troops conduct Panama maneuvers

O 1 A-3-1

1 American soldier killed, 2 hurt in copter crash in Panama Bay

N 21 A-3-1

Security tightened at U.S. military installations in Panama
after terrorist threats

D 18 A-3-1

Panama on alert for U.S. forces after killing of American
military officer jeopardizes tense U.S.-Panama relations

D 18 B-1-5 NoDot

Panama City- U.S. accuses Panama of lying in death of
American officer

D 20 A-1-5

Panama City- 9 Americans killed, 39 wounded as American
troops attack Panamanian army bases in bid to capture Gen.
Noriega.

D 20 A-2-2

DC-9,500 U.S. troops airlifted to Panama for invasion aimed
at capturing Gen Noriega

D 21 A-1-5

DC- Prolonged army of occupation could pose risk for US.
troops

-1989-

D 21 A-2-5

DC --Crack Navy team infiltrated Panama 2 days before attack

D22, A-8-6

Pentagon lists 19 fatalities in Panama. D 24 A-7-1

U.S. servicemen killed in Panama remembered.

D 26 A 6-1

Jimmy Hankins U.S. soldier based in Panama was wounded during the U.S. invasion of that country, surprised family in Taylor for Xmas-Lengel

D 28 B 1-6

The body of Andrew Paul Porter came home quietly Wed. The only Mich serviceman known to have been killed during the U.S. invasion of Panama last wk. He died Dec 22-McCaughan

D 31 A 8-1

Panamanians want extra Amer troops to stay

---1990----

Ja 1, A-6-3

SanAntonio-Pres. Geo. Bush visits wounded soldiers in Panama

Ja 2, A-1-5

SanAntonio-First US troops back in Panama, praise US invasion

JA 9 A 1-2

Officials defend female officer's role in Panama-Capt Linda Bray

JA 9 B 3-2 NoDot

U.S. paratroopers get hero's welcome

Ja 11 A-3-3

DC- Women who fought in Panama invasion won't get Combat Infantry Badge

Ja 11 B-3-1 NoDot

2,000 U.S. paratroopers who took part in Dec 20 invasion of Panama will arrive home in mass parachute drop at Ft Bragg NC

K. Ja 12 A-1-1

Ft. Bragg,NC- 2,000 paratroopers returning from duty in Panama jumped from planes in triumphant return

F 8 A 1-1

Army taking back Combat Infantryman Badges from 14 wounded soldiers who were mistakenly given the coveted awards

-1990-

Mr 4 A-1-5

Panama City- 16 American servicemen among 27 injured when
2 men yelling 'Long Live Noriega' threw grenade into club
ap 12 A-4-1

DC- GI Roberto Enrique Bryan, 42, decorated Army para-
trooper, charged with murdering Panamanian, wounding 3
My 6 A-3-1

Army files murder charges against 2 more U.S. soldiers who
took part in U.S. invasion of Panama in Dec: Sgt. Paul
Finsel Jr., 25, of Okla, & PFC Mark McMonagle, 20, of
Phila
Je 18 A 9-1

DC - 9 of 23 soldiers killed in the invasion of Panama
were killed by friendly gunfire.
Je 19 A 3-1

Defense Dept. acknowledged that 2 or 3 servicemen were
killed by friendly gunfire in the Panama invasion.

ARMY: PANAMA CANAL ZONE

1990

Je 27 A 3-1

Pfc. Mark McMonagle was convicted in court-martial of murdering a Panamanian civilian in Panama City

S 18 A-4-1 1Dot

Indianapolis- Last yr's Panama invasion cost U.S. \$163 million, a third more than Grenada invasion in '83

D 2 A-3-1

DC- Helicopter crashes of 2 Army helicopters that killed 11 in Panama last Feb blamed on lack of pilot training

D 5 A 3-6

Panama City, Panama-US troops surround police HQ as fugitive ex-police chief and rebels occupied "

D 6 A 12-1

Panama City-Rebel police officers and former chief surrender to US troops; standoff ends

-1992

Je 11 A 1-4

Bush to visit Panama even though 1 Amer soldier died and another wounded in an attack meant to protest the trip.

-1997-

S 21 A 11-1

Quarry Heights, Panama-SouthCom Army post closes 9/25 bringing Panama 1 step closer to control of Panama Canal

ARMY : ~~SECRET~~ : PARACHUTE TROOPS

1940

Form 1656

WAR DEPT. ANNOUNCES EXPERIMENT OF TRAINING ABOVE
BASIL CALLAHAN READY TO TRAIN PARACHUTISTS IF ARMY WANTS THEM
INITIAL BATTALION OF 500 BEING FORMED AT FORT BENNING, GA.
15 PARACHUTISTS TO DROP FROM SKY WITH EQUIPMENT AT FORT BENNING, GA.
18 PARACHUTISTS JUMP IN FAREWELL GESTURE TO LATIN AMER. MILITARY LEADERS
US LOOKING FOR 412 VOLUNTEERS TO FORM BATTALION
6 VOLUNTEER AT CAMP CUSTER FOR PARACHUTE TROOPS
WM. L. BOWLEY, DET., ENLISTS IN PARACHUTE BATTALION
TO RECEIVE EXTRA PAY BECAUSE OF HAZARDOUS JOBS
NEW PARACHUTE TROOPS TO CARRY BIKES
TROOPS AT FORT BENNING, GA. BEING TRAINED IN SECRET

----1941----

FIRST BATTALION COMPLETES SIX MONTHS TRAINING, FT. BENNING, GA.
MRS. FAY L. COX INSTRUCTS TROOPS IN USE & CARE OF PARACHUTES AT TULARE, CALIF.
BATTLECRY OF NEW 501ST PARACHUTE BATTALION IS "GERONIMO"

JL 18, 14-4

AG 25, 1-1-2 CAN

O 3, 6-3 WSC

O 5, 3-2

O 6, 1-4-7

O 21, 19-1

O 22, 3-8

O 25, 35-5 CITY

N 24, 1-18-2

N 27, 2-8

D 29, 1-1-5 CAN

JA 26, 4-7-6

AP 13, 1-2-3 3*

AP 29, 3-3

---1941---

MASS TRAINING OF 'CHUTISTS UNDER WAY AT FT.BENNING

\$50/MO AD DTIONAL PAY PROVIDED FOR ADV;\$100 FOR OFFICERS

DIET EXPERIMENTS BE ATTEMPTED FOR PARACHUTE TROOPS

ALMOST 3 COMPLETE BATTALIONS OF ABOVE AT FT.BENNING-A.U.GREER

HARRY TRUSTY INVENTS DEVICE FOR GETTING TROOPS OUT OF PLANE FAST

PLAN ORGANIZATION OF ARMY'S 1ST AIR-BORNE INFANTRY BATTALION OF 500
MEN

8 MAKE MASS LEAP FROM PLANE AT SELFRIDGE FIELD

88TH AIRBORNE INFANTRY BATTALION ROUNDING INTO SHAPE

ONLY 217 INJURIES IN 18 MOS.OF PRACTICE, 1 MAN DIED

24 ENLISTMENTS IN PARACHUTE TROOPS OPEN IN DET.

ARMY APPEALS TO DETROIT MEN TO ENLIST IN PARACHUTE TROOPS

ROBERT CLEMENT SPRY 1ST DETROITER TO VOLUNTEER IN PARACHUTE TROOPS

AGE MINIMUM FOR CHUTISTS REDUCED FROM 20 TO 18

DONALD E.COUTY,RAY BOYD & EDWARD BISQUE,INDUCTED AT DET.,APPLY FOR
PARACHUTE TRAINING

MY 29, 22-4 OM

JE 5, 1-3

JL 13, 5-1

JL 13, 5-1-1-1*

AG 14, 41-1 CITY

A.U.GREER

S 6, 2-1 NITE

S 18, 24-4 BS

O 9, 7-5

N 7, 39-5

JA 13, 1-7 BS

JA 17, 5-1

JA 24, 3-4

JA 28, 28-7 CITY

F 3, 8-6

F 11, 9-6

Form 1656

6 MORE ENLIST IN ABV. IN DET.

PARATROOPS GETTING ALONG FINE BUT HAVEN'T ANY PLANE
MOREHOUSE

HARRY LUTOMSKI ENLISTS IN PARA TROOPS

NEW CHUTE DEvised FOR VERTICAL DESCENT

PARA ROOF TESTS RIGID-HENRY

LANDING TECHNIC EXPLAINED

ET. BRAGG, N.C. CH UTISTS TO MAKE MASS JUMP ON FORD AIRPORT-JL 4, 1-1
FORD AIRPORT TO BE INVADDED BY 130 MEN OF 503RD PARAJET 21, 4-11-1

QUALIFICATIONS FOR PARATROOP WORK GIVEN

CHUTISTS SEIZE FORD AIRPORT-COUSINSLT. W. F. SCHROEDER, PHYSICIAN, LEAPS FROM TRANSPORT AFTER EXAMINING PARA
TROOPERS ABOUT TO LEAP

US PARATROOPS IN ENGLAND PERFORM BREATH-TAKING FEATS-NICHOL

AMERICAN PARATROOPS DEMONSTRATE TO BRITISHERS IN IRLAND O 1, 4-6 CITY
AMERICAN PARATROOPS PRACTICE FOR INVASION WITH BRITISH CHUTISTS O 4, 1-10-4

LIEUT.-COL. EDSON RAFF SAYS U.S. PARATROOPS IN BRITAIN PERFECTLY TRAINED N 15, 6-26 ROTO

---1942---

SKED PARATROOPS CARRY SMALL GASOLINE STOVES

N 16, 31-2 NITE

PARATROOPS AT FT. BENNING, GA. TRAINED TO PERFECTION

D 3, 6-3

PVT. ALBIN PRIZGINT, 232 LBS., WILL BE PARACHUTER DESPITE SIZE

D 13, 1-9-5

---1943---

LED WAY FOR US INVASION OF NORTH AFRICA

Mr 21, 1-14-2

BIRTH OF PARATROOPS 15 YEARS AGO DESCRIBED

MY 2, ROTO 14

JOHNNY HUMPHREY TELLS OF PARATROOP TRAINING-COUSINS

JE 22, 10-3

PVT BLAINE D HALL LIVES AFTER 700 FOOT FALL WHEN 'CHUTE FAILED TO OPEN

JL 12, 3-2

FT. BENNING-REPORTED 700 FT. FALL OF PVT. BLAIN D. HALL MISINTERPRETED

JL 15, 6-4

LIEUT. COL. JAS. HITE DIES DURING ROUTINE TRAINING JUMP

S8, 1-6

FT. BENNING, GA.-CHUTIST USES WAR BOND FOR WIND DRIFT DETECTOR

D 16, 1-2NITE

---1944---

PARATROOPERS, GLIDER PILOTS WHO LEAPED OVER ATLANTIC HAD PRACTISED ON TRIPS OVER N. CAROLINA HILLS

JE 18, 1-7-3

REQUIREMENTS LISTED

JE 24, 9-7

O CARRY STOVE WEIGHING 17 OUNCES

O 8, 1-8-7

JUMPING FROM AIRPLANE WITH A PARACHUTE IS NOTHING AT ALL, ONCE YOU

D 31, 1-6-3

GET USED TO IT -FEENEY

-XXXXXXX-

Np 21, 26-138-6

INJURIES AMONG CHUTISTS DECREASE XXXXXX XXXXXX

D 21,

ARMY : ~~AERO~~ : PARACHUTE TROOPS

1946

168 CHUTISTS REFUSE TO JUMP FR PLANE; TRANSFERRED

MR 10, 1-8-6

---1947---

S 8, 24-4

GEN. DEVERS SAYS TROOPS MAY BE PARACHUTED IN DETACHABLE AIRPLANE COMPARTMENTS

---1950---

O 21, 11-1

TRAINING WITH DETROITERS RECALLED BY KOREAN CHUTISTS

---1952---

JA 26, 17-3

CAMP DRUM, NY-MASS LEAP BY 1,000 CHUTISTS SUCCESS, ALTHOUGH, 41 ARE HURT

JA 27, 1-10-5

CAMP DRUM-REPORT 61 HURT IN 1ST MASS JUMP OF "EXERCISE SNOWFALL"

---1954---

JA 9, 1-3

POPE AIR BASE, N.C.-SOME 2,800 ABOVE TROOPS JUMPED FR. 130 "FLYING BOX CARS" IN TRAINING MISSION HERE; ONE JUMPER INJURED

F 17, 22-5

COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO-AIRBORNE INFANTRY OFFICERS APPLAUD TWO MASS JUMPS HERE AS "ONE OF BEST JUMP OPERATION" EVER CONDUCTED BY 511TH REG.

JL 12, 7-1

Ft. BRAGG, N.C.-PRC. ANCELO GOMEZ SUFFERS APPENDICITIS ATTACK ON JUMP WITH ARMY; MAKES JUMP ANYWAY & LANDS IN HOSPITAL

JL 26, 30-1

504TH AIRBORNE INFANTRY REGIMENT IS CALLED DEVILS IN BAGGY PANTS

M HAYDEN

---1955---

JA 28, 43-3

ANCHORAGE, ALASKA-MORE THAN 3,000 PARATROOPERS TO DROP NORTHER OF HERE NEXT WEEK TO TEST U.S. ABILITY TO PROTEST ALASKA FR. RED INVASION

-----1955----- Je 21, 13-6
LEO PALMER JR. TO BE HONORED JL 3RD AS 1 MILLIONTH AMER. SOLDIER TO WIN
PARATROOPER WINGS Ag 21, B-10-3

STANLEY MELCZAK, FALLS 1,000FT AND LIVES WHEN PARACHUTE WON'T OPEN
TALESE

-----1956----- Mr 4, ROTO 24
DETROITER, PFC. NELSON EDDY, MAKES HIS 25TH JUMP

Mr 18, 1-21-1
ST. JOHNS, Nfld.-U.S. NORTHEAST AIR COMMAND SAY 700 PARATROOPERS THIS
WEEK MADE FIRST TACTICAL AIR DROP WITHIN 900 MILES OF NORTH POLE
AP 26, 42-1

101ST AIRBORNE TO FORM US'S FIRST ATOMIC DIVISION Je 17, B-6-4

DETROIT FIRM OF BROOKS & PERKINS INC. INVENTS FABRIC AIR RAFT FOR PARA-
TROOPS-TER HORST -----1957----- My 12, 6-12-1

CAPT. NIELSEN PLANS LONGEST JUMP IN HISTORY SOON; DROP OF 17 MILES
AG 15, 41-4

AUGSBURG, W. GE MANY-6 U.S. ARMY PARATROOPERS COMPLETED 100 MILE FORCED
MARCH IN LESS THAN 3 DAYS AS PUNISHMENT FOR MISSING TRAINING

-----1958----- JA 12, ROTO 29
DETROIT PARATROOPERS WHO TRAINED AT FT. BRAGG, N.C. & THOSE WHO GRAD-
UATED

-----1959----- AP 2, 26-1 IH
FORT BRAGG, N.C.-MAJ. GEN. ROB'T F. SINK TO MARK 54TH BIRTHDAY WITH OMP
FR. PLANE -----1960----- F 12, A-5-1

403RD TROOP CARRIER WING AT SELFRIDGE TO HOLD SNEAK ATTACK TEST
FEB 27-28TH

ARMY: ~~XXX~~: PARACHUTE TROOPS

1960

- SIoux FALLS, S.D.-300 MEN OF 32ND AIRBORNE DIV. STAGE MASS JUMP EXERCISE HERE TODAY
JE 19, A-14-7
- FORT BRAGG, N.C.-7,000 STRATEGIC ARMY CORPS PARATROOPERS TAKE PART IN MASS JUMP, 1 KILLED 7 INJURED
AG 21, A-14-5
- FORT BRAGG-5 PARATROOPERS INJURED IN MASS DROP OF 3,600
AG 24, A-2-4 LF
- GEN CLYDE BOX QUALIFIES AS PARATROOPER-
0 9, D-10-6
- S SGT RICHARD MARCUM TESTS CHUTES-PIPP
---1961---
AP 21, A-14-7 FIN 3
- FORT JACKSON, S.C.-DOZENS SOLDIERS INJURED IN MASS CHUTE JUMP
---1963---
D 18, A-1-5
- LA-AF CAPT CHARLES J. COREY TELLS OF JUMP IN FREE FALL WITH 12 OTHER ON TEAM OF U.S. ARMY & AF PARACHUTISTS AT EL CENTRO
---1964---
F 25, A-3-3 FIN 5
- FAYETTEVILLE, N.C.-4 CHUTISTS KILLED & 8 INJURED OF THE 82ND AIRBORNE DIV DURING MANEUVERS-A C-130 LOST CONTROL & HIT THE JUMPERS
F 20, C-7-1
- FORT BRAGG, N.C.-4 CHUTISTS KILLED & 8 INJURED DURING JUMP MANEUVERS A C-130 TAKING PART IN MANEUVERS HIT THE MEN-LISTED
---1965---
AP 21, A-12-4
- SGT. 1C. JAMES A. DONAVAN, 55, IS OLDEST ENLISTED MAN WITH 82ND AIRBORNE DIV. AT FORT BRAGG, N.C.

---1966---

F 1, A-9-2

TAMPA-CONTINENTAL ARMY COMMAND TEACHING COMBAT PARATROOPERS FREE-FALL
TECHNIQUE DEVELOPED BY SOME THRILL SEEKERS

MR 30, D-7-7

PFC MICHAEL A McDONALD, 17 TANGLED IN CHUTE DRAGGED BY PLANE FOR 7 MIN.
FREED SELF & LANDED SAFELY

---1967---

F 24, A-13-6 3*

WAR ZONE C-PFC. ROBT. L. HILL OF KANSAS CITY TOOK 7 HRS TO
REACH GROUND IN FIRST CHUTE JUMP IN THIS ZONE C-HIS CHUTE
CAUGHT IN TREE 120 FT OVER LANDING ZONE

AG 13, A-22-1

REP. RICH. SCHWEIKER, CHGS. PENTAGON IGNORING NEW PARACHUTE INVENTION

---1969---

JA 1, B-13-2

305TH AEROSPACE RESCUE & RECOVERY SQUADRON SEEKING 4 MEN AS PARAMEDICAL
PARATROOPERS

---1973---

MR 8, A-1-4

SILER CITY, N.C. --- GOLDEN KNIGHTS, ARMY PARACHUTE TEAM
KILLED IN N.C. AIR CRASH

O 28, A-3-1

ALICE PAYNE, 18, OF YPSILANTI, MICH., GUARANTEED PARACHUTE
TRAINING BUT POSES PROBLEMS FOR ALL-MALE SCHOOL IN FT. BEN-
NING, GA.-PIPP

N 27, A-1-4

FT. BENNING, GA.-2 GALS AMONG GROUP OF PARACHUTE JUMPING TRAINEES
TRAINING, PRIVATES JOYCE KUTACH & RITA JOHNSON FIRST WOMEN

---1974---

F 2, A-12-5

ARMY CUTTING OFF \$1.9 MILL. IN JUMP PAY FOR OVER 2900 TRAINEES
AS PARATROOPERS

1975

ARMY - PARACHUTE TROOPS

SPEC. BONNIE Q. ADAMS, RECRUITING WOMEN TO PARATROOPERS IN DET.,
THEISEN MR 9, B-2-1
-1976- N 30, E-8-1

DONNA DAVIS 28 OF DETROIT JUMPS
-1978-

CHERYL STEARNS IS MEMBER OF ARMY'S GOLDEN KNIGHTS PARACHUTE
TEAM. SHE IS FIRST & ONLY WOMAN MEMBER JE 5, D-10-1-AM
JE 6, A-15-4

SGT. MAJ. JOS. CASTELLANOS, 61, OLDEST MILITARY PARACHUTIST TO
MAKE LAST JUMP IN JULY -1985- MY 10, C-16-1

Fraser High schoolers witnesses Army's elite Golden Knights
perform aerial ballet, photos
-1994- N 06 A 6-1

Fort Bragg, N.C. - Sgt. Dana Bowman lost legs in parachute ac-
cident 9 months ago; reinlists and jumps again

JL 11, 2-7

ARMY SAYS IT HAS UNCOVERED EVIDENCE OF WIDESPREAD FRAUD IN CLAIMS FOR SOLDIERS FOR LIVING QUARTERS ALLOWANCES FOR DEPENDENTS

O 18, 1-20-6

ARMY DISCLOSES ILLEGAL DEPENDENCY ALLOTMENT CLAIMS BY GIRLS COST GOVT \$18,000,000 A YR

D 21, 21-1

ARMY TO CRACK DOWN ON DEPENDENCY FRAUDS

---1954---

F 5, 4-1-5*

MRS. JEANNA H. POFFUMI, 25 ACCUSED GETTING CHECKS FR 2 MARINEZ

JE 24, 6-2

INVESTIGATION OF DEPENDENCY ALLOTMENT TO PARENTS OF SERVICEMEN SHOW LARGE NUMBERS OF FRAUDS

D 14, 21-5

MRS. FLETCHER ODESSA HOLMES, WHO MARRIED GI TO COLLECT HIS ARMY ALLOTMENT CHECKS WHILE MARRIED TO ANOTHER IS FINED & GIVEN PROBATION

-----1955-----

JA 18, 23-2

MRS. SHIRLEY JEAN MIELKE, 19, & MRS. MARGARET ARD DUBLIN CONFESS TO FEDERAL AID FRAUD CHGS

MR 2, 50-1

MRS. ETHELEEN STEVENS, ATTORNEY, ARRESTED & CHGD WITH AIDING A SERVICEMAN, PFC. BERNARD FOSTER & HIS BRIDE, ILLEGALLY WED, MRS. SHIRLEY JEAN MIELKE, OF DEFRAUD GOV'T OF \$728 MONTHLY ALLOTMENT CHECKS

JE 28, 16-3 BB

MRS. ETHELEEN STEVENS, 5⁵, LAWYER, INDICTED BY FED. GD. JURY ON CHG. OF HELPING A GI & HIS ILLEGALLY WED WIFE TO DEFRAUD GOV'T IN ALLOTMENTS

—1955—

N 3, 1-2

GOVERNMENT SUIT AGAINST EDWIN L. WADE FOILED WHEN HE RETURNS ALL CHECKS

—1958—

N 11, 12-3

BAY CITY—NAVY VET ELWIN COX PLEADS GUILTY TO DEFRAUDING GOV'T BY HAVING A MAN POSE AS HIS WIFE SO THEY COULD COLLECT FAMILY MILITARY ALLOWANCE

DEF DEPT PUSHES LEGIS FOR INCREASE IN PAY FR 8 TO 11 CENTS N 30, 11-2

SEABORN P.-COLLINS, COMMANDER OF AMER. LEGION, URGES PAY HIKE FOR MILITARY D 17, 3-1

HOUSE APPROVES BILL TO INCREASE PAY FOR CAREER SOLDIERS MR 11, 24-4
 PRES EISENHOWER TO OK MILITARY PAY RAISE MR 31, 21-1

AN AVERAGE RAISE OF 12 PCT. IN BASIC PAY BECAME EFFECTIVE TODAY FOR AP 1, 17-1
 MILITARY OFFICERS & ENLISTED MEN AP 3, 8-19-5
 PRIVATES GET AT \$7.80 RAISE IN PAY -----1956----- JA 24, 10-2

HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMM. OK'S BILL TO HIKE PAY FOR SIX MONTH TRAINEE IN NEW MILITARY RESERVE PROGRAM -----1958----- JA 12, A-14-2
 PRES. IKE TO SEND CONG. A \$518 MILLION DOLLAR MILITARY PAY HIKE PROG-
 WITH REQUEST THAT IT BE ENACTED FORTHWITH AP 25, 38-6

SENATE ARMED SERVICES COMM. OK'S A \$577 MILLION MILITARY PAY RAISE BILL AP 30, 3-4

SENATE ACTION GUARANTEED AN EARLY PAY HIKE FOR "NATION'S FIGHTING MEN" TODAY, POSSIBLY BY JUNE

---1958--- My 7, 1-5 9B

SENATE-HOUSE CONF. COMM. AGREES TODAY ON A MILITARY PAY RAISE BILL DESIGNED TO KEEP & ATTRACT TRAINED MANPOWER

My 8, 11-1

HOUSE EXPECTED SOON TO PASS PAY RAISE BILL

My 13, 31-1

EISENHOWER TO SIGN GI PAY BOOST BILL

My 13, 31-1 5*

PRES. IKE EXPECTED TO SIGN BILL TO START FATTER PAY CHECKS FOR GIs

My 20, 1-8

PRES. IKE SIGNS LEGISLATION BOOSTING MILITARY PAY, WITH AIM OF MAKING CAREER SERVICE MORE ATTRACTIVE

---1961--- My 1, A-11-1

U.S. BANDSMEN TO TAKE PAY CUT-TER HORST

---1963--- Mr 13, C-6-8

A HOUSE UNIT OK'D THE SERVICES A \$1.5 BILLION-A-YR PAY RAISE

Mr 20, C-8-1

HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE PLANNING TO SLASH \$203 MILLION FROM \$1.2 BILLION PAY INCREASE BILL-TERHORST

AP 9, A-11-3 LF

OK GIVEN FOR \$1.1 BILLION PAY INCREASE FOR 1.8 MILLION SERVICEMEN

My 9, C-14-1

HOUSE VOTES PAY INCREASES OF UP TO \$5,000 FOR SOME RETIRED GENERALS & ADMIRALS & SPECIAL COMBAT ALLOWANCE FOR SERVICEMEN

My 8, B-8-4 FIN 3

HOUSE SET TO VOTE ON \$1.2 BILLION PAY INCREASE FOR SERVICEMEN

Jc 8, A-1-6

SEN. ENGLE SAYS MILITARY PAY RAISE IS "ABSOLUTELY NECESSARY" TO MAINTAIN MODERN & EFFECTIVE MILITARY FORCE

ARMY - PAY - INCREASE

1963

DEF. SEC. McNAMARA ASKED SEN. TO RESTORE PAY RAISES FOR JUNIOR MILITARY OFFICERS TO INDUCE MORE TO STAY IN SERVICE
 SEN. ARMED SERV. COMM. WENT TO WORK ON \$1.2 BILLION MILITARY PAY RAISE BILL
 SEN. UNANIMOUSLY APPROVES PAY RAISE FOR NRLY ALL IN ARMED FORCES EXCEPT RECRUITS, APPRENTICE SEAMEN & PRIVATES WITH LESS THAN 2 YRS SERV.
 SELFRIDGE AFB HAPPY OVER SENATE-OKD \$1.2 BILLION PAY RAISE, WIATS UNTIL SIGNED BY PRESIDENT BEFORE BELIEVING IT-GLAZIER
 WASH-WITH \$1.2 BILLION MILITARY PAY RAISE EXPECTED TO GET CONG. OK, DEF. DEPT. LOOKING FOR FOURTH BOOST EARLY NEXT YR
 SEN. EXPECTED TO ACT THIS WEEK ON COMPROMISE \$1.2 BILLION MILITARY PAY INCREASE BILL
 PRES. KENNEDY SIGNS \$1.2 BILLION PAY INCREASE BILL
 WASH.-2.5% PAY INCREASE FOR 2 MILLION MEN IN NATION'S ARMED FORCES RECOMMENDED BY SENATE
 WASH.-SENATE ARMED SERVICES COMM. RECOMMENDS AVERAGE 2.5% MILITARY PAY RAISE
 WASH.-L. MENDEL RIVERS TO PUSH THRU \$1 BILLION PAY INCREASE FOR SERVICE MEN

JL 11, A-4-2

AG 5, A-8-4

AG 7, A-1-5

AG 8, B-2-1

AG 8, B-9-3 FIN 5

S 26, C-22-3 FIN 5

O 2, D-6-8

---1964---

JL 9, A-1-8 LF

JL 10, B-5-3MET 2

---1965---

MR 4, A-13-8

---1965---

MR 18, B-6-4

WASH.-DEF.DEPT.WORKING TO "SCUTTLE AND DISCREDIT" BILLION-DOLLAR
MILLIRARY PAY RAISE BILL

MY 13, B-6-4 3*

WASH.-PRES.JOHNSON PROPOSED PAY RAISE FOR ARMED SERVICES, TO RUN INTO
TROUBLE IN CONGRESS

AG 12, A-1-1 6*

WASH.-CONG.SENT PRES.JOHNSON BILLION-DOLLARY MILITARY PAY BILL THAT
WILL MEAN RAISES BY SEPT.1

AG 18, B-6-8

WASH.-\$1 BILLION MILITARY PAY RAISE BILL DELIVERED TO WHITE HOUSE-
JOHNSON HAS UNTIL AUG.28 TO VETO OR SIGN BILL

AG 22, A-1-6

WASH-PRES.JOHNSON SIGNED \$1 BILLION PAY RAISE BILL

S 1, C-16-2

WASH.-US SERVICEMEN THRUOUT WORLD TO BEGIN TODAY RECEIVING PAY RAISES.

---1966---

JE 22, B-19-5

WASH-PAY RAISE FOR MILITARY ~~MX~~ NEAPS OK

JL 14, A-8-7

WASH-PAY RAISE FOR GIs SIGNED BY LBJ

---1967---

O 26, A-8-2

WASH-HOUSE MEMBERS EXPECT TO PASS MILITARY SALARY INCREASE

---1973---

S 29, A-2-1

SEN. BLOCKS NIXON'S ATTEMPT TO DELAY PAY RAISE FROM O1 TO
D 1 FOR SOME MILIT. & WHITE-COLLAR FED WORKERS

Form 1656

S 15, 5-1

ADMINISTRATION MOVES FOR INVESTIGATION OF ARMY & NAVY PAY-HAYDEN

---1950---

MY 11, 1-1

CONG. SUBCOMM. REPORTS ARMY FINANCE CENTER OVERPAID \$157,596,000 IN AL-
LOTMENTS TO MILITARY DEPENDENTS

-----1956-----

MY 11, 6-1

SECY OF DEF. WILSON TELLS OF APP'T. OF RALPH J. CORDINER AS CHR. OF A
SPECIAL COMM. TO STUDY CHANCE OF HIGHER PAY FOR TECHNICAL SKILLS IN
ARMED SERVICES

-----1960-----

AG 18, A-1-1

MILWA KEE, WIS. - U.S. ATTORNEY'S OFFICE ORDERS INQUIRY INTO CASE OF ARMY
VT. JOHN J. DE RANCISCO WHO WAS SENT TO WORK IN MICH. COPPER MINE WITH-
OUT ARMY PAY

ARMY- PAY

1927

F 4, 18-4

Del H. McBride, former soldier, to get \$1.90 on \$90 claim for army pay

F 20, 1-5-6

Coolidge raises ration allowance from 36 to 50 cents a day a man effective J1 1, 1927

1929

J1 31, 6-4 1h

Army and Navy seek more pay, service board demands increase in face of Hoover's economy plan

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 22, 19-4

Edgat L. Jadwin's rank opens pay row, controller
asked to rule on his allowance

---1938---

Ag 28, 1-20-7

TO ASK CONG. TO RAISE PAY

--1939--

AP 25, 15-2-BLST

SEN. MORRIS SHEPPARD INTRO BILL ASKING PAY INCREASES

---1940---

Ag 14, 1-4 BS

SENATE VOTES INCREASE IN BASE RATE TO \$30 A MONTH

D 15, 5-22-1 2*

RULING CLEARS WAY FOR DRAFTEES TO RECEIVE PAY FR CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES

---1941---

JA 12, 1-12-6 2*

LIST OF PAY GIVEN FOR COMMISSIONS IN ARMY

JO 7, 3-2

AMER. YOUTH CONGRESS ASKS \$40/MO; JOB TRAINING FOR DRAFTEES - ~~NOX 21, 1-25-2X~~

AG 21, 35-3 NITE

REGULAR ARMY ENLISTED MEN TO GET \$10 A MO. RAISE FIRST

AG 29, 24-5

70% BELIEVE ARMY PAY SHOULD BE BOOSTED IN AMERICA SPEAKS POLL

AG 31, 1-3-5

HOLIDAY HOLDS UP PAY OF 100,000 SOLDIERS ON MANEUVERS

S 4, 37-2

SEN. EDWIN C. JOHNSON INTRO. \$40 A MONTH PAY BILL

S 9, 18-1

SOLDIERS' PAY IS TOPIC OF CONSERVATION IN AMER. - EDIT.

---1941---

VERMONT REGARDS US AT WAR, LEGIS. VOTES BONUSES FOR MEN-
PROPOSAL TO INCREASE PAY TO \$30 A MO. GAINS IN FAVOR 0 19, 6-4-1

THE ARMY GETS ITS PAY-DONALD MACGREGOR

PAY OF PRIVATE MAY BE BOOSTED TO \$42 PER MO.

PVT. JOHN KIEWICZ, DET., REFUSES PAY, SAYS UNCLE SAM NEEDS MONEY MORE
THAN HE

---1942---

CORP. GERALD R. QUAYLE FORGETS TO PUT HIS OWN NAME ON FT. BLISS PAYROLL

REP. HAROLD KNUTSON PROPOSES OVERTIME PAY FOR TROOPS IN PHILIPPINES

PAY OF MISSING ARMY MEN TO BE CONTINUED

REP. KNUTSON PROPOSED OVERTIME-PAY FOR PHILIPPINE TROOPS-EDIT.

CONGRESS PUSHES MEASURE TO RAISE ENLISTED MEN'S PAY & PROVIDE FOR FAMILIES

SENATE VOTES 20% INCREASE FOR ENLISTED MEN & 10% INCREASE FOR OFFICERS
SERVING IN FOREIGN LANDS

HOUSE APPROVES CONFERENCE REPORT ON REPEAL OF PENSION BILL AS RIDER
ON ARMY PAY BILL

CONGRESS NEAR SHOWDOWN ON INCREASED WAR PAY

SENATE VOTES TO PROVIDE 20% INCREASE IN BASIC PAY OF ENLISTED MEN

PROPOSAL TO INCREASE PAY WINS SUPPORT FROM SEN. ROBT. REYNOLDS

S 17, 2-4

S 22, 29-5

O 19, 6-4-1

N 1, 19-4

N 24, 8-3

JA 5, 20-3

F 10, 14-6 BS

F 12, 1-4 BS

F 13, 22-2

F 19, 1-2

F 20, 32-2

F 27, 2-4 BS

MR 2, 1-1

MR 2, 4-7 BS

MR 5, 6-3

Form 1656

SENATE ASKED TO REJECT \$46. COMPROMISE AND VOTE FOR \$50. JE 6, 1-4

GOP SUPPORTS \$50 A MONTH MINIMUM JE 8, 7-2

SOLDIER'S DEPENDENTS GIVEN ASSURANCE OF AID BY CONG. JE 9, 22-5

BILL TO INCREASE PAY TO \$50. NEARLY READY FOR PRESIDENT'S SIGNATURE JE 11, 45-1

SEN. GIVES APPROVAL TO BILL FOR \$50 MINIMUM JE 11, 1-4 BS

SENATE APPROVES MILITARY PAY ALLOTMENT BILL JE 15, 15-1 BS

HOUSE COMPLETES ACTION ON BILL PROVIDING AID TO DEPENDENTS - JE 16, 2-4 BS

ROOSEVELT SIGNS BILL INCREASING MINIMUM PAY TO \$50 A MO. - JE 17, 29-8

AIPO POLL SHOWS PUBLIC FAVORS \$40 A MO. AID FOR SOLDIER'S WIFE & \$15 FOR EACH CHILD JE 17, 8-2

INCREASE IN PAY SPURS BOND SALE AT SELFRIDGE FIELD JE 18, 38-3

ROOSEVELT SIGNS SERVICE MEN'S PAY ALLOTMENT & ALLOWANCE BILL JE 24, 1-2

SOLDIERS PAY ENVELOPES SMALLER THAN EVER DESPITE PAY RAISES JL 2, 6-5

DR. F. E. TOWNSEND URGES \$100 A MO. PAY FOR TROOPS FOR 1 YR. AFTER WAR JL 11, 8-7

REP. ROBERT RICH OFFERS BILL TO RAISE PAY \$1 DAY IF STEEL WORKERS GET RAISE JL 13, 1-7 BSMD

SEN. VANDENBERG DRAFTS BILL TO REPEAL DELAY PAYMENT CLAUSE OF LAW JL 30, 16-5

---1942---

SOLDIERS MO HAVE AT LEAST \$10. LEFT FROM MONTHLY PAY AG 6, 13-4
REP. JOHN H. RANKIN OPENS DRIVE FOR IMMEDIATE PAY TO SOLDIER KIN
AG 11, 22-6
REP. JOHN RANKIN POSTPONES ACTION ON IMMEDIATE DEPENDENCY PAY BILL
AG 11, 4-2
SEN. BENNET C. CLARK TO SEEK EARLY ACTION ON FAMILY AID BILL AG
AG 12, 18-2 BSMO
NOV. 1. DEPENDENCY PAY DATE LOOKS LIKE POLITICS-EDIT AG 13, 1-7 BSMO
DC-HOUSE PASSES BILL FOR IMMEDIATE PAYMENT AG 17, 1-4 BSMO
SENATE APPROVES DEPENDENCIES ALLOTMENTS AS SOON AS POSSIBLE
AG 18, 6-5
FAMILY AID BILL SENT TO ROOSEVELT
AG 19, 22-1
NO POLITICS IN PAY BILL; PAYMENT BASED ON BOOKEEPING-EDIT
AG 21, 31-5 BSMO
SENATE COMM. APPROVES BILL TO EQUALIZE OFFICER PAY AG 21, 23-4 BSMO
BILL SIGNED FOR PAYING DEPENDENTS IMMEDIATELY AG 26, 20-1
FAMILIES OF MISSING MEN TO CONTINUE TO RECEIVE HIS PAY-AG 28, 2-2
1ST SERGTS. & SUPPLY SERGTS. TO BE AUTOMATICALLY ADVANCED SEPT. 1
AG 30, 1-5-7
20,000 FAMILY BENEFIT CHECKS TO BE MAILED S 1
S 5, 1-4
MRS. GEORGE S. ALDRICH RECEIVES DEPENDENCY CHECK O 15, 36-4
ONLY ONE CERTIFICATE REQUIRED FROM NOW ON TO GET DEPENDENCY PAY
O 26, 21-7
COUNCILMAN VAN ANTWERP ASKS AGENCY TO ASSURE RELIEF FOR WIVES & KIDS

Form 1656

N 17, 4-2

N 27, 29-5

N 30, 31-3 NITE

D 4, 35-3 BS

D 27, 4-11-4

D 31, 3-3

JA 28, 11-4

JA 30, 17-1

F 12, 25-3

MR 1, 4-3 BS

MY 24, 20-7 BS

JL 9, 31-8

MILLION SOLDIERS ASK PART OF PAY BE ALLOTTED TO THEIR FAMILIES

SOLDIERS TO BE PERMITTED TO ALLOT LARGER AMOUNT OF PAY FOR DEPENDENTS,
LIFE INSURANCE & SAVINGSMORE THAN 2,000,000 DEPENDENTS RECEIVING MONTHLY ALLOTMENTS FROM PAY
OF SOLDIERSARMY OFFICERS ALLOWED FULL CREDIT FOR TIME SERVED IN NATIONAL GUARD
IN PAY COMPUTATION

EXTENDED BEYOND YEAR AFTER REPORT OF MISSING

WAR DEPT TO MAIL 1,800,000 DEPENDENCY CHECKS

--1943--

WAAC WIVES OF SERVICE MEN CONTINUE TO GET ALLOTMENT
PAYMENT DELAYED BY LACK OF FORMAL APPLICATION.

INCREASED ALLOWANCES FOR FATHERS STUDIED

PROSPECTIVE SOLDIERS URGED TO PREPARE DEPENDENCY PAPERS

SEN HENRY C LODGE OFFERS BILL TO RAISE DEPENDENT'S ALLOWANCE 15%

SENATE APPROVES BILL RAISING DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCES; HOUSE ACTION OFF
UNTIL SEPT.

---1943---

JL 31, 2-4 BS

Ag 1, 6-13-1

Ag 10, 23-7 NITE

S 25, 3-2

S 29, 12-3

S 29, 10-3 NITE

O 1, 25-1

O 2, 3-8

O 6, 1-4BSMO

O 7, 2-3

O 7, 21-4BS

O 10, 1-13-5

O 17, 1-3-3 2*

O 18, 23-5

O 19, 6-3

O 19, 1-1BSMO

O 27, 22-1

PAYMENT OF DEPENDENCY BENEFITS SPEEDED UP

DEPENDENTS GIVEN ADVICE ON CASHING CHECKS

HOW OFFICE OF DEPENDENCY BENEFITS FUNCTIONS

PHILIP MURRAY SAYS WIFE AND 4 CHILDREN OF MAN IN SERVICE SHOULD RE

CEIVE \$120 A MO

INCREASE ASKED IN ALLOTMENTS TO DEPENDENTS OF SERVICE MEN

BOOST SOUGHT IN ALLOTMENTS FOR SOLDIERS DEPENDENTS

WHAT TO DO WITH FAITHLESS WIVES OF SERVICE MEN, SUBJECT FOR DISCUSSION

SOLDIER AID BILL ARGUED

HOUSE BACKS HIGHER ALLOTMENTS FOR DEPENDENTS OF MEN IN SERVICE

ALLOTMENTS FOR DEPENDENT CHILDREN OF MEN OVERSEAS RAISED

IMMEDIATE ACTION TO BE TAKEN TO INCREASE ALLOWANCES

FOR SERVICE MEN'S DEPENDENTS

DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCES SLIGHTLY REDUCED

GEO. SADOWSKI URGES LARGER ALLOWANCE FOR DEPENDENTS OF MEN

CONGRESS ENACTMENT OF INCREASE TO FAMILIES NEAR

SCALE OF ALLOWANCES UNDER NEW BILL

ALLOTMENTS TO WIVES AND CHILDREN OF SERVICE MEN MAY BE INCREASED

DEPENDENTS MAY HAVE ALLOWANCE BOOSTED

ALLOWANCES FOR CHILDREN WILL BE SUBSTANTIALLY INCREASED- EDIT

Form 1656

O 27, 31-2
O 29, 34-2
N 13, 2-4FATHER DRAFT MEASURE DELAYED
DEPENDENTS MUST SIGN NEW FORM

FLYING BANKSERVICE ESTABLISHED TO ENABLE MEN TO GET THEIR PAY

N 29, 7-3

DEPENDENTS' FUND RAISED

D 10, 31-1

SOLDIERS AT FORT CUSTER WILL RECEIVE PAY DEC. 15 AND DEC. 30

D 19, 1-2-5 2*

D 30, 7-1

REP. RANKIN DEMANDS ACTION ON NEW PAY BILL

ONLY PERSONS WHO ARE ACTUALLY DEPENDENT ON SERVICE MEN, ARE ELIGIBLE
FOR BENEFITS

---1944---

F 13, ROTO 13

TABLES OF FAMILY ALLOWANCES

MR 2, 40-8

AUSTRALIANS ASK CUT IN YANKS' PAY

MR 9, 28-5

WARRANT ASKED FOR THE RETURN OF ALVRICH SMITH, SOLDIER, FROM CHICAGO
FOR INTENT TO DEFAUD THE GOVERNMENT, AND HATTIE L. SMITH.

MR 12, 1-8-6

SOLDIERS FAMILIES WHO EXPERIENCE DELAY IN ALLOTMENT CHECKS SHOULD RE-
FER CASES TO 461 FEDERAL BLDG .

AP 21, 3-1 NITE

INCREASE OF PAY FOR MEN FIGHTING AT THE FRONT FAVORED BY CONGRESS

MY 7, 1-16-3

PAY TO SERVICEMEN'S DEPENDENTS EXPLAINED

---1944---

INFANTRY ALWAYS SUFFERS MOST CASUALTIES-HENRY L. STIMSON ASKS THAT SPECIALLY SKILLED INFANTRYMEN HAVE AN INCREASE IN PAY.

JE 7, 23-3

HAZARD PAY SCALE MAY BE REVISED

JE 19, 4-2

\$4,706, 053,000 SENT DEPENDENTS SINCE SEPT. 1942

JE 24, 9-8

INEQUITY IN PAY SHOULD BE EXAMINED -EDIT

JE 28, 14-1

BILL SIGNED GIVING BONUS FOR MARKSMANSHIP

JL 2, 4-9-8 1*

GLIDER TROOPS GIVEN 50% PAY BOOST

JL 3, 1-1 BS

AR DEPT MATCHES SHREDDED DEPENDENCY CHECKS

N 19, 1-7-8

SOLDIERS IN GERMANY TAKE UP COLLECTION TO GIVE MEDICAL ENLISTED MEN COMBAT PAY

N 26, 1-8-3

D 20, 9-3

TWINS WILL BOOST CORP. JOSEPH AURELIO'S PAY

---1945---

JA 8, 1-6

LOS ANGELES-MANUEL NILA ,WITH 8 CHILDREN, JOINS ARMY TO INCREASE PAY

F 3, 9-6

PAY OF 500 OFFICERS AND MEN CAPTIVE ON LUZON HAS MOUNTED FOR THREE YEARS

F 4, 1-8-8

YANKS RESCUED FROM JAP PRISON CAMPS WILL GET ABOUT \$1,950 IN BACK

F 15, 1-5-FINAL

ARMY

5 PCT. BOOST IN OVERSEAS PAY URGED

MY 30, 4-5

ARMY MEDICAL CORPSMEN TO GET ADDITIONAL \$10 A MO

JE 19, 4-4BS 2

BILL PASSED TO QUALIFY OFFICERS AND MEN OF MEDICAL CORPS FOR COMBAT PAY

JE 26, 1-1 FINAL

BILL PASSED GIVES MEDICAL CORPSMEN \$10 A MO PAY INCREASE

Form 1656

ROOSEVELT SIGNS BILL FOR PAY INCREASES

MR 10, 22-8

MR 14, 4-6

MR 28, 14-6

MR 31, 28-4

AP 1, 26-1

AP 11, 15-3

AP 15, 20-4

AP 29, 2-4 NITE

MY 1, 35-4

MY 4, 16-8

MY 11, 1-8 BS MO 1

MY 12, 17-4

MY 13, 27-3

MY 13, 27-4

MY 14, 22-2

MY 14, 4-3 BS

MY 15, 33-6

MY 15, 33-8 BS

MY 15, 33-8 BS

MY 16, 15-6

SOLDIERS PAY TO BE INCR. IF BUDGET BUREAU APPROVES

GALLUP POLL SHOWS VOTERS BACK INCREASE IN ARMY PAY

SEN. VOTES 73-0 TO RAISE PRIVATES PAY TO \$42 MONTH

SENATE VOTE SPEAKS NATION'S MIND- EDIT

RAISE APPROVAL BY HOUSE COMMITTEE FORECAST

HOUSE COMM. INDICATES GENERAL APPROVAL OF SEN. LEGIS. DOUBLING PAY OF

BUCK PRIVATES

HOUSE SUBCOMMITTEE APPROVES HIGHER PAY

HOUSE COMM VOTES INCREASE

RUSH BILL FOR PAY BOOST & FAMILY ALLOWANCES

REP. CARL VINSON URGES SETTING OF PERMANENT PAY SCALE

HOUSE VOTES TO INCREASE SOLDIER PAY

HOUSE VOTES \$50. MONTH

TABLES SHOWING PRESENT AND PROPOSED BASE PAY

DEPENDENCY PAY STUDIED BY HOUSE MIL. AFFAIRS COMM.

SENATE SENDS PAY RAISE BILL TO CONFERENCE

HOUSE MILITARY AFF. COMM. BALKS AT PAUL V. McNUTT'S PLAN FOR EXTRA

SOLDIER'S PAY

CIO WOMEN ASK DEPENDANTS PAY BE DOUBLED

CONGRESS INTERESTED IN ROOSEVELT'S ATTITUDE TOWARD RAISE

---1942---

IN-LAWS TO BE DROPPED FROM SOLDIER AID
SEEK TRUCE ON PAY INCREASE PROPOSALS

MY 20, 12-6

MY 22, 3-1

MY 23, 3-7

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORTED TO HAVE DECIDED ON \$42. MY 23, 1-8 BS
CONFERENCE COMMITTEE DECIDES ON \$42. PAY MINIMUM AND INCREASES FOR
OTHER RANKS THROUGH 2ND LIEUT. AND ENSIGNS
\$42. SET AS BASE PAY, RATES FOR OTHER RANKS GIVEN
SOLDIERS DO NOT FIGHT FOR MONEY-EDIT.

MY 24, 1-1-1

MY 24, 1-6-1

MY 26, 13-1

HOUSE PROPONENTS OF \$42 BASE PAY SEEK TO AVERT ROLL CALL ON BILL

MY 26, 18-7 BS

SEN. COMM. APPROVES SOLDIERS ALLOTMENT & ALLOWANCE BILL
HOUSE REFUSES TO ACCEPT COMPROMISE ISSUE

MY 28, 34-7

MY 30, 2-7

SOME SENATORS, PARTICULARLY LA FOLLETTE, PLANNING TO FORCE SEN. APPROVAL
OF \$50. PAY

JE 2, 9-1

WAR DEPT. SUGGESTS \$40 CASH & \$10 GOVT. BOND MONTHLY PAYMENT TO END RAISE DEADLOCK

JE 3, 22-1

CENTRALIZED POWER STILL LACKING TO DEAL WITH MAJOR GOVT. EXPENDITURES-
EDIT.

JE 3, 31-2

HOUSE PASSES FOR PASSAGE OF BILL MAKING FINANCIAL ALLOWANCES FOR FAMILIES OF FIGHTING MEN

JE 4, 38-4

SHOWDOWN IN SENATE MAY BE NEAR ON PAY RAISE

JE 5, 16-2

QUESTIONS & ANSWERS ON SENATE BILL

JE 5, 35-5

SOLDIERS ON SEA DUTY ALLOWED EXTRA PAY

JE 5, 16-3

EXPECT EARLY CONGRESSIONAL APPROVAL OF BILL

ARMY: PAY

1945

NONCOMBATANT MEDICAL CORPS PERSONNEL GIVEN SAME BONUS PAID TO COMBAT
FRENCH GOVT TO GIVE YANKS \$17 A MO BONUS
REDPLOYMENT DELAYS PAY FOR GI'S IN EUROPE
GI'S IN JAPAN GET RUSH TAKE-HOME PAY
HONOLULU-ARMY ASKS PAY RAISE IF CIVILIANS GET ONE
---1946---
REP MANSFIELD PROPOSES TERMINAL PAY FOR GI'S
ARMED FORCES ASK 20% PAY INCREASE
HOUSE MIL AFFAIRS SUBCOMM. FAVORS FURLOUGH PAY FOR GI'S
20% PAY INCREASE ASKED OF CONGRESS FOR MEN
CONGRESSMEN FAVOR GI LEAVE PAY
ADDED 50% PAY FOR FLYING MEN IS RACKET
\$400 INCREASE FOR OFFICERS & MEN VOTED BY HOUSE COMMITTEE
MINIMUM RAISED TO \$65 IN CONSCRIPTION BILL
REP MANSFIELD ASKS ACTION ON GI TERMINAL PAY
TERMINAL LEAVE BILL TO BE OK'D MY 13
4 SENS INTRO BILL GIVING GI'S FLAT TERMINAL LEAVE PAYMENTS
HOUSE COMM. APPROVES GI TERMINAL PAY
23% WOULD FAVOR GOING BACK INTO SERVICE IF PAY WERE INCREASED 50%
AIPD POLL SHOWS

JL 8, 1-13-3

AG 21, 9-3

AG 30, 27-5

N 5, 19-5

N 13, 19-4

JA 12, 18-2

F 27, 4-6

MR 1, 18-2

MR 21, 44-3

MR 24, 1-8-6

AP 2, 10-2

AP 10, 4-1 BS2

AP 11, 4-5

AP 13, 18-2

AP 18, 2-5 NITE

AP 20, 2-4

MY 8, 10-4 BS 2

MY 11, 16-2 NITE

--1946---

HOUSE CALLS UP LEGIS TERMINAL PAY BILL

JE 7, 4-4

HOUSE COMPROMISES ON SERVICE PAY HIKE

JE 25, 6-2

SEN HILL PREDICTS PASSAGE TERMINAL PAY BILL

JE 26, 30-1

TRUMAN SIGNS BILL RAISING PAY

JL 1, 20-4

SEN MIL AFFAIRS COMM APPROVES LEAVE PAY FOR VETS

JL 1, 3-3 BS 2

TERMINAL PAY ACTION POSTPONED FOR 1 WEEK

JL 2, 1-1 BS 2

VETS TO GET BONDS FOR ACCUMULATED FURLOUGH TIME

JL 9, 1-5

SENATE MIL COMM OK'S USE OF US BONDS FOR FURLOUGH PAY

JL 9, 1-5 BS 2

TERMINAL PAY BILL AN INVITATION TO FRAUD-EDIT

JL 14, 1-6-1

ARMY TIMES ASKS FOR CASH, NOT BONDS

JL 14, 1-7-6

LEAVE PAY BILL HITS SENATE FLOOR

JL 23, 8-1

HOUSE GROUP DEMANDS LEAVE PAY BE IN CASH

JL 24, 28-6

TRUMAN SEEKS TERMINAL PAY FUND FR CONGRESS

JL 25, 27-4

ACTION ON LEAVE PAY DELAYED UNTIL JL 29

JL 28, 1-10-4

HOUSE APPROP COMM APPROVES GI FURLOUGH PAY BILL

JL 29, 4-1 BS 2

COMPROMISE DEBATED ON TERMINAL PAY BILL

JL 30, 24-1

TERMINAL PAY BILL READY FOR FINAL CONG. ACTION

JL 31, 28-4

TERMINAL PAY BILL SENT TO TRUMAN FOR SIGNING

AG 1, 19-4

FURLOUGH PAY RUSH EXPECTED: 600,000 MICH GI'S TO GET \$36 MILLION-

AG 6, 16-2

TRUMAN SIGNS APPROP BILL CARRYING APPROPRIATION FOR TERMINAL LEAVE PAY

AG 8, 41-7

BUT HAS NOT SIGNED TERMINAL LEAVE PAY BILL ITSELF-AG 9, 1-8

TRUMAN SIGNS TERMINAL LEAVE PAY BILL AUG 9: STEPS OUTLINED

QUESTIONS, ANSWERS ON GETTING LEAVE PAY
 ARMY COUNTS DELAYS EN ROUTE AS FURLOUGH TIME
 PLAN FOR FURLOUGH PAYMENTS REVEALED
 TERMINAL LEAVE BONDS TO BE PUNCHED CARDS
 VET GROUPS TO SUPPLY TERMINAL LEAVE FORMS STARTING
 DET. POSTOFFICE GETS TERMINAL LEAVE FORMS
 LAKE SAILORS TO GET PAY FORMS
 11 MINUTES NEEDED TO FILL FURLOUGH BLANKS AT NAVAL ARMORY-MULLER-
 MICH VETS RUSH FOR TERMINAL PAY
 NORTHWESTERN HI CENTER FOR TERMINAL PAY TO CLOSE AFTER 6 PM
 TERMINAL LEAVES NOW ISSUED GIs BEING DISCHARGED
 TERMINAL APPLICATIONS TO BE ISSUED ONLY AT 17 CADILLAC SQ-
 1ST TERMINAL PAY BONDS TO BE ISSUED SEPT. 18
 ERRORS IN FILING TO DELAY 40% OF TERMINAL PAY CLAIMS
 FIRST SHIPMENT TERMINAL PAY BONDS SENT OUT
 TERMINAL PAY BONDS ON WAY
 9 MILLION VETS HAVEN'T APPLIED FOR TERMINAL LEAVE PAY

AG 10, 2-2
 AG 13, 2-5 NITE
 AG 15, 4-2
 AG 16, 1-4
 AG 20, 1-5
 AG 22- AG 21, 1-6
 AG 22, 12-2
 AG 26, 7-2
 AG 27, 3-2
 AG 29, 20-2
 S 4, 10-4 BS2
 S 6, 3-1
 S 11, 1-4 BS 2
 S 23, 20-7 MAIL
 S 30, 1-1 BS 2
 O 7, 2-4
 N 11, 24-1

--1946--

N 20, 50-4

ARMY STARTS MAILING OUT MILLIONS TERMINAL LEAVE BONDS -D 5, 20-7
MEN DECORATED FOR EXTRAORDINARY HEROISM BEING AWARDED 10% ADDITIONAL
RETIREMENT PAY D 20, 21-6
REP ANDRESEN TO REOPEN FIGHT TO CASH TERMINAL PAY BONDS

---1947---

JA 3, 1-4 FINAL

REP PATMAN BILL ASKS CASHING OF TERMINAL LEAVE BONDS NOW -JA 4, 14-8
REP ROGERS BILL ASKS CASH PAYMENT TO VETS WITH LEAVE BONDS -JA 27, 11-5
ARMY ASKS MORE CARE IN FILLING OUT APPLICATIONS FOR TERM. LEAVE PAY

JA 30, 37-3

REP. ENGEL CHALLENGES EXTRA FLIGHT PAY FOR TOP OFFICERS -F 1, 14-3
SEN SPARKMAN ASKS AUTOMATIC PAY INCREASES FOR SERVICEMEN -F 16, 1-10-5
OVER 180,000 SURVIVORS WWII VETS FAIL TO FILE CLAIMS FOR TERMINAL
LEAVE MONEY F 18, 1-6 BS 2

SEN COMM. APPROVES PAY RAISE FOR CADETS, MIDDIES

F 19, 5-1

WARNING: TERMINAL LEAVE BONDS ARE NOT CHECKS

F 23, 1-11-5

GOVT. HAS SENT OUT ALMOST 2/3 AMOUNT TERMINAL LEAVE PAY WILL COST XM
THIS YR.

MR 2, 1-4-8

REP ROGERS SEEKS CASH FOR GI BONDS

MR 17, 21-2

REP ROGERS GETS GOP SUPPORT IN CASHING OF GI BONDS

-MR 24, 5-1

VETS URGED TO FILE FOR TERMINAL LEAVE PAY

MY 18, 1-15-8

REP D L ROGERS PROPOSES NEW PLAN FOR GI'S TO GET CASH FOR TERMINAL
LEAVE PAY BONDS

MY 22, 20-4

BROWARD COUNTY, FLA. MOVES TO SMASH BLACK MKT. IN VETS. TERMINAL LEAVE PAY
BONDS

ARMY TIMES SAYS CHESTER BOWLES URGES US TO FREE LEAVE BONDS JE 1, 1-2-3
 HOUSE REJECTS BILL TO SLASH ARMY PAY JE 4, 1-5 FINAL
 REP MARTIN PREDICTS BILL TO PERMIT VET CASHING TERMINAL LEAVE BONDS JE 19, 23-4
 HOUSE ARMED SERVICES SUBCOMM APPROVES CASHING TERMINAL BONDS-JL 1, 6-8
 HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMM OK'S GI CASH FOR TERMINAL BONDS-JL 7, 1-2 BS2
 HOUSE PASSES BILL TO CASH TERMINAL PAY BONDS AFTER SEP 1-JL 8, 2-7
 HOUSE PASSES TERMINAL PAY BILL 386-9 JL 10, 40-8
 SEN. BALDWIN TO BRING HOUSE-PASSED BILL BEFORE SEN. NEXT WEEK JL 18, 1-1 BS 2
 SEN LEADERS MAKE VET BOND CASHING A "MUST"- JL 19, 1-8
 GOP PASSES FOR SEN ACTION ON TERMINAL LEAVE BOND CASHING-JL 20, 1-1-8
 SEN PASSES BILL TO CASH TERMINAL PAY BONDS 85-0 JL 22, 27-6
 BANKS TO CASH TERMINAL BONDS IF LEAVE BILL PASSES JL 25, 1-3
 US HITS SHARKS WHO BUY UP GI TERMINAL BONDS AT DISCOUNT-JL 26, 1-1 FINAL
 TRUMAN TODAY SIGNED LAW PERMITTING VETS TO CASH TERMINAL LEAVE PAY BONDS ANY TIME AFTER SEPT. 1 JL 27, 1-6-6
 TRUMAN JL 26 SIGNED TERMINAL LEAVE PAY BILL AG 1, 4-1
 GI BONDS CASHABLE AT ANY BANK SEPT 3 AG 5, 24-2 BS 2
 TRUMAN ENDS GRANTING TERMINAL LEAVE TO DISCHARGED PERSONNEL

---1947---

RAISE ARMY DOCTOR PAY \$100 A MONTH

OND-BONUS INFLATION-EDIT

TERMINAL LEAVE PAY CALLED LAST BENEFIT: CHANCES FED

SLIM-

GOVT TO START CASHING TERMINAL PAY BONDS SEPT 1

CASH READY FOR PAYMENT GI BONDS-S. WHITE

GI BOND DELUGE NEARS: BONDS CAN BE CASHED TODAY

VETS LINE UP TO CASH TERMINAL LEAVE BONDS-

VETS START TO CASH IN GI BONDS

BND LINES PACK BANKS

RUSH TO CASH BONDS EASES OFF IN DET.-

GI'S TURN IN ABOUT \$4,000,000 IN TERMINAL LEAVE BONDS

BANKS REPORT CASHING \$243,633,650 IN GI TERMINAL LEAVE PAY BONDS

TERMINAL LEAVE BOND CASHING IN DET. HITS \$11,760,858 -N 17, 4-3

ARMY TO ASK PAY RAISES

TRUMAN CHECKS PAY OF GEN BENNETT E MEYERS

ARMY MAY ASK PAY RISE

OFFICERS COLLECT ON UNUSED LEAVE OVER 60 DAYS WITH BONDS -D 20, 3-6

ADVISORY COMMSN NAMED TO STUDY ARMY PAY-

---1948---

HOUSE COMM. TO ASK STUDY OF EXTRA FLIGHT PAY

HIGH OFFICERS ASK PAY HIKE

Ag 8, 35-7

Ag 12, 22-1

Ag 18, 11-3

BONUS BEFORE 1960

Ag 25, 7-3

Ag 31, 1-6-6 2*

S 1, 27-6 FINAL

S 2, 1-4

S 2, 30-8 NITE

S 2, 1-4 BS 2

S 3, 1-5

S 3, 4-4 NITE

S 2

S 8, 1-1 BS 2

S 9, 27-5 BS 2

N 17, 4-3

N 27, 1-8

D 1, 19-3

D 8, 14-2

D 20, 3-6

JA 8, 8-3

JA 19, 9-2

COMMSN. EXPECTED TO ASK RAISE IN PAY

AG 26, 3-3

MIDNIGHT S 1 DEADLINE TO FILE CLAIMS FOR UNUSED LEAVE

S 1, 4-1

\$800 MILLIONS LEFT IN VETS KITTY

S 6, 1-3

US PUTS SHRINKER ON ARMY SALARIES-

N 20, 2-2

FORRESTAL ASKS PAY BOOST FOR SERVICES-

D 24, 21-7

---1949---

ARMY TO END DELAY IN PAY; AIR FORCE ALSO ENDS BULKY PARROLL SYSTEM

JA 3, 19-2

SECY FORRESTALL APPROVES 15% BOOST

JA 31, 10-3

FIRST CHECKS WITH WITHHOLDING TAXES DEDUCTED ARE ISSUED

F 1, 11-3

HOUSE REJECTS TRUMAN IDEA TO TAX ALL MILITARY PAY

MR 9, 21-2

PAY BILL CUTS GI ALLOTMENTS: 4 LOWEST GRADES GET NO DEPENDENTS' AID

AP 4, 25-8

11 SAILORS SET TO SPLIT \$100,000 AS JAP PW's

AP 6, 20-1

6 GI's BEFORE COMM. IN WASH. INDORSE CUT IN ALLOWANCES

MY 6, 12-7

BOOST FOR EVERYBODY IN SERVICE EXCEPT LOWEST ENLISTED O.K'D.

MY 6, 2-6BS2

DENIED RAISE-HOUSE COMM. SEEKS BOOST FOR OTHERS

MY 9, 13-2

HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMM APPROVES \$406 MILLION PAY INCREASE FOR ARMED FORCES

MY 14, 5-4

EX-GI'S BEAT ARMY RAISE: BENEFITS FOR OFFICERS DEFEATED IN HOUSE-

MY 25, 47-5

REP. VINSON REVIVES NEW VERSION OF MILITARY PAY BILL

MY 26, 36-3

---1949---

SEC JOHNSON QUIETS WIFELY FUSS ON RAISE FOR SERVICE MATES - JE 3, 1-2 NITE
SALARY BILL DRAFTED: INCREASES FOR TOP OFFICERS ARE CUT - JE 5, 1-8-5
HOUSE GROUP AGAIN STUDIES MILITARY PAY - JE 6, 7-3
HOUSE SUBCOMM. APPROVES NEW PAY BILL - JE 8, 1-1 BS 2 -
GEN BRADLEY SAYS WE GET WHAT WE PAY FOR - EDIT - JE 13, 18-2
NEW FIGHT BREWING IN HOUSE ON RAISING PAY SERVICEMEN - JE 13, 4-2
SERVICE RAISE BELIEVED SURE: BILL RETURNS TO HOUSE FLOOR - JE 14, 30-5
HOUSE PASSES BILL TO RAISE PAY OF ARMED FORCES - JE 15, 1-3 BBX
SENATE MAY SCUTTLE HOUSE-APPROVED PAY RAISE BILL - JL 13, 1-1 NITE
SENATE COMM OK'S MILITARY PAY RAISE - JL 18, 1-3
SEN TYDINGS ASKS SEN. TO ACT ON MILITARY PAY HIKE - JL 31, 1-13-7
SERVICE PAY HIKE, PASSAGE IN SENATE, CONCEDED BY FOES - S 23, 10-3
SERVICE PAY HIKE NOW UP IN SENATE - S 26, 26-4
SENATE AGREES TO RAISES IN MILITARY PAY - S 27, 35-8
HOUSE ACCEPTS SEN AMEND. RAISING PAY PERSONNEL ARMED FORCES - S 27, 1-6 BS 2
CONG PASSES BILL ON PAY RAISES IN A RUSH - EDIT - S 28, 28-2
PRES. RUMAN SIGNS PAY INCREASE BILL - O 13, 70-7
INDIANAPOLIS - 8 GIs HELD IN PAYROLL FRAUD - O 12, EFFECTIVE OCT. 1-0 22, 1-5
\$2 A DAY AID GIVEN TO GIs WITH FAMILIES - O 25, 1-1-5

---1950---

NASHVILLE, TENN. - ARTHUR WASHINGTON AWAITING GI INSURANCE REFUND CHECK
GETS BILL FROM ARMY FOR \$5,680 FOR PAYING FAMILY ALLOWANCE - AP 8, 10-2
DEPENDENCY BENEFITS DUE FOR REVIVAL - JL 27, 15-3

HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMM ADVISES NOT CALLING FAMILY MEN AG 9, 10-3
 SEN ARMED SERVICES COMM MOVES TO AID GI FAMILIES: A K TROOPS BEFORCED AG 16, 4-3
 TO PAY AG 18, 38-3
 GI FAMILY AID BACKED-SEN HOUSE GROUPS NEAR AGREEMENTS-AG 18, 1-4
 M/SGT ANDREW PREVUZNAK, PRISONER 3 YRS; GETS CHECK FOR \$1,198
 FAMILY MEN CALLED UP FOR SERVICE SUFFER KICK IN THE POCKETBOOK-WIGDER AG 20, 1-3-4
 DEMS, GOP WORK IN UNISON ON BILL FOR GI FAMILY AID AG 22, 29-1
 HOUSE EXPECTED TO APPROVE FAMILY AID BILL AG 23, 45-6
 CLEAR SAILING PREDICTED FOR DEPENDENCY BILL AG 24, 31-1
 DC-HOUSE PASSES \$45-85 MONTHLY ALLOWANCE BILL AG 24, 1-1 BS2
 COMPROMISE GI ALLOTMENT BILL-PUSHED AG 31, 36-4
 HOUSE & SEN GIVE FINAL IMPROVEMENT TO GI FAMILY ALLOWANCES S 1, 37-5
 TRUMAN SIGNS BILL GIVING ALLOWANCES TO FAMILIES OF ENLISTED MEN S 8, 1-4 BS 2
 DRAFTING MARRIED MEN NEAR AS TRUMAN SIGNS ALLOWANCE BILL S 9, 2-5
 DEPENDENTS OF SERVICEMEN TO START RECEIVING ALLOTMENTS IN DEC. S 12, 12-5
 DEPENDENTS PAY TO START IN DEC S 18, 1-1
 MRS CAMILLA REED, 18, WIFE AIRMAN DEAN W. WAITS SHARE OF AIR FORCE PAY-
 TREEN O 31, 6-3 NITE

---1950---

N 25, 1-8

COMBAT PAY PLANNED FOR YANKS IN KOREA

D 1, 32-1

CHECKS TO DEPENDENTS G'S DUE SOON IN DET.

D 5, 1-4

MRS. JOHN P. LAYBOURN, LINCOLN PARK, GETS FIRST ALLOTMENT CHECK UNDER NEW LAW TO REACH DET. D 5

D 5, 1-3 CITY

REP. POTTER TO REVIVE BILL TO BOOST COMBAT PAY \$150 A MO.

D 15, 28-7

RED CROSS AIDING FAMILIES IN NEED DUE TO DELAY IN ALLOTMENTS.

---1951---

JA 17, 4-5

REP POTTER FIGHTS WAR-HAZARD PAY DIFFERENTIAL

JA 19, 1-7

DEFENSE DEPT ASKS CONG TO PAY \$100 EXTRA FOR OFFICERS, \$50 FOR MEN FOR COMBAT DUTY

MY 7, 1-2 NITE

REP VAN ZANDT TO INTRO ESCAPATOR PAY BILL FOR MILITARY

MY 25, 44-5

TERMINAL PAY DEADLINE IS JUNE 30

JE 5, 12-4

SEN HUMPHREY INTRO LEGIS TO BOOST DEPENDENCY ALLOWANCES FOR ENLISTED SERVICEMEN

JL 11, 45-6

REPS TEAGUE & POTTER SEEK TO FORCE VOTE ON COMBAT PAY BILL

S 19, 32-1

SEN PAUL DOUGLAS ASSAILS "FLIGHT PAY" OF OFFICERS NOT ASSIGNED FLIGHT DUTIES-EDIT

O 6, 1-7

DEFENSE DEPT WANTS CONG. TO GIVE ARMED FORCES 10% PAY RAISE

O 14, 1-17-3

HOUSE MAY VOTE 10% PAY BOOST FOR ARMED FORCES NEXT WEEK

O 17, 13-5

HOUSE COMM. VOTES 10% BOOST FOR ARMED FORCES

O 27, 2-5

MRS. ANNA ROSENBERG TELLS TROOPS SHE EXPECTS CONG. TO GIVE THEM 10% PAY BOOST

D 5, 53-5

ARMY CONSIDERS LIMITING PAY OF G. I.'S FOREIGN DUTY

1952

ARMY : PAY

SEC. OF ARMY FRANK PACE URGES GENERAL RAISE	JA 3, 12-4 BS 2
10% PAY RAISE BILL MAY GET HIGH PRIORITY IN CONG.	JA 4, 37-3
HOUSE TO CONSIDER 10% PAY HIKE	JA 10, 22-1
PAY RAIS PLAN HITS SNAG IN HOUSE	JA 11, 1-4 BS 2
HOUSE FACES FIGHT ON ARMY PAY RAISE	JA 14, 27-4
VOTE WAITED IN HOUSE ON PAY HIKE	JA 15, 1-2
HOUSE APPROVES 10% PAY BOOST, JA 15, 269 TO 89	JA 15, 1-8 BS 2
SEN. HUNT PROPOSES REWRITING BILL TO GIVEN GIs BIGGER RAISE THAN GEN- ERALS	JA 16, 25-5
SEN. COMM. STARTS HEARINGS ON PAY RAISE	JA 28, 29-4
KAZOO, MICH.-JESS DOAN, KOREA VET, SAYS ARMY OWES HIM \$1,024 IN PAY	F 4, 1-4 BS 2
ARMY SHRINKS PAY OF JESS DOAN TO \$625.85	F 6, 11-4
SEN COMM O.K.S PAY INCREASE	F 29, 2-7 LT FINAL
RAISE APPEARS SURE BEFORE CONGRESS QUITS	MR 21, 2-3
PAY BOOST UP FOR DEBATE IN SENATE MR 28	MR 28, 30-2
SEN PAUL DOUGLAS, ILL. TO SEEK TO FORCE	MR 30, 1-10-2
PAY BILL	SEN. ROLL CALL VOTE ON COMBAT MR 31, 13-1
SEN ASKED TODAY TO SLASH LIVING ALLOWANCES FOR OVERSEAS MILITARY OFF ICERS	MR 31, 13-1 BS 2
SEN VOTES EXTRA COMBAT PAY FOR SOLDIERS	

---1952---

AP 1, 21-2

SEN O.K.S COMBAT PAY BILL- BILL TO HOUSE

AP 17, 47-4

SEN DOUGLAS, ILL .HITS EXTRA PAY FOR PILOTS

AP 18, 13-7

SEN.DOUGLAS,FIGHTING TO PLACE FOOT SOLDIER,WHO GETS NO EXTRA HAZARD PAY, ON SAME BASIS AS OTHERS

MY 9, 15-4

CONGRESS AGREES ON MILITARY PAY BOOST BILL FOR 4 PCT INCREASE IN PAY FOR MEN IN SERVICE

MY 10, 3-8

SEN.MOODY INTRODUCED BONUS TO LEG.TO GIVE COMBAT SERVICEMEN A \$45 MONTHLY BONUS

MY 16, 17-1

GI PAY BOOST OK'D BY CONGRESS;4 PCT.HIKE WAITS TRUMAN SIGNATURE

MY 20, 1-7

PRES TRUMAN SIGNS BILL BOOSTING PAY RAISE

MY 24, 4-1

PAY RAISE, TO ARMY BY TRUMAN IS CAUSE OF INFLATIONARY REACTION-EDIT

JL 18, 21-3

KOREAN VETS GET 2 YRS TO APPLY FOR MUSTERING OUT PAY

JL 26, 6-8

ARMY PLANS TO MAIL OUT MUSTERING-OUT PAY CHECKS TO KOREAN VETS ABT. AG 15

JL 27, 4-18-1

VETS TOLD HOW TO OBTAIN MUSTERING-OUT PAY

JL 30, 16-4

HOW TO APPLY FOR DISCHARGE PAY IF KOREAN VET

AG 13, 54-6NITE

KOREA FIGHTER MAY GET BONUS PAY THIS MONTH

AG 18, 3-2

PAPER WORK TO STALL PAYMENT COMBAT PAY FOR GIs IN KOREA

S 8, 7-5

VETS SEEKING AID IN PREPARING APPLICATIONS FOR MUSTERING OUT PAY CAN GET SERVICE AT DET.CHAPTER OF RED CROSS

S 15, 13-4 BS 2

KOREAN VETS NOW CAN SUBMIT CLAIMS FOR RETROACTIVE COMBAT DUTY PAY

DEFENSE DEPT MAY ASK GI PAY BOOST
 DEFENSE DEPT URGES BOOST

S 17, 1-2 BS 2

S 18, 20-1

O 12, 1-20-2

CIVILIAN COMMISSION MAKING STUDY OF PERILOUS DUTY PAY

N 27, 39-8

NEW PAY PLAN FOR CIVILIAN SUPERVISORY EMPLOYEES HAS BEEN APPROVED BY
 ARMY-AIR FORCE WAGE BOARD

D 8, 19-3

QUARTERS ALLOWANCE EXTENSION TO BE ASKED BEFORE EXPIRATION

D 19, 36-1

WHAT IS "UNDER FIRE"?-EDIT.

-----1953-----

F 3, 9-1 FINAL

COMPTROLLER GENERAL'S OFFICE MADE DECISION THAT RETIREMENT DISABILITY
 PAYMENT MADE TO SENATOR JENNER ARE ILLEGAL

F 13, 44-4

BLACK MARKETEERS IN SEOUL, KOREA SLASH THEIR PRICE FOR U.S. MILITARY PAY
 MENT CERTIFICATES ALMOST IN HALF THIS WEEK DUE TO RUMORS OF CALLING IT

F 4, 21-4

SENATE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE OK'S BILL TO EXTEND GI DEPENDENCY PAY

MR 12, 1-5 LF

HOUSE PASSES & SENDS TO WHITE HOUSE BILL EXTENDING UNTIL JULY 1, 1955
 THE SERVICEMEN'S DEPENDENCY ASSISTANCE ACT.

—1953—

Mr 13, 8-4 FINAL

HOUSE PASSES BILL CONTINUING GOVERNMENT LIVING ALLOWANCES TO FAMILIES OF ENLISTED MEN; APPROVES TWO MEASURES ALLOWING FREE ENTRY INTO U.S. OF SERVICEMEN'S GIFTS AND PERSONAL BELONGINGS

Mr 18, 10-5

ARMY TO GIVE \$45 A MONTH COMBAT DUTY PAY TO KOREAN VETS HOSPITALIZED FOR FIRST BITE

Mr 18, 7-1

ARMY TO PAY \$100 TO ALMOST EVERY OFFICER WHO HAS GONE ON ACTIVE DUTY SINCE KOREAN WAR STARTED

Mr 25, 8-4

PRES. IKE SIGNS BILL EXTENDING FOR 2 YRS FR JULY 1, 1953 THE ACT PROVIDING FED. FUNDS FOR DEPENDENTS OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL

Mr 29, 1-5-1

COMMISSION RECOMMENDS TO DEFENSE DEPT. CHANGES IN PAY FOR COMBAT, FLIGHT AND OTHER EXTRA HAZARDOUS DUTY

My 7, 58-3

ARMY REVERSES POSITION WILL PAY MEN WHO FOUGHT WITH AN OHIO NATL. GUARD BATTALION IN KOREA REP. BOB OF OHIO INFORMED

My 31, 1-12-3 1*

U.S. TROOPS IN BRITAIN MAY SOON BE PAID EACH WEEK INSTEAD OF MONTHLY TO PREVENT THEIR SQUANDERING THEIR PAY

JE 11, 29-2

ARMY WILL PAY TO GOV'T A RECORD \$133 MILLION IN INCOME TAXES JE 15TH

S 6, 1-24-7

RETIRED VETS TO GET PLAN FOR FAMILIES

O 4, 8-5-1

ARR RESERVES ASSN. ASK CONG. TO QUIT ELIMINATING MILITARY'S SO-CALLED FRINGE BENEFITS OR GRANT PAY RAISE

N 2, 22-7

CUTTING ABOVE WILL BREAK BACKBONE OF NATIONAL DEFENSE SAYS DEFENSE DEPT. OFFICIALS—M. HAYDEN

D 3, 60-5

DEFENSE DEPT COMM RECOMMENDS COST OF LIVING PAY HIKE

1953

ARMY : PAY

- CHRMSEN. DEWEY SHORT, SAYS HE SEES NO HOPE FOR EARLY PAY RAISE FOR MILITARY
D 23, 23-7
- SEN. FERGUSON URGES EXTRA PAY FOR PWs
D 31, 5-8 NITE
--1954--
- HOUSE ARMED SERVICE APPROVED EXTENSION OF MISSING PERSONS ACT. MILITARY CONTINUES PAY ON SERVICEMEN MISSING IN ACTION
JA 15, 1-2 LF
JA 28, 14-5
- HOUSE & SEN. PASS BILL TO LET FOVT. CONTINUE TIL JL 1955 ALLOTMENTS TO DEPENDANTS OF SERVICEMEN MISSING IN KOREA
JA 31, 4-6-4
- UAW-CIO ASKS PAY RAISES FOR MEMBERS ARMED FORCES--
JA 31, 1-2-5 2*
- IKE SIGNS BILL PERMITTING DEPENDENTS OF MISSING SERVICEMEN TO GET PAY ALLOWANCES
Ap 20, 37-1
- ARMED SERVICES PLEDGE TO CURB PAY OF DESK OFFICERS
Ap 21, 28-4
- HOMER H. COX, GETS \$5,972 BACK PAY FOR TIME HE SPENT IN RUSSIAN PRISONS
JL 9, 14-8
- PAY HIKE URGED FOR TOP OFFICERS IN ALL SERVICES
S 10, 48-2
- SEOUL-20 U.S. OFFICERS BURN 3rd MILLION DOLLARS OF MILITARY PAYMENT CERTIFICATE
S 21, 2-3 BB
- ARMY TO STUDY PLAN TO PAY TROOPS TWICE A MONTH INSTEAD OF ONCE A MONTH
O 29, 10-5
- SAN DIEGO, CALIF. MICHAEL CATANIA PRES FLEET RESERVE ASSN. TO ASK CONGRESS FOR 6 PCT. PAY HIKE FOR ACTIVE & RETIRED PERSONNEL

~~1954~~

D 27, 15-3

MILITARY PAY RAISE AIMED AT AIR FORCE

D 28, 14-1

SEN. MANSFIELD URGES MILITARY PAY BOOST

~~1955~~

J 13, 1-3

PRES EISENHOWER SUGGESTS PAY RAISES FOR CAREER SOLDIERS

MAYLEN

F 8, 13-1

DEF. SECY WILSON TELLS CONG. THAT MILITARY PAY IS SO LOW IT "INVITES & ENCOURAGES MEDIOCRITY" IN THE ARMED SERVICES

MR 8, 1-7 5*

HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMM. OK'S 30 TO 0., AN AVERAGE 11.9 PCT. PAY HIKE FOR CAREER SERVICEMEN

MR 17, 33-7

SEN MANSFIELD ASKS FOR 25% PAY INCREASE FOR MILITARY

MR 28, 2-1 1H

WIESBADEN, GERMANY-U.S. AIR FORCE TO PAY PERSONNEL IN EUROPE TWICE A MONTH NOW FOLLOWING A SUCCESSFUL TRIAL PERIOD WITH THE SYSTEM.

MR 30, 36-8

LEADERS PREDICT SENATE WILL OK \$750 MILLION PAY HIKE FOR SLIGHTLY MORE THAN HALF THE 3 MILLION PERSONS IN THE ARMED FORCES

MY 2, 8-5

DEF. DEPT. SAYS IT WILL PERMIT ENLISTED SERVICEMEN TO CUT OFF ALLOTMENTS TO PHILANDERING WIVES

JL 6, 31-1

HOUSE PASSES & SENDS TO IKE BILL TO PAY MEMBERS OF ARMY TWICE A MONTH

AG 3, 21-1 CITY

AF STUDY SHOWS 1 IN EVERY 7 CLAIMS IS INVALID

S 20, 16-8 1H

DEF. DEPT. REMINDS VETS DISCHARGED BETWEEN JE 27, 1950 & JL 16, 1952 THAT THEY ARE STILL ENTITLED TO RECEIVE MUSTERING OUT PAY

JL 16, 1952

ARMY: PAY

1955

DR. SEYMOUR KREVSky REPAYS GOV'T \$3,595 IT HAD OVERPAID HIM WHILE IN ARMY DURING WORLD WAR II

N 30, 14-4 5*

—DET. PAPERS ON STRIKE D 1, 1955 THRU JA 15, 1956

—1956—

JA 26, 50-8

ARMY TO CONTINUE PAYING ONCE A MONTH

F 10, 15-2

HOUSE PASSES BILL TO HIKE PAY OF TRAINEES UNDER A 6 MOS ACTIVE DUTY RESERVE PROGRAM FROM \$50 TO \$78 A MONTH

MR 27, 6-7

SENATE OK'S BILL TO HIKE FROM \$50 TO \$78 A MONTH THE PAY OF RESERVISTS ON ACTIVE TRAINING DUTY

AP 10, 3-2

CONG. SENDS TO PRES. IKE BILL TO HIKE PAY OF 6 MOS TRAINEES IN ARMED SERVICES FROM \$50 TO \$78 A MONTH

AP 19, 34-4

SENATE VOTES RAISE FOR ARMY DOCTORS & DENTISTS

AP 24, 21-1

PRES. IKE SIGNS LAW AP 23RD BILL RAISING PAY OF 6 MOS TRAINEES UNDER A ARMED SERVICES RESERVE FROM \$50 TO \$78

AP 25, 19-5

HOUSE OK'S BILL TO BOOST BONUSES TO DOCTORS, DENTISTS IN ARMY

MY 30, 5-1

SEVERAL THOUSAND ARMED FORCES LEAVE BONDS REPORTED REMAINING IN HANDS OF MICHIGAN'S WORLD WAR II VETS

O 23, 12-1

PRES. IKE SIGNS EXECUTIVE ORDER SPARING SERVICEMEN FR. LOSS OF "INCENTIVE PAY" FOR HAZARDOUS DUTY INCLUDING AIR FLIGHTS

U.S. AIR FORCE PAY COMPLAINTS UPHELD
REPORT EISENHOWER TO ASK RAISES FOR ARMED FORCES

-----1956----- N 19, 28-2 1H
D 30, A-13-8 2*

GREEN PASTURE-NAT'L GUARD-EDIT.

MILITARY MERIT PAY SYSTEM URGED FOR \$5 BILLION SAVING

-----1957----- JA 26, 4-1

MR 27, 13-1

DEF. DEPT. ORDERS PAY HIKE FOR 350,000 ENLISTED TECHNICIANS, HAS IGNORED A HIGH LEVEL PLEA FOR WHOLESALE OVERHAUL OF MILITARY PAY METHOD

MY 9, 44-7

REP. VAN LANDT SAYS HE AND SEN. SYMINGTON TO SEEK PAY HIKE FOR SERVICE MEN

JE 17, 12-6

HOUSE PASSED SEN. LEGISLATION TO GIVE HAZZARD PAY TO MEN USED AS SUBJECTS IN HEAT TESTS

JL 16, 9-1

DET. BD. OF COMMERCE ASKS SUPPORT OF PAY INCREASE FOR SKILLED GI'S

JL 21, A-4-6 2*

SEN. TENNIS HAS SCHEDULED PUBLIC HEARINGS AG 21ST ON A BROAD NEW MILITARY PAY SYSTEM KNOWN AS THE CORDINER PLAN

AG 14, 64-8

S 23, 15-1

DEBATE OVER OFFICER MILITARY PAY RATES

O 8, 20-3

DEF. DEPT. TO START GIVING MERIT PAY HIKE TO SOME ENLISTED PERSONNEL EARLY NEXT YEAR

O 30, 18-5 1H

LIKE ADM. STUDIES PLAN TO CHANGE MILITARY PAY

ARMY: PAY

1957

N 7, 68-1

REP. HAYS LEARNS WHY AMERICAN GIs IN GERMANY ARE PAID IN "FUNNY MONEY" INSTEAD OF DOLLARS

N 10, A-21-1

WHITE HOUSE OK 'S MILITARY PAY HIKE PROGRAM-EMORY

N 16, 12-8

PRES. IKE ORDERED EXTRA PAY TO MEMBERS OF ARMED FORCES WHO SUBJECT THEMSELVES TO EXPERIMENTS IN EXTREME HEAT & COLD

D 4, 68-1

PRES. IKE URGES HIGHER PAY FOR MILITARY

-----1958----- JA 11, 1-5

HEIDELBERG-AMER. SOLDIERS IN EUROPE STASHED AWAY A RECORD \$2 MILLION DOLLARS A MONTH IN BANK DEPOSITS & SAVINGS BONDS LAST YEAR

JA 15, 1-1

PRES. IKE ASKS FOR \$1 BILLION PAY HIKE

JA 18, 3-1

SAC TELLS 15 DET. AREA CIVILIAN LEADERS OF BATTLE IT IS LOSING TO KEEP TRAINED HELP-PIPP

MR 19, 57-1

HOUSE MILITARY PAY SUBCOMM. OK'S \$662 MILLION PAY HIKE FOR MILITARY PERSONNEL

MR 24, 25-1

HOUSE DELAYS UNTIL MR 25TH STUDY OF A \$668 MILLION BILL TO RAISE SERVICEMEN'S PAY

MR 26, 54-1

HOUSE PASSES BILL TO MAKE MILITARY CAREERS MORE ATTRACTIVE, WITH HEFTY PAY RAISE AS THE IMMEDIATE INDUCEMENT

-----1958----- My 27, 15-2

FUCHU, JAPAN--PRESENT MILITARY PAYMENT CERTIFICATES WOULD BE WITHDRAWN & REPLACED WITH NEW SERIES THRUOUT WORLD FOR U.S.TROOPS

O 10, 39-5 5*

EX ARMY MAJOR, MAJ. MORRIS BROWN WINS \$20,000 IN BACK PAY WHEN COURT LEARNS MEDICAL OFFICER PRESCRIBED A "BINGE" 13 YRS AGO FOR HIM

-----1959----- AG 20, 19-5

HOUSTON, TEXAS--EX PRIVATE NICK KANAKIS SUES U.S. FOR DIFFERENCE BETW. HIS \$85.80 MONTHLY PAY AS PRIVATE & \$22.30 PAY OF LT.

S 3, C-6-3 5*

GENERAL ACCOUNTING OFFICE REPORTS ARMY DISBURSING OFFICERS MADE OVER-PAYMENTS IN EXCESS OF \$13,700,000 LAST YEAR IN PAY & ALLOWANCES TO ARMY PERSONNEL

D 3, A-20-6

ABERDEEN, MD.--ARMY PAID 5,000 ENLISTED MEN HERE IN \$2 BILLS THIS WEEK IN AN EFFORT TO DETERMINE THE SOLDIERS' BUYING HABITS

-----1960----- Ap 14, D-6-3

SEN. FOREIGN RELATIONS COMM. OK'S MOVE TO OK GOV'T TO PAY AMER. TROOPS ABROAD IN CURRENCY OF THE HOST COUNTRY

AG 21, A-14-4

SEVERAL THOUSAND DESKBOUND PILOTS TO LOSE FLIGHT PAY

D 7, A-9-1

JAKOB ALTHAIER, GEMAN POLITICIAN, SAYS OVERSEAS BN PAY SHOULD BE CUT TO REDUCE GOLD GAP--ANDERSON

-----1961-----

JA 29, B-11-8 3*

AIR FORCE FIGHTS GOVT BOOKKEEPERS CHGS. OF PAY WASTE
KOREAN WAR TURNCOATS, OTHO G. BELL, WM. A. COWARD & LEWIE W. GRIGGS AWAIT SUTP. CT. DECISION ON CLIAM FOR BACK ARMY PAY--TERHORST

MY 5, A-6-2

N 11, A-7-2

MICHIGAN BELL TELEPHONE CO. TO HELP PAY EMPLOYEES CALLED TO ACTIVE DUTY

D 7, C-14-1

RUSH CHRISTMAS CHECKS FOR LATE GI ALLOTMENTS

----1962---- JA 1, R-4-2

SENATE ARMED SERVICES COMM. TO TAKE UP A PROPOSED PAY HIKE FOR MEMBERS OF ARMED FORCES THIS YEAR

MR 19, A-1-5 LF

DEFENSE SECY McNAMARA ASKS \$300 MILLION TO BOOST PAY 18 1/2% FOR HOUSING ALLOWANCES

JE 8, B-9-3 FIN5

SEC. OF DEFENSE McNAMARA URGES PASSAGE OF BILL TO RAISE PAY FOR MILITARY

--1963--

JA 4, A-1-4

SECY OF DEFENSE McNAMARA PROPOSED A \$1.75 BILLION A YEAR PAY RAISE FOR GIs-McDOUGALL

JA 20, R-13-5

DEF. SEC. McNAMARA'S MILITARY PAY RAISE PROPOSALS WILL EXCLUDE MORE THAN 2/3 OF NATION'S MILLION CIVILIAN RESERVISTS

AP 19, B-15-1 FIN3

MILITARY SERVICES DISBURSED OVER \$100 MILLION IN OVERPAYMENTS TO 1,250,00 SERVICEMEN OVER 5 YR PERIOD

JL 8, A-1-6*

SEN. ENGLE SAYS MILITARY PAY RAISE IS "ABSOLUTELY NECESSARY" TO MAINTAIN MODERN & EFFECTIVE MILITARY FORCE

JL 11, A 4-2*

DEFENSE SECY McNAMARA ASKED SENATE TO RESTORE PAY RAISES FOR JUNIOR MILITARY OFFICERS TO INDUCE MORE TO STAY IN SERVICE

---1963---

PAY BOOSTS FOR MILITARY-AID TO PREPAREDNESS-EDIT. AG 5, A-8-4*
SEN. ARMED SERVICES COMM. WENT TO WORK ON \$1.2 BILLION MILITARY PAY RIAS
BILL AG 6, A-3-4

LOW PAY PUTS GIS, FAMILIES ON CHARITY ROLLS

AG 7, A-1-5*

SENATE UNANIMOUSLY APPROVES PAY RAISE FOR PRACTICALLY EVERYONE IN ARME
FORCES EXCEPT RECRUITS, APPRENTICE SEAMEN & PRIVATES WITH LESS THAN 2
YRS SERVICE

AG 8, B-9-3 FIN 5*

WASH-WITH \$1.2 BILLION MILITARY PAY RAISE EXPECTED TO GET CONGRESS OK
DEFENSE DEPT LOOKING FOR A FOURTH BOOST EARLY NEXT YR AG 31, B-4-7

ARMY DENIED APPLICATION FOR BACK PAY FROM KOREAN WAR TURNCOATS LOWELL
SKINNER & ALBERT C. BELHOMME

S 25, A-1-1 LF

SEN.-HOUSE COMPROMISE REACHED TODAY ON BILL TO GIVE PAY INCREASES TO
MOST PERSONS IN MILITARY SERVICES WITH 2 YRS OR MORE SERVICE

S 26, C-22-3 FIN 5*

SEN. EXPECTED TO ACT THIS WEEK ON COMPROMIST \$1.2 BILLION MILITARY PAY
INCREASE BILL

S 27, D-7-2

HOUSE EXPECTED TO GIVE SWIFT APPROVAL TO PAY RAISE FOR PRACTICALLY ALL
MEMBERS OF ARMED SERVICES WITH MORE THAN 2 YRS OF SERVICE

O 4, A-13-1 FIN 5

WASH-SPECIAL PAY FOR DUTY OVERSEAS ELIMINATED FOR MEN MAINLY IN EUROPE
& HAWAII & PARTS OF JAPAN

ARMY - PAY

1964

WASH-PRES. JOHNSON TO ASK FOR 2.4 TO 3% PAY INCREASE FOR MOST MEN IN SERVICE AND FOR SIMILAR ANNUAL COST OF LIVING RAISING IN FUTURE YEARS

JA 23, B-3-1 FIN 5

WASH.-PRES. JOHNSON SIGNS \$1.3 BILLION APPROPRIATIONS BILL, INTENDED TO COVER MILITARY PAY RAISES

JE 10, A-13-2 FIN 3

WASH-3 MAJOR SERVICE ASSOC. APPEALED TO JOHNSON TO USE HIS INFLUENCE TO WIN CONGRESS OK OF PAY INCREASE

JE 28, A-16-2

--1965--

JA 25, A-6-4

WASH-CONGRESS TO WORK ON BILL TO GRANT WARTIME-TYPE GI BENEFITS TO VETERANS OF COLD WAR -ARMY PAY LOW IN VIETNAM-SELL

MR 5, A-14-6

WASH.-L. MENDEL RIVERS TOSSED INTO HOPPER BILL SEEKING TO RAISE PAY OF 2.7 MILLION MEN & WOMEN IN UNIFORM, AVERAGE 10.7 PCT.-JOYCE

MR 9, B-11-5

WASH-SEN. GAYLORD NELSON SAID A POVERTY JOBS CORPS VOLUNTEER WILL MAKE MORE MONEY THAN AN ARMY RECRUIT-URGED MILITARY PAY INCREASE

MR 18, B-6-4 5*

WASH-ARMED FORCES JOURNAL CHARGED DEFENSE DEPT WORKING TO SCUTTLE & DISCREDIT BILLION-DOLLAR PAY RAISE BILL

JE 2, C-13-1

WASH-REP. L. MENDEL RIVERS INTRO. PRES. JOHNSON MILITARY PAY RAISE BILL TODAY THEN PROMPTLY ATTACKED IT AS DISGRACEFULLY INADEQUATE

JE 7, A-6-1

WASH-McNAMARA ASKS CONGRESS TO PASS LBJ MILITARY PAY RAISE

---1965---

JE 9, A-22-1

PAY RAISES URGED BY NATIONAL CONVENTION OF RESERVE OFFICERS ASSN.

JE 22, A-17-8

WASH.-DEF. DEPT. ANNOUNCES POLICY UNDER WHICH MILITARY MEN IN VIETNAM & DOM. REPUBLIC TO BE ELIGIBLE FOR EXTRA \$55 A MONTH IN COMBAT PAY.

JE 25, B-5-3 5*

WASH-HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMM BLAMED LOW PAY FOR TYPE OF PERSONS IN MILITARY

JL 4, A-17-1

GI SIGHTING WAR ON OWN HOMEFRONT-WAR ON POVERTY-DOWDY

JL 13, A-10-1 6*

WASH-\$1 BILLION RAISE CLEARED BY HOUSE RULES COMMITTEE

JL 19, B-10-3

PAY RAISE UP FOR CONGRESS ACTION THIS WEEK

JL 20, A-1-1 6*

WASH-HOUSE OK'S PAY HIKE FOR GIs

AG 12, B-9-4

WASH-GI PAY HIKE APPROVED BY SENATE

AG 30, A-14-2

SAIGON-SWITCH FROM DOLLARS TO MILITARY SCRIP IN PAYING US SERVICEMEN IN S. VIETNAM EXPECTED TO BE MADE THIS WEEK

S 1, A-12-4

FIRST MILITARY SCRIP GIVEN SERVICEMEN IN VIETNAM IN EFFORT TO ERADICATE BLACK MARKET

S 8, A-8-5

WASH.-CONG. SENT PRES. JOHNSON BILL PERMITTING MILITARY PERSONNEL TO GET PAID UP TO 3 DAYS EARLY WHEN PAY PERIOD ENDS ON WEEKEND OR LEGAL HOLIDAY

1965

ARMY: PAY

ANN ARBOR-DR. ROSS J. WILHELM SAID IN ACROSS BOARD MILITARY PAY RAISE
OF \$300 MONTH WOULD ELIMINATE NEED FOR PEACETIME DRAFT-ANDERSON
S 8, C-6-1
S 14, A-14-1
SAN FRANCISCO-12-YR BATTLE BY LEON BECK, WWII GUERRILLA FIGHTER, TO KEEP
\$992 GOVT. CLAIMS HE OWES IT ENDS IN VICTORY FOR BECK
S D 4, A-2-4
JOHNSON CITY-PRES LBJ SAYS VIET PARATROOPS WILL GET JUMP PAY WHETHER OR
NOT THEY JUMP
---1966---
WASH-SUGGESTION MADE FOR WITHHOLDING PLAN ON PAYS FOR GIs IN VIETNAM
AP 8, A-8-4
JL 13, A-19-4
WASH-LBJ GETS FED PAY INCREASE BILL
---1967---
MR 9, D-6-1
WASH-GOVT. TO CUT OFF COST-OF-LIVING ALLOWANCE NOW PROVIDED
GIs IN VIETNAM
AP 5, A-1-1 6*
PRES. PROPOSED TO CONGRESS THAT MEMBERS ARMED FORCES BE GIV-
-EN AVERAGE PAY INCREASE OF 4.5% EFFECTIVE 01
AP 6, B-2-2
H. USE READY TO GIVE QUICK OK TO LBJ REQUEST FOR MILITARY
PAY RAISE
S 20, B-15-1
WASH-L. MENDEL RIVERS SEEKING PAY RAISE FOR SERVICEMEN EQUIV TO CIVILIAN
EMPLOYEES IN CONG.

---1967---

0 17, A-3-8

WASH-HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMM. APPROVED BILL FOR 3-STAGE PAY RAISE FOR
ARMED FORCES

0 18, A-16-1

WASH-HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE OK'S RAISE TO MILITARY

0 27, C-15-3

MILITARY PAY BOOST GETS LANDSLIDE OK IN HOUSE FATTER PAYCHE
CKS EXPECTED BY END OF YEAR

N 15, A-4-1

PRINCETON, NJ-GI PAY AT LEVEL OF INDUSTRY BACKED, GALLUP PO-
LL REVEALS

---1968---

S 15, A-8-1

FED. PAY RAISES GIVING BUDGET A \$2 BILLION BULGE-JERRY
KLUTTZ

---1969---

F5, B-6-4

WASH- LAIRD SEEKS STREAMLINED MILITARY PAY PLAN.

MR 19, A-8-1

WASH¹/LAIRD IS DROPPING PLANS OF BOOSTING MILITARY PAY
AN ADDITIONAL \$1.2 MILLION THIS YR.

AG 11, A-2-3 RACE

MILITARY PAY COUPONS CHANGED IN VIETNAM.

---1970-----MR 4, B-6-3

PAY. NOT PATRIOTISM, TO SPUR FUTURE ARMY.-MULLER

MR 11, B-6-1

WASH- AM. MILT. ADVISORS IN LAOS DRAW MONTHLY COMBAT
PAY.

ARMY: PAY

1970

GOV CAN'T AFFORD EXTRA BILLIONS IN COSTS OF MORE PAY--EDIT

Ag 27,B-12-1

SENATE TURNED DOWN ~~531~~ 52-35 PLAN TO RAISE SOLDIERS' PAY TO
LEVEL TO MAKE MORE ATTRACTIVE & ELIMINATE NEED FOR DRAFT

Ag 26,B-5-1

O 15,B-7-1

PENTAGON HOPES TO LURE RECRUITS INTO SIGNING UP FOR INFANTRY
& OTHER COMBAT JOBS NOW GIVEN MOSTLY TO DRAFTEES BY OFFERING
SPECIAL BONUSES

---1971---

JA 11,B-3-2

\$2BILL GI PAY RAISE,REDUCTION OF KP DUTY AMONG INITIAL
NIXON ADMINIS PLANS OUTLINED TO CONGRESS FOR BUILDING ALL-
VOLUNTEER ARMY

MR 21,C-25-8 HOME

F EDWARD HEBERT PREDICTS HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE
TO APPROVE \$2.7BILL MILITARY PAY RAISE FOR NEXT YEAR

MR 22,A-13-8 LF

2 YEAR DRAFT EXTENSION NEARLY TRIPLING PRES NIXON PAY BOOST
INCENTIVE FOR "ZERO DRAFT" VOLUNTEER ARMY APPROVED BY HOUSE
ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE

---1971---

ARMY GIVEN UP ATTEMPT TO COLLECT \$900 FROM WILLIAM T \$x
RICHARDSON WHO LOST BOTH LEGS ABOVE KNEES IN LAND MINE EXPLO
SION IN VIETNAM

MY 9, A-24-2 HOME

MY 27, A-4-2

NIXON ADMINIS WON AGST SEN RICHARD SCHWEIKER AMENDMENT TO
INCREASE PAY RAISES ALONG WITH DRAFT EXTENSION

JE 9, A-2-2

SENATE APPROVED ARMED FORCES PAY RAISE THAT WOULD LIFT
BASIC PAY FOR RECRUIT TO \$301.50 MOS

JE 10, A-27-1

PENTAGON WARNED AGAIN JE 9 THAT IF CONGRESS RAISES MILITAR
PAY BY \$1.7 BILL MORE THAN ADMINIS REQUESTED WITHOUT IN-
CREASING DEFENSE BUDGET ANOTHER 250,000 EMPLOYEES TO LOSE
JOBS BY NEXT JE

JE 13, B-10-1

HOUSE & SENATE ENACTED BB BLOCKBUSTER MILITARY PAY RAISES
IN LAST 2 MOS ALMOST TRIPLE WHAT PRES NIXON REQUESTED--
NEXKEHEINL

AG3, A-6-1

WASH-DELAY IN RENEWING THE GOVERNMENT'S Lapsed AUTHORITY TO
INDUCT SERVICEMEN COULD MEAN TEMPORARY PAY CUTS FOR 330,000
LOW RANKING ENLISTED MEN

ARMY: PAY

1971

WAGE FREEZE LIMITS VOLUNTEER ARMY PLANS

Ag 17,A-9-1

Ag 18,B-7-1 LF

PENTAGON SAID MEMBERS OF ARMED FORCES EXEMPT FROM PRES
NIXON'S 90 DAY WAGE FREEZE

Ag 19, C-1-1RAACE

COST OF LIVING COUNCIL SAYS PENTAGON WRONG ON ARMY

PAY NOT BEING FROZEN.

Ag 20,A-11-5

WASH-LAIRD IMAGE BRUSSED

JOHN CONNOLLY WINS FIGHT-

ARMY PAY FROZEN

S 2,A-3-3

SCHEDULED RAISES FOR 2,880,000 MILITARY EMPLOYEES WOULD
BE POSTPONED FROM JAN 1- TO JULY 1 NEXT YEAR UNDER NIXON

6 MOS PROGRAM OF FISCAL RESTRAINT---

S 11,A-1-5

\$2.4BILL PAY RAISE POSSIBLE FIRST MAJOR BREAK IN NIXON 90-
DAY WAGE-PRICE FREEZE

S 14,A-13-1

HOUSE MEMBERS SAID NIXON READY TO ACCEPT \$2.4BILL MILITARY
PAY INCREASE IN MIDDLE OF FREEZE AS PRICE FOR REVIVING
DRAFT

--1971---

S 14,A-9-1 RACE

HOUSE MEMBERS SAID NIXON READY TO ACCEPT \$2.4BILL MILITARY
PAY INCREASE IN MIDDLE OF WAGE FREEZE AS PRICE FOR REVIVING
DRAFT

S 17,A-1-1 LF

SENATE HANDED NIXON MAJOR VICTORY BY REFUSING TO KILL
BILL TO REVIVE MILITARY DRAFT FOR 2 YRS INCLUDING \$2.4
BILL PAY RAISE--LARGEST IN US HISTORY--KENTERA

S21, A-1-1

WASH--SENATE PASSES BILL AFTER 7 MONTHS GIVING A DRAFT EX-
TENSION THAT ABOLISHES DEFERMENTS FOR COLLEGE STUDENTS
AND GIVES THE MILITARY A RECORD HIGH PAY RAISE

S 22,C-2-3

PRICE WAGE FREEZE TO SNAG PAY ~~XXXXX~~ RAISE PASSED WITH
DRAFT EXTENSION BILL--KENTERA

S 23,A-17-1

WHITE HOUSE SAYS PRES NIXON INTENDS TO DELAY MILITARY PAY
RAISES PROVIDED BY DRAFT EXTENSION LAW UNTIL AFTER NOV 13

S 29,A-15-1

PRES NIXON SIGNED BILL EXTENDING DRAFT & GRANTING \$2.4BILL
PAY RAISE

ARMY: PAY

1971

PROPOSAL BY SEN GORDON ALLOT APPROVED TO ADD \$381MILL TO
\$2.4BILL PAY RAISE & TO AUTHORIZE TESTS FOR STOL

0 5,A-3-1

N 11,C-3-8

\$2.4BILL MILITARY PAY RAISE MAY BE DELAYED FROM TAKING EFF
ECT UNLESS PAY BOARD ACTS THIS WEEK TO EXEMPT ARMED FORCES
FROM WAGE GUIDELINES

N 12,A-14-4 LF

DONALD RUMSFELD PREDICTED THAT MILTIBILLION DOLLAR MILITARY
PAY INCREASE TO GO INTO EFFECT WHEN WAGE PRICE FREEZE
EXPIRES

N 14,B-12-1

MAKE A MINT IN THE MILITARY?---

--1972--

JA 2,B-15-8

PAY OF BUCK PRIVATE HIT \$100 WEEK MARK REFLECTING
MILITARY 3RD INCREASE IN 12 MOS

MR 29,C-2-4 RACE

PENTAGON WANTS \$30MILL IN BONUSES EFFECTIVE FOR RESERVISTS
& \$200MILL MORE NEXT YEAR TO TRY TO ATTRACT ENOUGH DOCTORS
& MEN WITH SKILLS INTO VOLUNTARY MILITARY FORCE

---1972---

JE1, A-2-1

WASH---ARMY AND MARINE CORPS TODAY BEGAN OFFERING \$1,500
CASH BONUSES TO MEN WHO WILL ENLIST FOR COMBAT TRAINING

N3, A-5-2

WASH---DEFENSE SEC. MELVIN R. LAIRD DECIDED TO CONTINUE
GIVING CASH BONUSES OF \$1,500 TO MEN WHO VOLUNTEER FOR
COMBAT SECTIONS OF THE ARMY AND MARINE CORPS

D15, A-2-1 FIN

WASH---NIXON ORDERS PAY BOOSTS FOR MEMBERS OF ARMED SERVICES
AND CIVILIAN GOVERNMENT WORKERS

---1973--- AP3, B-7-1

WASH---3 AMERICAN SOLDIERS WHO HAVEN'T HAD A PAY RAISE
SINCE 1967 ARE ALL GENERALS TO WHO CONGRESS IN 1946 SPECIFI-
CALLY GRANTED LIFETIME FULL ACTIVE-DUTY PAY--BUT WELSHED ON
20 YRS LATER---THEY ARE GENERALS "BRADLEY", "SPAATZ" &
"VANDEGRIFT"---HEINL JR.

JE18, A-19-6 RACE

WASH---\$2,500 BONUS CAN'T HELP ARMY LURE ENOUGH RECRUITS

AG10, A-13-4

US TO TEST NEW ELECTRONIC PAYCHECK BANKING METHODS.

1974

ARMY: PAY

F 2, A-12-5

WASH-ARMY CUTTING OFF \$1.9 MILL. IN JUMP PAY FOR OVER 5000
SOLDIERS TRAINED AS PARATROOPERS

AP 25, B-7-8

WASH-HOUSE PASSES BILL OF NEW SCHEDULE OF BONUS PMTS. FOR
REENLISTMENTS

JE 17, C-7-1 RACE

CONGRESS URGED TO SHRINK SOME MILITARY PAY SCALES.

JL 19, A-9-1

RESERVISTS ON ACTIVE DUTY BETWEEN OCT. 1 & DEC. 31, 1972

---1975---

JE 9, B12-7 RACE

DUE BACK PAY

BROOKINGS INSTITUTION STUDY SHOWS \$2 BILLION COULD BE
SAVED ANNUALLY WITH REVISED MILT. PAY SETUP.

---1976---

AP 5, A-12-1

SALT LAKE CITY-FRED SLOAT SPENT 9 MONTHS IN ARMY, NEVER DID GET
PAY FOR WW2

---1977-7- F13, A-8-1

MILITARY FACES CUTBACKS IN PAY AND BENEFITS UNDER
DEFENSE SEC. HAROLD BROWN- HEINL.

JE 28, B-8-3

DC-CARTER NAMED A COMMISSION TO STUDY ARMY, PAY, BENEFITS

---1977---

0 2, A-108-1

WASH-MILITARY& US EMPLOYEES GET PAY RAISE

0 6, C-13-1 100T

DC-U.S PANEL URGED TO HALT EROSION OF MILITARY SALARIES &
BENEFITS

D 10, A-3-4

ARMY RESERVES NATIONAL GUARD OFFER BONUSES FOR REENLISTMENT
-DOWDY

-1978-

JA 19, E-5-1

DC-GEN. GEORGE S. BROWN URGES LONGER SERVICE TO CUT MILI-
TARY PENSION COSTS

AP 10, A-12-2

DC-PRESIDENTIAL COMMISSION URGED OVERHAUL OF MILITARY
RETIREMENT PAY SYSTEM

AP 11, A-3-1

DC-MILITARY PAY CHANGES URGED TO CUT HIGH COSTS, DOUBLE
DIPPING-HEINL

S 19, A-1-5

NURENBERG, W. GERMANY-AMER SOLDIERS STATIONED IN GERMANY FIND
THAT DECLINING VALUE OF DOLLAR MAKES IT NECESSARY TO FIND
PART-TIME JOBS-PIPP

N 11, A-1-2

FRANKFURT-GERMANS OFFER HELP TO AMER SOLDIERS WITH CASH &
OFFERS WHO ARE STRAPPED BY DIMINISHED VALUE OF DOLLAR

D 10, A-3-4

DC-CARTER MAY CUT COLA IN U.S PENSIONS, IN INFLATION FIGHT

ARMY : PAY

1980

JA 8, A-3-4

DC-OFFICERS SEEK TO RAISE PAY TO STEM EXODUS OF EXPERIENCED
PEOPLE FROM MILITARY SERVICES.

AP4, A-10-1

MY 27, A-5-1AM

THE UNDERPAID MILITARY-EDIT
NORFOLK, VA-CARTER SUPPORTS \$1 BILLION PROGRAM TO INCREASE PAY

O 20, C-16-6 4DOT

U.S SUPREME COURT TO DECIDE IF ARMY PENSION IS SUBJECT TO
STA TE DIVORCE LAW

-1981-

AP 20, B-12-3 2DOT

DC-IMPROVED RECRUITING MAY CANCEL PAY RAISE

MY 4, A-10-1

ON MILITARY FOOD STAMPS-EDIT

MY 29, A-9-1

DC-REAGAN AGREED TO 3-MOS DEFERRAL OF RAISE

JE 27, C-1-3

SUP CT HELD THAT RETIRED MILITARY PERSONNEL HAVE EXCLUSIVE
RIGHTS TO THEIR PENSIONS. NOT REQUIRED TO SHARE WITH EX-
WIVES.

O 7, A-14-1

MILITARY MERIT PAY-EDIT

-1981-

08, A-5-1

DC-CONGRESS PASSES PLAN TO RAISE PAY 10-17% 08, A-8-1AM
DC-PROPOSED PAY RAISE TO COST \$5 BILLION.

015, A-10-5ST

DC-REAGAN SIGNS \$5.5BILLION MILITARY PAY HIKE

-1982-

MR 8, B-6-1 D

CLASH OVER PLAN TO TAX MILITARY PAY IN STATE

MR 10, B-6-2 D

LANE-HOUSE DEMURS ON BUSINESS, MILITARY TAXES-FREEDBERG

SENATE ARMED SERVICES SUBCOMMITTEE VOTED TO GRANT 4-PERCENT
PAY INCREASE EFFECTIVE OCT. 1.

AG 20, A-4-2

S 30, A-11-2

BILL CALLS FOR 4% PAY RAISE FOR MEMBERS OF ARMED FORCES.

-1983-

JA 12, A-1-5

DC-DEFENSE SECY WEINBERGER AGREED TO \$8 BILLION CUT IN DEFENSE BUDGET. SAVINGS TO COME FROM REDUCTION IN PROPOSED PAY INCREASES.

AG1, A-10-1

MILITARY PENSION MINEFIELD-EDIT

JE 15, C-16-4

DC-PENSIONS ISSUE PUT ON BACK BURNER

D 13, D-10-5

DC-DEFENSE SEC. CASPAR WEINBERGER OFFERED TO INSTITUTE A
ONE-YEAR "FREEZE" ON MILITARY PAY.

D 14, A-2-4

DC-WEINBERGER DENIED HE PROPOSED FREEZING OR CUTTING SALARIES
OF MILITARY PERSONNEL.

F 18, A-10-1

Pensions and military manpower-Edit Mr 31, A-1-6-2DOT
DC-Panel voted to delay Reagan's recommended 3% pay raise
for military.

--1985--

Ap 5, A-11-5

Pension plan draws fire from Pentagon.

My 4, B-6-1

Panel votes to cut pensions

My 30, C-5-1

Lans-House panel endorses raising of personal exemption
for active military personnel listing Mich as residence

---1985----

Je 29, D-8-1

reforms in pension expected

--1988-- D15, A-1-1 1dot

Sgt. Greenberry Hill gets his pension check

18 yr late

-1991-

Ja 23 F-3-4

Toyota U.S.A. extends special pay policy for up to 1 yr
to employees called to active duty in Persian Gulf.

1998

D 22 A 5-1

DC-Plan unveiled to keep people in service by improving
pay; details

1964

ARMY: PEDIPULATORS

JE 17, B-11-1

ABOVE MECHANICAL MAN IS OPERATED BY MAN-IS 17FEET TALL-WILL ENABLE A
MAN TO UPROOT A TREE & STEP OVER PARKED CAR OR TOTE HEAVY LOAD-DEVELO-
PED FOR ARMY BY GENERAL ELECTRIC Co.

ARMY : PERSIAN GULF

1979

My 16, A-3-1

DC-CARTER CONSIDERING U.S DEFENSE OF PERSIAN GULF OIL?

-1980-

AP 29, A-1-6

IRAN CLAIMED 2 US JETS SHOT AT IRANIAN PATROL PLANE OVER
GULF OF OMAN.

Ag 19, A-3-1

DC-US MAY GET NEW LAUNCH PAD IN SOMALIA FOR MILITARY OPERAT
IONS IN TROUBLED PERSIAN GULF AREA.

D 31, A-4-1

DC-SEN CARL LEVIN URGES U.S BUILDUP-RYAN

-1981-

JA 26, B-8-1AM

OMAHA-US HAS EQUIPPED BOMBERS TO COUNTER ANY MILITARY THREAT
TO PERSIAN GULF OIL SOURCES.

O 27, A-11-3

DC-U.S PLANS TO BOLSTER P_ERSIAN GULF DEFENSES

-1983-

N 30, A-8-1 AM

DC-CRISIS POST SET UP IN PERSIAN GULF AREA

--1987----Ag 27,A-3-1

Military personnel serving in Persian Gulf region
to get imminent Danger'' bonuses.

-1990-

Ag 8 A-1-1

PFC. Mark Ohmer of Wixom may not get home for marriage to
Angela Nelson as result of Middle East crisis.--Ingersoll

Ag 9 A-1-6

U.S. sends more troops to slow Iraqi aggression

Ag 9 A-4-1

DC- Troops issued gas masks, protective suits, antidotes
in anticipation of poison gas attack.--Ryan Ag 9 B-1-2

Army may get prospective groom Pfc Mark Ohmer of Walled
Lake to church on time for marriage to Angela Nelson, 19
of Wixom.--Ingersoll & Twardon

Ag 10 A-1-2

DC- Strange culture, forbidding land for U.S. troops.

N 11, A-7-1

68 Mich.Natl.Guard soldiers still in Saudi Arabia, troops
feel forgotten-Atkins ---1992--- J1 19, A-12-5 NoDot

Indianapolis-Army doctors blame Gulf War stress for mystery
ailments by reservists O 02 A 2-5

Washington-Roper poll says 64% of Persian Gulf troops said
sexual activity amg.men/women; 55% said bad for morale
-1994- O 09 A 1-2

4000 U.S. troops on way to Kuwait; buildup of Iraqi forces
along border O 09 A 15-1

D.C.Smaller-scaled war expected if Hussein sends troops in-
to Kuwait O 10 A 1-2

Graphics showing where U.S. troops being sent; 60,000 U.S.
troops ready for gulf duty O 10 A 1-2

D.C.-1st major U.S. forces began arriving in Persian Gulf

-1994-

O 11 A 6-4

Coalition partners not so eager to join forces against Iraq;
listing of those countries sending troops O 12 A 1-1'
D.C.-Broad movement by Iraqi forces appeared to be a retreat
but it won't halt U.S. buildup O 13 A 8-1

Senator Riegle says troops in PERSIAN Gulf face health
problems again;previous illnesses not dealt with

d 8 A 1-1

Senate report says Pentagon forced troops to take experimen-
tal drugs to counter Iraq's expected biological, chemical,
attacks

-1995-

Ag 18 A 5-1

D.C.-U.S. moving weapons/supplies closer to PERSIAN Gulf;
wary about Iraqi military movements

-1996-

Ag 12 A 3-1nodot

DC-U.S. increasing its forces in the area,showing resolve
to maintain peace there

ARMY : PERSIAN GULF

1996

S 18 A-5-3

Fort Hood, Texas-3,500 U.S. troops ordered to Kuwait

S 19 A-5-5 2Dot MO

More troops arrive: 8,000 on U.S. Enterprise S 20 A-5-3

Kuwait-U.S. troops on maneuvers near Iraqi border

Ag 21, A-4-5
Airmen from Sawyer Air base to join gulf buildup. Ag 22, A-4-5
Airmen fr. Wurtsmith base leaving for Mideast.

Ag 28 A-1-1 2Dot
NY- Leona Helmsley says top of Empire State Bldg will be
bathed in red, white & blue lights to honor soldiers
stationed in Persian Gulf.

Ag 30 A 11-1
U.S. asks allies to share military deployment costs

S 5, A-1-2 2dot
Buildup expected to cost \$6 billion S 13 A-1-1

DC- Angry House members give allies, Japan a 'wake up' call
to help in Middle East O 25 A-3-6

NY- U.S. may increase Persian Gulf force by 100,000.

-1990-

N 5 A-3-5

U.S. may add more reserves to gulf force.

N 9 A 1-5

More troops ordered to Mideast

N 11 D-1-1

Pres Bush orders near doubling of U.S. forces in Operation Desert Shield; chart of matchups on U.S., Iraqi forces

D 11 A 1-4

Defense Dept estimates of OPeration Desert Shield nearly double earlier projections because of new buildup of troops - Cost \$29 billion to \$37 billion this fiscal year-assuming war doesn't break out

-1991-

My 7, A-3-1

Riyadh-Dick Cheney says bases may be needed in gulf

O 20, A-3-6

DC-US begins shipping home tanks, armored vehicles & other military equipment slated for stockpiling in Saudi Arabia

Mr 31 A 5-1

DC-Lawmakers questioning huge U.S. military presence here

J1 10 A-5-2

DC-Marine Corps Lt.Gen. Anthony Zinni told lawmakers that terrorists are stalking U.S. troops in the gulf.

O 17 A 5-2

DC-U.S. to keep forces in Persian Gulf for long haul

-1998-

F 06 A 5-2

DC-3rd aircraft carrier and 2,000 more marines arrive from U.S.; Iraq update

F 26 A-6-5

DC-How to keep high-level of military preparation here without a severe strain on other US security elsewhere

Mr 12 A-4-5

DC-US gulf forces start receiving initial anthrax vaccinations-scientists call them a 'charade'

1998

Ap 29 A 5-1

DC-Clinton may cut back on 37,000 troops, warships here

My 07 A-5-6

DC-Gulf troop morale is low: troops must stay until inspections end

My 26 A 5-1

Santiago, Chile-Defense Sec. Cohen warns Hussein not to start new crisis; though U.S. troops being reduced, can be reversed quickly

Je 05 A 5-1

DC-U.S. reducing forces in Gulf; taking out stealth fighters; want to cut aircraft

1944

ARMY: PERSONAL AFFAIRS DIVISION:

Form 1656
MY 20, 7-1
WOMEN'S VOLUNTEER COMMITTEE TO BE COMPOSED OF WIVES, MOTHERS AND SISTERS OF ARMY MEN

ARMY: PERSONAL EFFECTS BUREAU

1950

AG 25, 11-3

REOPEN BUREAU IN KANSAS CITY TO HANDLE PROPERTY OF DEAD IN ACTION

ARMY: PERSONNEL RECORD CENTER

1973

**OVERLAND, Mo.---FIRE DESTROYES 56 MILLION FILES ON FORMER
SERVICEMEN--ARSON POSSIBLE CAUSE**

JL13, A-2-1

JL 14, A-1-1

**OVERLAND, Mo. FIRE HAS LITTLE IMPACT ON MICH.'S 1.3 MILL
VETERANS-HANSEN**

JL 16, A-11-2

**PERSONNEL RECORDS CENTER CALLED TO SECURE; RECORDS STILL
SMOLDER.**

JL 19, A-8-1

**REP. JAS. W. SYMINGTON ASKING GSA TO REIMBURSE 28 ST. LOUIS
AREA FIRE DISTRICTS THAT FOUGHT BLAZE AT RECORDS CENTER IN
OVERLAND**

JL 20, A-2-1

**FBI UNABLE TO DETERMINE CAUSE OF OVERLAND CENTER FIRE AFTER
PRELIM. INVESTIGATION**

JL29, B-3-1

**ST. LOUIS---REP. JMS. W. SYMINGTON, SAYS FIRE THAT DESTROY
ED MILLIONS OF MILITARY RECORDS WAS RESULT OF GOVERNMENT
FAILURE TO PROTECT BUILDING**

S 16, A-16-1

**MILIT RECORDS THOUGHT LOST HERE BECAUSE OF FIRE & WATER
DAMAGE BEING MADE LEGIBLE THRU FREEZE-DRY TECHNIQUE AT Mc-
DONNEL DOUGLAS CORP. IN OVERLAND, Mo.**

ARMY: PERSONNEL

1943

Form 1656
PRIZES OFFERED FOR SUGGESTIONS FROM RANKS
33,000 SUGGESTIONS SUBMITTED IN 'THINK TO WIN' CAMPAIGN
PVT. JEROME C. DECLAIRE WINS AWARD IN 'THINK TO WIN' CAMPAIGN
--1944--
TOTAL LOSSES THROUGH APRIL 30 WERE 1,200,000

N 7, 1-13-7

N 20, 13-5

D 1, 25-3

JE 29, 15-8NITE

Form 1656

S 7, 4-5

LEAVES OF TROOPS IN HAVE BEEN CANCELED

---1941---

JL 28, 2-1

SELECTION OF LT.-GEN. DOUGLAS MACARTHUR TO HEAD ABOVE

PRAISED

WAR DEPT. ORDERS 16 OFFICERS TO DUTY IN PHILIPPINES

JL 28, 1-7 BS

PHILIPPINE ARMY TO BE INCORP IN US FORCES AUG 15

JL 30, 29-2 CM

25 OFFICERS ORDERED TO ADV TO STRENGTHEN FORCES

AG 3, 1-2-5

LIEUT. GEN. DOUGLAS A. MACARTHUR ANNOUNCES FAR EASTERN STAFF

AG 31, 1-18-1

---1946---

JA 4, 1-6 BS 2

86TH DIV TO START TRAINING BECAUSE OF POLITICAL CRISIS - S 5, 22-2 NITE

GI-FILIPINO BEUD GROWS-

O 29, 12-7

US OCCUPATION CAUSES FRICTION WITH FILIPINOS - HAYDEN - O 30, 34-4

GEN GEORGE F MOORE TO COMMAND FORCES IN W. PACIFIC: HQ IN MANILA

N 4, 16-6

450 MORE MP'S ADDED TO MANILA AREA

N 16, 2-2 NITE

2 MORE US PLANES FIRED UPON ON LUZON

N 17, 1-7-8

SAME

D 20, 39-8

FILIPINOS GIVEN 3 LARGE US ARMY DEPOTS

D 23, 4-7

ARMY OK'S PAYMENT \$25 MILLION TO ABOVE FOR CURRENCY REIMBURSEMENT

MR 14, 30-1

---1947---

PHILIPPINES GRANT US AIR & NAVAL BASES FOR 99 YRS

---1947---

O 15, 45-7

MANUEL ROXAS URGES US KEEP ARMY BASES-

---1948---

N 1, 33-5

PHILIPPINE SCOUTS TO BE DISBANDED

---1949---

MR 15, 33-8

MR 25, 53-7

ARMY TURNS OVER FORT SANTIAGO TO PHILIPPINES-

AP 18, 30-1

AIR FORCE ON GUARD IN PHILIPPINES-

MAJ GEN J W ANDERSON NAMED CHIEF JOINT US MIL ADVISORY GRP TO PHILIPPINES-

D 20, 4-2 BS 2

GIS' IN PHILIPPINES TO BE PAID IN SCRIP

---1950---

S 2, 3-8

ARMS FOR PHILIPPINE MILITARY FORCES INCREASING

---1953---

JE 24, 64-4 CITY

AMERICANS IN UNIFORM ARE INVOLVED IN BUSINESS DEALS & BLACK MARKETEERING TO DEGREE THAT THREATENS INTEGRITY OF U.S. ARMED FORCES & REPUTATION

-----1954-----

MR 18, 2-2 CIT

PRES. MAGSAYSAY SAYS ABOVE WILL SEEK POSTPONEMENT OF FORMAL TALKS WITH U.S. ON OWNERSHIP OF U.S. MILITARY BASES IN THE ISLANDS

---1955---

JL 28, 19-6

PRIVILEGES TO GI'S ON MANILA ARE REVOKED

-----1956-----

JE 27, 41-2

MANILA-FILIPINOS HOPE VICE PRES. NIXON ON HIS VISIT WILL SETTLE ISSUE OF WHO OWNS THE GREAT U.S. MILITARY BASES ON THE ISLANDS-RAVENHOLT

N 16, 57-3

JL 22, 5-1 1H

RENEW TALKS ON BASES

---1957---

GETTING TOUGH WITH YANKS IN PHILIPPINES

ARMY - IN PHILIPPINES

1965

MANILA-US BASE AGREEMENT IN PHILIPPINES WAS SUBJECT OF TALK BTWN FOR.
SEC. MAURO MENDEZ & US AMB. WM. MCCORMICK BLAIR

JA 6, A-16-1

F 5, B-12-6

MANILA-U.S. OFFERED PHILIPPINES GOVT BROADER LEGAL JURISDICTION OVER
U.S. MILITARY BASES & CRIMES COMMITTED BY GIs OFF-DUTY

F 14, A-17-1

MARSHALL-COURT-MARTIAL OF AIRMAN 1C. LARRY D. COLE IN SLAYING OF FILI-
PINO BOY TO BEGIN FEB. 23

AG 11, C-3-7

MANILA-PHILIPPINES GOT PRIMARY JURISDICTION OVER OFFENSES COMMITTED BY
US SOLDIERS STATIONED IN COUNTRY

---1966---

F 18, C-12-2

MANILA-ALL MILITARY PERSONNEL AT CLARK AF HAVE BEEN RESTRICTED TO
BASE TO AVOID ANY INCIDENTS DURING A FILIPINO PROTEST RALLY SET FOR
F19-PLAN TO BURN AN EFFIGY OF COL. WM. KAHLEY, BASE COMMANDER

D 14, A-15-8

USE OF LUZON ACREAGE GIVEN UP BY U.S.

---1969--- ~~XXXXXX~~ 013, A-8-8R

MANILA EYES GREATER CONTROL OVER U.S. TROOPS THERE.

016, B-2-6 GRACE

MANILA- AIRMAN CHARGED IN GUN DEATH OF FILIPINO YOUTH
WILLIAM L. JORDAN.

-----1969-----0 26 , A-18-1

MANILA- FILIPINOS BID FOR HAND IN GI JUSTICE.

N 11, A-13-1

WASH-SENATE BARS DETAILS OF CORRUPTION IN CONNECTION WITH
U.S. MILITARY BASES IN PHIL--

D 28, C-18-3

MANILA-SENATE HERE URGES RENEGOTIATION OF PHIL-US BASES
AGREEMENT TO HALT KILLINGS OF FILIPINOS BY AMERICANS--

---1971---

MR 1 , B-10-1

MANILA--PRES FERDINAND E MARCOS SAID AMER FORCES MUST
STAY IN ASIA TO PROTECT SMALL NATIONS SUCH AS PI

-1976-

JL 21, B-11-1

MANILA-PRES MARCOS SAYS TALKS ON FUTURE ON US BASES IN SE
ASIA MAY BE COMPLETED IN DEC

D 5, C-27-1

WASH-US & PHILIPPINES OK BASE AGREEMENT AS US AID TO TOTAL
\$1 BILLION

-1977-

AG 19, B-3-1 1DOT

MANILA-MILITARY BASES ISSUE TO REMAIN DORMANT-KAYLOR

N17, A-17-2 1DOT

DC-PHILIPINOS TO RUN U.S BASES THERE

-1979-

JA 8, A-1-6

MANILA-BASES PACT SIGNED

ARMY : IN PHILIPPINES

1979

F 16, A-11-2

**CLARK AIRBASE-U.S KEEPS PROMISE, RELINQUISHES CONTROL OF
BASES**

-1981-

JA 15, B-2-2D

MANILA-LEADERS CALLED FOR REMOVAL OF US BASES

--1982--

S 7, A-14-3AM

MANILA- PRESIDENT MARCOS WANT US BASES OUT OF PHILIPPINES.

-1983-

JE 13, A-2-2

ANGELES PHILIPPINES-5000 PROTEST U.S-MARCOS DICTATORSHIP

O 3, A-2-3

MANILA-20,000 FLIPINO WORKERS ON STRIKE OVER WAGES.

O 5, A-2-1

**MANILA-UNION PROTESTED AMER PLANS TO AIRLIFT TROOPS TO
BASE TO TAKE OVER JOBS LEFT OPEN BY STRIKING FILIPINOS.**

-1984-

MY 13, A-14-1

MANILA-U.S BASES VITAL-LESSENBERY

-1985-

J1 20, B-5-2

Manila-reopening of pact with U.S sought

S 13, A 10-1

DC-U.S told to fix up bases in Pacific

N 29, A-1-5

U.S. bases supported by Philippine President Ferninand Marcos.

-1986-

F 25, A-13-1

DC-Philippine bases called essential to U.S strategy

F 25, A13-14dot

DC-Two Philippien bases important to U.S

Mr 23, A-1-5

Subic-US servicemen clashed for 2nd day with striking Filipino
inos

Mr 24, A-4-1

Manila-US servicemen took over jobs as cooks, trash collectors as 22,000 striking Filipino workers shut off bases.

Ap 1, A-2-5

MANILA- Filipinos agree to end strike at 8 U.S. bases.

S 18, A-5-1-3DOT

Manila-Panel rejected proposal to ban US bases.

-1987-

F 17, A-2-1

Clark Air Base-2 top military leaders back U.S bases

O 2, A_3-1

Rated worst place for American female soldiers

O 28, A-1-1-3DOT

Manila-Assassins killed 2 US soldiers & retired US service
men nr Clark AFB

O 29, A-3-5

AngelesCity-Airmen Randy Davis & Steven Faust & Herculano M
anganti killed in attacks

-190/-

0 30, A-4-1-1DOT*

Manila-3 Americans & Filipino killed in attack. 4 are suspected in slayings

N 1, A-8-1

Manila-Aquino made visit to US air base to attend memorials for servicemen killed by rebels

N 4, A-3-1 3dot

17 arrested in murders of 3 Americans, 1 Filipino nr U.S. Clark Air Base

N 9 A-3-1

Communist guerrillas threaten to kill U.S. servicemen unless U.S. stops security patrols outside military bases.

N 12 A-3-2 3-dot

Manila-3 Americans slain near Clark AFB were killed by Communist rebels in retaliation for giving first aid to wounded Filipino policeman.

N 26, A-3-2

DC-Portugal, Philippines, Spain, Greece, Turkey getting tough on U.S. bases negotiations-Gottlieb

F 18 A-3-1

Philippines to test U.S. GI's for AIDS. Ap 6 A-3-2

Manila-2 U.S. bases periled by Filipinos' concern.

Ap 9, A-12-1

Manila-police-protesters clash

Ap16, A-3-1

Navy delegation sent to uam to survey ~~xpxx~~. Potential
military base sites.

Jl 26 A-6-1

Manila-U.S.-Philippine talks suspended. Jl 26 A-3-2

Angeles, Ph-USAF Tech. Sgt Richard Blackmer, 31, of Ohio,
slain while jogging nr Clark Air Base; Filipino wife
of a Navy man, Petty Officer James A. Heacox, robbed &
killed near the base in a separate incident.

Jl 27 A-8-1 No-dot

Manila-Rent for bases threatens U.S.-Filipino negotiations.

-1988-

Ag 2 A-3-1

Talks on future of 1 U.S. military bases in Philippines
will resume today.

S 17 A 3-2

Gorbachev offers to close Viet base, if U.S leaves Philip-
pines

-1989-

Ja 21 A-3-2

Protesters in 'peace caravan' forced to turn back .

Ap 10 A-3-1 3Dot

Suspected communist rebels attack U.S. military installatio
in what is believed to be 1st such attack in Philippines

Je 18 A-3-1

American servicemen in Philippines are targets for attacks

N 3 A 3-1

Pres Corazon Aquino announced the creation of 2 panels for
consultation on the future of U.S. bases in Philippines

ARMY: PHILIPPINES

1989

N 30 A 3-1

Filipinos demonstrated in protest agst U.S. military bases in the Philippines.

D 1 A 8-1

Military bases in Philippines play key role in U.S. defense

D 20 A-8-2.

DC- Military reduction in Pacific recommended

-1990-

F 12 A-5-1

Honolulu-US stiffens its position on bases

F 19 A-1-5

Manila- U.S. warns Philippines that it will abandon 6 military installations unless differences over funding resolved

F 20 A-3-2

Manila- Disturbed by cuts in U.S. aid, Aquino ready to discuss future of U.S. military bases.

F 20 A-3-2 1Dot

Manila- U.S. may abandon bases in Philippines.

My 13 A 3-1

Philippine officials deployed a 1,500 member security to thwart militants who threatened to disrupt talks, Military Bases

-1990-

My 14 A 3-2

Manila - Police clash with protestors while talks began to determine future of American military bases. My 14 A 3-3

Brief description of the 6 military bases in the Philippines

My 14 A 3-3

Manila - Airmen John Raven, 21, and James Green, 22, were killed by suspected Communist rebels. My 14 A 3-2 no dot

Manila - Tension high as US and Philippines open Manila talks.

My 15 A 4-1 noDot

Riot mars opening of U.S. bases talks

My 16 A-3-1

Philippine govt claims U.S. owes it \$222 million in compensation for U.S. military bases; DC says it's half that

S 5, A-3-1

GIs kept on base for fear of Communist guerrilla attacks

S 14 A-3-2

DC- U.S. to begin phaseout of Philippine bases.

S 18 A-3-2

Manila- Aquino calls on U.S. to withdraw bases from islands.

S 21 A 4-3 2 dot

Manila-Want sovereign control over Clark Air Base-and all 6 dismantled Sept. 91 if accord not reached by Jan.

S 26 A 12-1

Corazon Aquino has short memory-Demanding Amer military forces to leave republic,incl Amer warplanes who helped quell a military rebellion aimed at toppling her last Dec.Edit

S 28 A-4-2

Students march with inverted U.S. flag to protest presence of U.S. military bases in Philippines. N 7 A-3-1

Manila- U.S. will withdraw all fighter aircraft from Philippines next yr when basing rights expire

-1990-

D 4 A-14-1

Manila- Talks betw Philippines & U.S. on American bases
hits stumbling block

---1991---

Ja 13, A-3-1

Manila-Philippines backed off demand for 5-yr phaseout period for US bases

Ja 14, A-3-1

Manila-US to code Clark air base in Manila

F 19 A-4-1

Manila- Agreement expected to mid-march allowing U.S. to
continue use of military bases in his nation

Ap 28 A 3-2

Manila- U.S. tries to resolve differences on military base
treaty with the Philippines

Ap 29 A 3-1

Negotiations begin on military bases

Je9 A 7-1 no dot

Manila-Thousands of Filipinos fled their homes near a glow-
ing, shuddering volcano

Manila-Thousand of Americans fled Clark Air Base in the Philippines after a nearby volcano began erupting

Je 10 A 1-2

Je 14 A 3-5 1 dot

DC - US may reduce its offer for the use of the Clark Air Base in the Philippines.

Je 16 A 12-6

Rosemary Van Landingham tells mom that she has to run during telephone conversation while volcano rumbles. - McCann

Je 17 A 1-6

Manila - US began evacuating all military dependents from the island.

Je 17 A 5-6

Manila - volcano halts talks on deal for US bases; Clark Air Base and Subic Bay Naval Station.

Je 20 A 3-1

Manila - US to withdraw about 60% of Air Force personnel from the Philippines because of the volcano.

-1991-

Je 26 A 3-2

Manila - US will still use Clark Air Base despite the devastation caused by the volcano. J1 1 A 5-2

Baguio, Philippines - US returned the Camp John Hay military recreational facility to the Philippines today. J1 15 A 3-1

Manila, -US may give up Clark Air Base but wants some military presence in Philip J1 17 A 1-5

Manila-US & Philip have new treaty, withdrawing from Clark AFB but using Subic naval station for 10 yrs.

S 11 A 12-1

If Aquino had freed economy and red tape, wouldn't need to organize last ditch effort to save Subic Bay (as source of income-Edit S 10 A 3-2

Manila-Aquino organizes protest against probable rejection of renewed lease Philippine Senate'

ARMY: PHILIPPINES

1991

S 16 A 3-2

Manila-The Philippine Senate refused to extend the lease for the Subic Bay naval base in a vote that could end US military presence in the islands

D 25, E-1-1

Manila-Opponents hope closing US base here will mend the city's wicked ways

N 24 A 3-2

Olongapo - The forgotten children of the U.S. Seventh Fleet have on las passed giving them the right to emigrate under sponsorship by an American like the children in S Korea, Thailand, Vietnam, Laos and Cambodia.

N 24 A 3-2 no dot

Subic Bay - Flag lowered today as Americans leave the base.

CAPT. PRENTICE MORGAN URGES USE ^{Form 1656} SMALL CAMERAS FOR LAND PATROLS
---1953--- AG 23, 1-11-5 3*
N 29, B-5-1

ARMY ENGINEERS DEVELOP CAMERA THAT TAKES PICTURES INSIDE SMALL HOLES
---1954--- JL 22, 34-1

NEW ARMY CAMERA TAKES PIC 30 MILES AWAY ---1957--- JE 13, 28-1

NYC-TIMES FACSIMILE CORP. BUILDS PORTABLE RADIO FACSIMILE SYSTEM FOR
ARMY THAT CAN PUT HIGH QUALITY PHOTOGRAPHY IN HANDS OF PERSONS MILES
AWAY IN 5 MINUTES AFTER CAMERA SHUTTER IS CLICKED
N 26, 3-7

ARMY ANNOUNCES DEVELOPMENT OF NEW CAMERA SHUTTER THAT TAKES PICTURES
IN FIVE BILLIONTHS OF A SECOND
D 27, 27-4

NEW PHOTO-RECONNAISSANCE SYSTEM DEVELOPED TO PHOTOGRAPH A STRIP OF
ENEMY TERRITORY IN SECONDS ---1963--- JL 28, E-21-4 Z 1

ARMY DEVELOPS CAMERA THAT TAKES 8,000,000 PICTURES A SECOND

ARMY: PICTORIAL SERVICE

1944

COL. FRANK CAPRA NAMED ASST. CHIEF

Form 1656

MY 11, 33-1

Form 1656

O 30, ROTO 6

PIGEON HEADQUARTERS FOR ARMY IS AT FORT MONMOUTH, N.J.

---1941---

JA 21, 1-8

HARRY P BALDWIN SAYS ARMY PIGEONS WILL FLY AT NIGHT

AP 12, 16-3 BS MO

REP LOUIS C RABAUT DENOUNCES BEES AS SUBS FOR ABOVE

JE 15, 4-15-7

ARMY SEEKS PIGEON FANCIERS IN DRAFT TO HANDLE ABV

---1942---

AG 10, 10-2

ARMY ASKS FOR MORE HOMING PIGEONS

AG 18, 24-2

KAISER, 25 YR. OLD GERMAN CARRIER NOW SERVE U.S. ARMY

---1943---

JA 17, 1-13-2

BOMB WHICH BURSTS & RELEASES CARRIER PIGEON NEWEST THING

MY 23, 4-17-2

THOSE ATTACHED TO PARATROOPS HAVE OWN PARACHUTES

JE 7, 2-3 BSMD

CLARENCE GETS COVERED WITH OIL AND WALKS BACK TO CAMP

JE 10, 24-5

TRICKS PLAYED ON BIRD TO BOOST SPEED

SS, 9-1

HOMING PIGEONS CONTRIBUTE TO WAR EFFORT

O 11, 1-6NITE

WOUNDED HOMING PIGEON, NAMED "BULLET PROOF" WINS 45-MI. RACE

---1944---

F 26, 9-5

TRAINED FOR DUTY IN ASIA MOUNTAINS

AG 25, 4-5

NOT USED TO CARRY UNCENSORED NEWS STORIES ANY MORE.

600 PIGEONS DISCHARGED FROM ARMY, RETURNED TO OWNERS S 18, 21-6
--1944--

"PVT. JOE" PICKED UP AWOL ON WOODWARD & FOREST SAHS JE 24, 1-1-8 2*
--1945--

GOVT TRYING TO FIND HOMES FOR 17,000 HOMING PIGEONS F 26, 1-5
STORY OF HOW AAF ALMOST PERFECTED BOMB PILOTED BY PIGEONS D 29, 1-8-2
RIDENOUR

KAISER, VET OF 2 WARS, GOES ON AT AGE OF 31 F 26, 57-5
--1948--

"KAISER" 32 1/2 YR OLD CARRIER PIGEON OF ARMY DIES N 1, 31-6
--1949--

ARMY ASKS CONG. FOR MONEY TO KEEP IN TRAINING ITS 800 PIGEONS F 16, 48-7
--1950--

PIGEON, AWOL FROM ARMY FOR 8 YRS., IN CUSTODY -TULSA JL 8, 1-1-8
--1951--

KOREA - G.I.'S AT FRONT LINES FIND MISSING PIGEON & SHIP HIM BACK TO 1ST AG 25, 1-8 BBX
SIGNAL CORP BATTALION IN BOX AFTER MISSING FOR 10 DAYS
--1952--

HOMER THE HOMING PIGEON PROMOTED TO PFC FOR DELIVERING MESSAGE AFTER JA 28, 1-1 NITE
HIS WING GAVE HIM TROUBLE
--1953--

CONG. ASKED TO HONOR HOMING PIGEON CALLED "GI JOE" WHO CARRIED VITAL MR 15, 33-5
MESSAGE DURING WORLD WAR II THAT SAVED LIVES OF 1,000 BRITISH SOLDIERS
--1955--

ARMY: PIGEONS

1956

ARMY TO DROP USE OF ABOVE ~~1957~~

D 5, 54-3

AP 7, A-7-1

GI PIGEONS HEROES OF WW II TO END THEIR DAYS AT D ET. ZOO-

ARMY - POLICE - DETROIT

1954

\$ 26, 1-7-1

ABOVE IN DET PATROL THE CITY ASSISTING & CORRECTING MILITARY PERSONNEL

ARMY: POLICE: 467TH

1958

MEMBERS OF ABOVE, CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION DETACHMENT OF AG 25, 16-1
DET. ARE COMPLETING 2 WEEKS OF SUMMER TRAINING AT FT. LEONARD WOOD, MO

1965

ARMY: POLICE: 720TH MILITARY POLICE BATTALION

S 8, G-11-5 Z2

HERMAN B. ROGERS & PAUL L. TRUITT ARE MEMBERS OF ABOVE WHICH HAS BEEN
PRESENTED III CORPS SUPERIOR UNIT AWARD FOR FISCAL YEAR 1965

ARMY : POLICE: 728TH MILITARY POLICE BATTALION:

1944

Form 1656

3 OFFICERS FACE COURT MARTIAL

MR 18, 13-6

MR 17, 9-2

LIEUT. COL. JOHN BAGBY APPT. COMMANDER

MR 28, 2-3 BS

SOLDIERS TESTIFY AGAINST CAPT. LEIGHTON E. WARE.

MR 29, 4-1

CAPT. WARE DISCHARGED; 2 OTHERS IN TRIAL AT FT. WAYNE.

MR 30, 13-1

MAJ. EDWARD L. EGGLESTON CLEARED OF CHARGE

AP 6, 14-1

TRAINED IN FOREST FIRE FIGHTING

AP 8, 7-1

LT-COL JOHN BAGBY NAMED COMMANDER

MY 5, 10-6

THREE COMPANIES GIVEN SURPRISE DRILL

MY 6, 15-5

DESPITE RAIN AND MUD UNITS CLICK SMOOTHLY

MY 19, 3-1

GIVEN SUPRISE ALERT IN CLARK PARK

MY 20, 7-1

INTENSIVE TRAINING AT CLARK PARK

MY 26, 30-6

STAGE SURPRISE PRACTICE AT BELLE ISLE

JE 16, 6-5

GUARD CITY IN PRACTICE PATROL

JL 10, 7-3

WILL STAGE MANEUVERS IN THREE DETROIT AREAS

JL 18, 17-7

LIEUT. COL. VICTOR L. COLSON WINS COMMUTATION

O 18, 5-1

WOMEN OF THE POLISH ACTIVITES LEAGUE TO PROVIDE DINNER FOR MEN

JE 24, 1-6

---1947---

UNITS ABOVE RETURNING TO FT CUSTER FOR TNG.

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 17, 4-7 CITY

FRISCO-TRAFFIC SQUAD SETS EFFICIENT RECORD AT PRESIDIO.

---1940---

D 12, 51-4

FT. BENNING, GA. - 4TH DIV. ORGANIZING DIV. TRAINING SCHOOL FOR RESERVE

MILITARY POLICEMEN

---1941---

AG 3, 1-8-6

MAJ-GEN ALLEN W GULLION APPTD TO NEWLY CREATED POST OF PROVOST MARSHAL

-GENERAL TO COMMAND ALL MILITARY POLICE ACTIVITIES

---1942---

JE 12, 18-4

40 OFFICERS OF WORLD WAR I IN TRAINING AT FT. CUSTER FOR MILITARY POLICE DUTY

F 30, 23-7

MILITARY POL. IN LONDON APPEARS IN RED-TOPPED HATS - HELEN KIRKPATRICK

JL 7, 24-3

CIVILIAN GUARDS OF MICH. WAR PLANTS TO BE AUXILIARIES TO INTERIOR

JL 20, 7-1

MILITARY POLICE

GEN. MOTORS RESEARCH LABORATORIES PLANT GUARDS TO BE SWORN INTO MILITARY POLICE UNITS JL 20

JL 21, 21-6

ARMY OATH TAKEN BY 24 PLANT GUARDS OF GM RESEARCH LABS. JL 22, 2-1

JL 26, 4-11-3

HEADQUARTERS FOR DET. DETACHMENT OPENED

PLANT GUARDS OF WAR FACTORIES NOW UNDER MILITARY POLICE AG 6, 15-4

N 4, 16-4

BATTLE CRK AND FT. CUSTER CONFER ON MILITARY POLICE POWERS IN CITY

N 12, 24-3

MOBILE UNIT FORMED TO FIGHT FIFTH COLUMN HERE

N 26, 17-3

TO FORM UNIT AT CAMP CUSTER

NEW CLASS GRADUATED AT MIAMI BEACH

SCHOOL OPENED AT FORT CUSTER

---1942---

N 29, 1-5-7

14 FROM MICHIGAN WIN COMMISSIONS AT FORT CUSTER
TO POLICE MILITARY PERSONNEL IN BATTLE CREEK.

---1943---

JA 30, 21-1

HOW M.P. TRAIN GUARDS OPERATE

AP 28, 6-6

8 MEN WIN COMMISSIONS

MY 6, 10-5

THOMAS BAGOT, JAS L SHANAHAN AT POLICE SCHOOL
TO PUT ON SHAM BATTLE AT ANN ARBOR, AG 23

MY 9, 1-3-8 2X

SGT. THOS. CARROLL SHOWS GIRL FRIEND HANDCUFFS, KEY LOST

MY 18, 3-1

AG 4, 7-7

O 17, 1-9-5 2*

MILITARY POLICE KEEP ORDER ON TRAINS

O 24, 6-4-1

D 12, 1-12-1

HOW THEY CHECK SERVICE MEN ON TRAINS TOLD

D 20, 4-1

100 MORE MP ADDED TO DETROIT UNIT FOR HOLIDAYS

---1944---

JA 28, 2-2 BSMD

MILITARY POLICE IN LONDON TRIMMED WITH WHITE

F 14, 5-1

742ND MILITARY POLICE BATTALION RETURNS TO FORT CUSTER
LIEUT. COL. VICTOR COLSON AND TWO OFFICERS OF HIS STAFF SUSPENDED FOR
IRREGULARITIES

MR 7, 18-8

JE 25, 1-3-85XM

LOUNGE FOR MILITARY POLICE OPENED AT FREMONT, MICH

MR 1, 25-1

MILITARY POLICE TO AID SOLDIERS OF DETROIT

---1945---

MY 16, 2-3

NICKNAMED "SNOWDROPS" BY GEN EISENHOWER

TRANSFER OF 701ST STATIONED AT FT CUSTER TO CAMP CLAYBORNE, LA.

AG 9, 3-3

N 14, 8-2

735TH MP BN TO BE DEACTIVATED NOV 17

---1946---

JA 2, 21-8

MP'S GOING OFF DUTY IN HONOLULU NEED BOOZELESS BREATH- JA 28, 9-6

BAT CREEK-MP'S WITHDRAW FR BUSINESS DISTRICT

S 23, 2-6 FINAL

SEC. OF WAR PATTERSON PRAISES MP'S ACHIEVEMENTS IN WAR IN 5TH ANNIV.

N 7, 1-1 BS 2

MESSAGE

ARMY REMOVES MP'S FROM US TRAINS ---1948---

JE 5, 8-6

WM T STEPP KILLED BY MP

---1951---

JL 27, 30-3

MP'S FROM FT CUSTER TO DIRECT TRAFFIC IN BAT CREEK FOR NEXT 4 DAYS

-----1953-----

S 27, 1-7-1 3*

MP'S TAPPING GI ON SHOULDER DOESN'T NECESSARILY MEAN HE IS UNDER ARR

EST, THEY MAY INQUIRE FOR HIS NAME- DOWDY

MA 23, 11-32

SENDAI-NORTH FOR IR WEIGHT IN GERMANY- NICOL ---1954---

JL 1, 18-3

SENDAI-CPL RONALD HORNSBERGER- NAMED OUTSTANDING

JL 1, 18-3

AG 12, 7-1

ARMY DEMIES THAT ED DICKENSON HAS SUFFERED MISTREATMENT

S 26, 1-7-1

ABOVE CELEBRATES ITS 13TH BIRTHDAY TODAY

EVAN BADWIN PLANS REUNION OF 174TH DIV OF ABOVE
701ST MP ONLY FULL BATTALION TO BE DEACTIVATED

-1955-

AP 9, 19-7
AG 24, 39-3 IH
AP 13, A-15-7

MP LAB HELPS FREE OR CONVICT ACCUSED

-1957-

-1958-

MR 13, 14-7 IH

BERLIN-HORSE PLATOON LAST U.S. MOUNTED UNIT TO BE DISBANDED

-1961-

D 8, A-3-4

COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO.-U.S. GOVT APOLOGIZED TO CIVILIANS HELD AT GUN-
POINT BY ABOVE WHILE SECRET CARGO WAS LOADED INTO MILITARY PLANE

XX 2 253 XXX

APX 20, B-7-1 X

300TH MILITARY POLICE COMMAND STATIONED IN DEARBORN TO GO TO FORT LEE, VA
TO TAKE PART IN INERSERVICE EXERCISE THROUGH MY 4

AP 20, B-7-1

XX 30, X-23-1

300TH MP PRISONER OF WAR COMMAND TO SUPERVISE TRAINING OF 9 MP

-1962-

JL 14, B-7-1

MP ORG. DURING 2 WEEK PERIOD BEGINNING J. 15 AT CAMP MCCOY, WIS.

-1963-

AP 20, B-7-1

300TH MP COMMAND STATIONED IN DEARBORN TO GO TO FORT LEE, VA
TO TAKE PART IN INERSERVICE EXERCISE THROUGH MY 4

O 30, B-2-4 FIN 3

PENTAGON ISSUES DIRECTIVE AIMED AT PREVENTING INCIDENTS BTWN
NEWSMEN & MILITARY POLICE
COMPANY TO BE SENT TO S. VIETNAM PROTECT US PERSONNEL

-1964-

MY 4, A-1-7 LF

ARMY : POLICE

JL 19, A-23-1 1965

VETS OF 3 MP UNITS FROM DET. TO HOLD REUNION AG 14

---1973---

JA28, A-22-1

FORT GORDON, GA.---21 WOMEN BECAME FIRST FEMALE MILITARY
POLICE UNIT SINCE WWII IN GRADUATION EXERCISES AT FORT
GORDON ARMY BASE

AP10, A-7-5

BONNIE BJORKQUIST IS ONE OF 21 WOMEN JUST COMPLETING
MP TRAINING AT FORT GORDON, GA.

S 17, B-2-6 W

DONNA DROGE, 18, OF ROCKWOOD, IS FIRST MICH. WOMAN TO BECOME
FULL-FLEDGED MEMBER OF WOMAN'S ARMY CORPS MP-CROSSON

-1975-

JL 20, D-12-1 W

SUE BERGER 20 OF RIV ROUGE TAKES CARE OF ARMY DOGS-CROSSON

---1976---MY20, C12-1 STATE

SGT. RONALD ROUSE 28, ACQUITTED FOR REFUSING TO CARRY
GUN DUE TO HARRASSMENT OF OFFICERS.

ARMY : & POLITICS : INQUIRY

1962

SENATORS OPEN QUIZ ON GAG OF MILITARY MEN ON COMMUNISM-^{JA 23, A-3-2}TERHORST

ARMY: POLITICS

ARMY BARS SOLDIERS ON ACTIVE ¹⁶⁵⁶DUTY FROM SEEKING ELECTION
UNLESS HE HELD OFFICE WHEN HE WENT ON ACTIVE DUTY---
AP 7, 19-2
AP 9, 4-6
GEN. MCARTHUR URGES "LET'S GET ON THE WAR" IN COMMENT ON
ABOVE ORDER---
AP 9, 4-3
SEN. VANDENBERG & SEN. BARKLEY IN HOT DEBATE OVER NO-POLITICS
ORDER---HAYDEN
AP 8, 2-2 BSMO
SEN. VANDENBERG HITS SOLDIER POLITICS BAN---
--1953-- F 6, 38-1
DO OUR SOLDIERS NEED COMMISSARS?-EDIT.
--1961-- JL 30, D7-6 2*
RECORDING OF AF OFFICER'S BLAST AT VCIVILAINS ON POLITICS
IS BEING INEVESTIGATED ON---BURNHAM
AG 13, A-16-4
REP. KOWALSKI CHARGES RADICAL RIGHT-WING MILITARY OFFICERS
DANGEROUS TO POLITICS---
N27, A-18-1
FRENCH VACUUM---EDIT.
N 27, A-8-4
GENERALS CULT ADVISING RIGHTISTS---TER HORST

S 15 A-10-2

DC-Survey finds more than 60% of American soldiers do not have enough confidence in fellow GI's to trust them with their lives in combat.

Mr 14 D-1-5

Lans.- Chemical leaks, spills & dumping at military bases
cause serious pollution problems across Mich.--Freedman

~~PORTO RICO~~ - ARMY: PORTO RICO

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 14, 2-15-5

Thirty men who have served an aggregate of 912 yrs in the
army will be retired during the present year - Stevenson

--1939--

S 20,14-8

VOLUNTEERS AT SELFRIDGE FIELD ASKED TO GO TO PORTO RICO

---1940---

JA 1,23-8-BLST

ARMY SENDS MANY TROOPS TO PUERTO RICO FOR DEFENSE

ARMY: IN PORTUGAL

1957

LISBON-FIRE DESTROYS ROOF OF AMER.MILITAR MISSION'S HDQRS HERE JE 13
-1979- JE 14, 61-3
JE 19, C-7-1

LISBON-ACCORDS GIVING US ACCESS TO LAJES BASE IN AZORES
SIGNED.

ARMY: POST EXCHANGE: FRAUDS: (FOR PREV SEE MISC) 1971

F 17, A-1-1 LF

WASH--SENATE INVESTATORS BEGAN PUBLIC HEARINGS WHICH CLAIM WILL SOW WIDESPREAD CORRUPTION, FRAUD & KICKBACKS IN MULTI-MILLION DOLLAR ~~WEXXEXR~~ PX SYSTEM--RYAN F 17, A-1-3 LF

FORMER ARMY SGT MAJ WILLIAM O WOODRIDGE & 7 OTHERS INDICTED IN PX QUIZ ON CHARGES OF CONSPIRING TO DEFER UNCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS CLUBS IN VIETNAM BETWEEN 1965-69 F 18, A-10-4

WILLIAM J CRUM EMERGED AS KEY FIGURE TO DATE IN SENATE INQUIRY--RYAN

F 19, A-16-1

SENATE INVESTIGATORS FINDING HIGHLY UNETHICAL IF NOT ILLEGAL BUSINESS PRACTICES OF FEW AMER COMPANIES DOING BUSINESS IN VIETNAM--RYAN

F 20, A-2-2

:~~LEVER~~ DUFFY TESTIFIED THAT LEO SLOTNICK REQUESTED & OBTAINED SEVERAL FAVORS FROM NUMBER OF FIRMS WITH WHICH DID BUSINESS FOR NAVY IN VIET--RYAN

F 22, A-1-2

BRIG GEN EARL F COLE ACCUSED OF ACCEPTING \$1,000 ~~MOXNX~~ MONTH PAYOFF TO AID SALES PROMOTER IN S VIET--RYAN

F 23, A-8-4 RACE

FORMER US ARMY BRIG GEN EARL F COLE DEMOTED TO COLONEL LAST JUL 7 ORDERED TO RETIRE IMMEDIATELY--ARMY WITHHELD DETAILS--

—1971—

F 24,A-7-1

CARLING BREWING CO GAVE WILLIAM J CRUM MORE THAN \$137,000 IN PROMOTIONAL FUNDS USED TO BRIBE MILITARY PURCHASING AGENTS IN VIETNAM

MR 3,A-5-1 LF

MAJ CLEMENT E ST MARTIN TOLD SENATORS THAT SERGEANT MAJOR X OF ARMY THREATENED HIM WITH BODILY HARM IF DIDN'T STOP SNOOPING INTO GENERAL'S ALLEGED ~~EXER~~ COVERUP OF ILLEGAL ACTIVITIES IN ARMY CLUBS IN VIET

MR 4,A-17-1

CLEMENT E ST MARTIN TESTIFIED THAT \$10,000 WOULD HAVE BEEN SHARE OF PROCEEDS FROM KICKBACKS,BRIBES ETC-~~EX~~ RYAN

MR 5,A-1-3

WASH--EVEN GEN WILLIAM C WESTMORELAND OBJECT OF GIFTS FROM WILLIAM J CRUM & BRIG GEN EARL F COLE--RYAN

MR 8,A-10-1

COL JACK ICE DENIED TO SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE THAT RECEIVED \$4,000 BRIBE FROM KOREAN ARMY COLONEL--RYAN

MR 8,B-5-3

MOST RECENT TESTIMONY ALLEGED THAT WILLIAM J CRUM PAYING OFF FORMER BRIG GEN EARL F COLE AT RATE OF \$1,000 PER MO--HEINL

ARMY: POST EXCHANGE: FRAUDS

1971

WASH--~~GENX BRIG GEN HARLEY MOORE~~ MR 9,A-14-5
TESTIFIED HE HAS BEEN
THWARTED BY WASH ARMY INVESTIGATORS IN EFFORT TO CONDUCT
INTENSIVE INQUIRY INTO CAREER OF FORMER BRIG GEN HARLEY
MOORE--RYAN MR 10,A-1-1

WASH- FORMER BRIG GEN EARL F. COLE DENIED TO SENATE THAT
IS HE GUILTY OF ANY WRONGDOING.- RYAN MR 11,D-1-4

BRIBE OFFER TO FORMER ~~BX~~ GEN EARL F COLE~~XXX~~ INTRIGUES
SENATE PROBES MR 12,A-1-1

LATE SEN. MENDEL RIVERS TRIED TO BLOCK~~PX~~ QUIZ--RYAN

~~WX~~ FORMER BRIG GEN EARL F COLE HAS YET TO LOSE COOL
DEMEANOR UNDER QUESTIONING--RYAN MR 14,A-5-1

WASH- MARTIN J BROMLEY HEAD OF INTENTIONAL SLOT MACHINE
SYNDICATE DENIES ARMY POST EXCHANGE BRIBE. MR 16,A-10-7

MARTIN J BROMLEY, DAVID ROSEN, RICHARD D STEWART & RAYMOND J
LAMAIRE SUBJECTS OF INVESTIGATION --RYAN MR 17,C-1-1

—1971—

MR 17,C-1-1 LF

MARTIN J BROMLEY CATEGORICALLY DENIED OFFERING \$50,000 BRIBE
TO FORMER BRIG GEN EARL G COLE—RYAN MR 18,C-1-1

SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE CONCLUDED INQUIRY INTO
CORRUPTION OF MILITARY CLUBS—UP TO JUSTICE & TREASURY

DEPTS TO CONTINUE INVESTIGATION—RYAN

MY ,A-8-4

CHARGED THAT MASTER SERGEANT M SGT WILLIAM HIGDON OPERATING
SERVICE CLUBS IN VIET DIVERTED TO CODED SWISS BANK ACCOUNT
\$72000 GIVEN HIM BY AMER CIGARET CO TO DISTRIBUTE FREE
SMOKES TO SERVICEMEN

JE 10,A-21-1 RACE

HUNTSVILLE,ALA—JURY OF 5 ARMY OFFICERS DELIBERATED FOR 2ND
DAY IN COURT MARTIAL OF M SGT WILLIAM E HIGDON

JE 11,A-11-7

M SGT WILLIAM E HIGDON SENTENCED TO DISHONORABLE DISCHARGE
& FINED \$25,000

D 9,A-10-3 RACE

IRVING BRAVERMAN & SIDNEY ROSENSTEIN CONVICTED DEC 7
OF PUTTING \$18MILL IN SECRET SWISS BANK ACCOUNT TO EVADE
MORE THAN \$2MILL IN INCOME TAXES

JE 19, A-20-1RAC

WASH--REP. LES ASPIN RELEASED REPORTS ON MISS HOANG THI NAM
BLACKMARKETEER, MILLIONAIRESS BY FRAUD.

013, A-11-1

WASH---FORMER BRIG. GEN. EARL F. COLE, INDICTED ON CHARGES
OF FRAUD

---1973---

JA17, B-3-5

ALEXANDRIA, VA.---BRIG. GEN. EARL F. COLE FOUND GUILTY
OF CHEATING ARMY

MR1, A-2-1

LOS ANGELES---SGT/MAJ. WILLIAM O. WOOLDRIDGE PLEADED GUILTY
TO TWO COUNTS OF BRIBERY IN VIET PX FRAUD---WM.E. HIGDON,
& THEODORE D. BASS ALSO ENTER GUILTY PLEAS

ARMY: POST EXCHANGES: INQUIRY

1971

~~N 2, A 3-1~~

SEVERAL HIGH RANKING OFFICERS ATTEMPTED TO COVER UP EVIDENCE
OF WIDESPREAD CORRUPTION IN OPERATION OF ABOVE--RYAN

1941

ARMY : POST EXCHANGES

Form 1656

Ag 19, 22-7

ARMY LINING UP CENTRAL BUYING ORGANIZATION

---1943---

JE 23, 32-6

EUROPEAN EXCHANGE SHOWS \$2-MILLION PROFIT
EXCHANGE IN ENG. HAS HARD TIME NOT MAKING MONEY

Ag 22, 1-9-5 2*

---1946---

O 18, 1-8 FINAL MO

SHOW PROFIT OF \$22,000,000

---1948---

Ag 7, 18-5

10 QUESTIONED ON BLACK MARKET DEALS IN GERMANY

N 25, 2-5

US CHAMBER OF COMMERCE ASKS CONG. INQUIRY INTO SERVICE STORES

---1949---

MY 2, 1-4

TAX-FREE LUXURIES OF SERVICES SCANNED

MY 24, 37-4

PX HIT BY RETAILERS: CONG. STUDIES SALES OF SHIP'S STORES

JE 9, 12-3

ARMED FORCES AGREE TO CUT SALES OF LUXURY ITEMS AT ABOVE

JL 26, 18-2

SEN COMM SAYS ABOVE SHOULD PAY ALL OF THEIR COSTS

Ag 3, 4-1 NITE

TO ABANDON MAIL-ORDER BUSINESS AT ONCE

---1951---

JE 11, 10-3

GEN EDW H. WHITE TO BE DIRECTOR AIR FORCE EXCHANGE

---1952---

N 18, 33-4

GI'S IN KOREA RAP LACK OF PX'S; COMPLAIN OF PX'S IN JAPAN BEING LOADED
WITH GOODS

-----1953-----

NUERNBERG, GERMANY-BUSINESSMAN, CHAS. H. WILSON, FACES 27 CHGS FOR DEFRAUDING ARMY PX'S

S 14, 35-4

S 15, 41-6

AMER. RETAIL FEDERATION OBJECT TO PX SELLING SEMI-LUXURY ITEMS IN COMPETITION WITH MERCHANTS

-----1954-----

JL 13, 13-8 1H

IN PX'S NEXT MONTH

JL 13, 13-5 1H

OKYO-OL. BISHOP P. PARRISH JR. RELIEVED OF PX DUE TO IRREGULARITIES

N 9, 2-3

US ARMY POST EXCHANGE IN EUROPE DID \$185,427,859 BUSINESS IN 1953

D 16, 55-7

INVESTIGATION OF ABOVE TO BAR \$185 MILLION SCANDAL-KINDHURST

-----1956-----

O 30, 13-7

NAGOYA, JAPAN-GOV'T OFFICIAL & 11 OTHER JAPS CHGD WITH BUYING LUXURY ITEMS FR. U.S. MILITARY STORES FOR RESALE BY USING FORGED ID CARDS

D 21, 19-5

DEF. DEPT. PROPOSES TO CONG. AN EXPANSION OF LIST OF GOODS ITS ARMED FORCES MAY SELL IN THEIR EXCHANGE STORES ON MILITARY BASES IN U.S.

-----1957-----

AP 4, 59-8

ASK TO ADD 23 ADDITION ITEMS TO SHELVES OF PX'S
HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMM. APPROVED NEW PX LIST

JL 31, 11-2

-----1958-----

JL 14, 13-6

TOKYO-SELLS 3-STAR & 4-STAR INSIGNIA FOR GENS. FOR 10 CENTS EACH

ARMY - POST EXCHANGES

1959

N 26, C-4-2

PENTAGON DIRECTS OVERSEAS PO'S TO "BUY AMERICAN"

---1960---

F 12, B-6-3MAIL

PRES. IKE'S HAS BEEN ASKED TO ARBITRATE A DISPUTE BETWEEN PENTAGON & STATE DEPT. OVER SALE OF \$500 WAT HES MARKS 65TH BIRTHDAY JL 25TH-HARRIS

JL 24, A-18-4

D 1, B-19-8

DEFENSE DEPT. ORDERS U.S. MILITARY EXCHANGES OVERSEAS TO STOP BUYING SCOTCH, CANADIAN & OTHER FOREIGN LIQUORS

D 8, A-22-4

U.S. LIFTS BAN ON SALE OF FOREIGN DRINKS IN PXs

D 21, A-20-4

FORT MONMOUTH, N.J. - PX ROBBED OF \$11,000

---1962---

JA 9, A-11-1

TAIPEI, FORMOSA - 6 PERSONS JAILED ON CHGS. OF STEALING AN ESTIMATED \$45,000 WORTH OF GOODS FROM AN AMER. PX

JL 29, B-8-6

BONN - COMPETITION IN EUROPE FORCES ABOVE TO ISSUE CREDIT

O 16, B-12-1

REDS IN OUR PX-EDIT.

---1964---

F 13, A-20-7

TOKYO - FIRE HIT UPPER FLOORS TOKYO MATSUYA DEPT STORE, THE POSTWAR GINZA PX

JE 7, B-16-3

DEF. DEPT. OPERATES 269 COMMISSARY STORES IN US-ELSTON

---1966--- MY 12, A-8-4 5*
WASH- SEC'Y DEFENSE ROBT S MCNAMARA SAYS MGR OF US ABOVE IN SAIGON
WAS FIRED AFTER LEARNING 142,000 CANS OF WOMEN'S HAIR SPRAY HAD BEEN
IMPORTED BY ABOVE D 2, A-15-5
SAIGON-RESENTMENT GROWING BETW. U.S. & S. KOREAN SERVICEMEN IN
S. VIETNAM OVER TV SETS & OTHER ITEMS IN PX

---1967--- S 15, B-11-6 LF
NUERNBERG, GERMANY EUROPEAN EXCHANGE SYSTEM INVESTIGATING BRX
GRAFT & BRIBERY IN EXCHANGE STORES

-----1969----- F13, B-3-1
WASH-SUSPECTED PX FRAUDS PROBED BY U.S. JURY
F27, D-11-5

WASH-PHILIP PHILBIN WAS APPOINTED CHAIRMAN OF A HOUSE ARMED
SERVICE SUBCOMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE PX BUSINESS.

AG12, A-1-1 LEX
PENTAGON ANNOUNCED INVESTIGATION TO MISHANDLING OF MILLIONS
BY THE NON COMMISSIONED OFFICER CLUBS IN EUROPE, VIETNAM & US

AG 20, C-4-1 RACE
GDRAPIDS-DONALD O. ROSKAM URGED PRES NIXON TO RAISE CIGARET PRICES AT SERV
ICE POST EXCHANGES

-----1969----- S 5, A-8-6
WASH- CARL C. TURN, TOP MARSHALL FIRED DUE TO KICKBACKS &
OTHER IRREGULARITIES AT SERVICE CLUBS HE ADMINISTERED.

S14, A-1-1

WASH- ARMY CLUB KICKBACKS IN MILLIONS"- HEINL.

O 23, B-16-1

LONG BINH-BRIG GEN DAVID E. THOMAS PROPOSES SELLING OF PROSTITUTES IN PX'S TO REDUCE VENERAL DISEASE- TRIMBORN.

O 26, B-4-1

WIFES OF MILITARY MEN FLAY ABOVE GEN PROPOSAL OF SELLING SEX IN PX.-MANOS.

-1971-

F 11, A-1-1

SENATE INVESTIGATORS READY TO REVEAL GET-RICH SCHEME IN WHICH AMERICAN MERCHANDISERS REAPED HUGE PROFITS FROM OVERSEAS GI'S THROUGH ILLICIT DEALS WITH ABOVE-TER HORST

F 17, A-1-1

SENATE INVESTIGATION CHARGED BEER & LIQUOR AGENTS PLIED HIGH RANKING AMERICAN OFFICIALS IN VIETNAM WITH FAVORS TO PROMOTE SALES OF PRODUCTS TO SERVICEMEN ON BASES

MR 4, A-17-1 LF

COL EDMUND CASTLE TESTIFIED OF RUNNING BATTLE TO PREVENT ASIAN "DRAGON LADY" FROM SETTING UP BROTHEN IN CENTER OF US ARMY HEADQUARTERS IN VIETNAM

---1971---

MR 21,B-7-1

CHANGES TO BE MADE IN OPERATION OF PX & MILITARY CLUBS
THROUGHOUT ARMED SERVICES--OORYAN

MY 21,A-15-7 RACE

REDSTONE ARSENAL--M SGT WILLIAM HIGDON TESTIFIED AGAINST
BY EDWARD KOWATCH SAYING REQUIRED HIM TO PAY \$5,000 FOR
EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE CONTRACT WITH ARMY CLUBS RUN BY HIM
IN 1969

N 25,A-21-8

US COMMAND ANNOUNCED USE OF ABOVE COMMISSARIES & MILITARY
TRANSPORTATION BY US CIVILIANS & 3 COUNTRY NATLS IN S VIET
TO BE CURTAILED

N 30,C-20-1

PENTAGON ANNOUNCED SHAKE UP IN MANAGEMENT OF WORLDWIDE
ARMY & AIR FORCE POST EXCHANGE SYSTEM

---1972---

N 2, A-17-1

WASH-HOUSE ARMED SERVICES SUBCOMM. ASKED ASSESSMENT ON SYSTEM OF SUBSID-
DIZED & CUT-PRICE POST EXCHANGES OF US MILITARY OPERATIONS

----1973----

MY 22, A-18-1

RIVERSIDE, CALIF---GASOLINE SUPPLIES CUT BACK AT 15 POST
EXCHANGE STATIONS

ARMY: POST EXCHANGES

1973

- JE5, A-11-1 RACE
 RULED THAT REPEAL AMENDMENT TO THE CONSLTITUTION BARS
 STATES FROM INDIRECTLY TAXING LIQUOR SALES ON MILITARY
 BASES EXCLUSIVELY UNDER U.S. JURISDICTION Ag6, A-8-3
 WASH---REP. LES ASPIN SAYS PX'S OFFER ILLEGAL CUT RATE PRI-
 CES --1974-- MJL 24, C-5-1
 GROCERIES FROM MILITARY COMMISSARIES HELP GI'S TO CUT
 COST- AG 4, A-14-1
 POST EXCHANGES FACED WITH BAD CHECK PLAGUE D16, A-10-1
 MILITARY WORKERS SAVED MILLIONS IN TAXES CLAIMS
 LES ASPIN. ---1975--- JA 3, A-9-5
 WASH-REPORTS THAT PRES. FORD MAKING MILITARY COMMISSARIES
 SELF-SUFFICIENT BY RAISING PRICES SHARPLY
 --1977-- JL 20, A-9-1
 WASH-SEN. CONTS. TO SUBSIDIZE CUT-RATE GROCERY STORES FOR MILI-
 TARY FAMILIES -1997- Ja 23 A 6-1
 NY-Judge rules govt. can't ban sale of sexually explicit
 mags on military bases

-1999=-

Mr 18 A-16-1

DC- Military bans pornography

ARMY - PRISONERS

1955

FT KNOX-GI GOES OVER HILL & FINDS HIMSELF IN MIDDLE OF A WAR

0-1, 1-1

---1957--- D 5, 36-6

FT. CROWDER, MO. TO CLOSE JAN. 31ST DUE TO LACK OF SOLDIER-PRISONERS

---1970--- JE 15, D-5-4LF

SPECIAL COMM. RECOMMENDED TO ARMY THAT IT CLOSE SAN FRANCISCO STOCKADE WHERE 22 PRISONERS MUTINIED IN OCT. 68

---1971--- MR 23, A-13-5

FORT MCPHERSON, GA--PRISONERS IN STOCKADE CREATED 2 HOUR DISTURBANCE CAUSING DAMAGE

-1978- N 29, D-16-7

FT LEAVENWORTH-SEC CLIFFORD ALEXANDER CONCERNED OVER HIGH NUMBER OF BLACKS IN ARMY PRISON-DRUMMOND

-1992 My 13 A 2-5

About 1,400 prisoners at Fort Leavenworth military prison in Kansas were on strike today.

1999

My 05 A 3-5

DC-Military personnel who have been prisoners of war often
leave service-Ryan

My 5 A 3-5

DC-Sgt.Christopher Stone, captured ,then released by SErbs,
thanks prison guards for treating him decently

ARMY: PRISONS

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 19, 4-1

ORDERED OFF ISLAND OF ALCATREZ; TURNED OVER TO JUSTICE DEPARTMENT.

O 18, 2-4Bs

GARRETT HEYNS TO ADVISE ON PROBLEMS OF CUSTODY AND REHABILITATION OF 18,000 MILITARY PRISONERS

F 2, 2-1NITE

1,500 AMERICAN AND BRITISH SOLDIERS WHO HAVE RUN AFOUL OF MILITARY LAW ARE HOUSED IN PARIS BARRACKS -KIRKPATRICK

N 12, 1-7 FINAL MO

4 ESCAPED SOLDIERS TRAPPED BY WRECK NR WALLED LAKE

D 22, 3-5

400 SOLDIER-PRISONERS TO BE SHIPPED TO US FR FRANCE

---1946---

JA 6, 1-14-7

LONDON-STUDY POSSIBILITY MISTREATMENT OF US PARACHUTER

JA 7, 13-6BS2

LONDON-SGT JOS M MILLNER SAYS GUARDS BEAT GI PRISONERS

JA 20, 1-13-3

LT GRANVILLE CUBAGE SAYS COL J A KILIAN THREATENED HIM

F 10, 1-3-2

MILWAUKEE-1 KILLED, 1 OFFICER HURT IN FOOD RIOT

F 17, 1-9-3

COL JAMES A KILIAN, ILL. FAILS TO ANSWER AT COURT-MARTIAL OF SOLDIER

MR 4, 1-4

YOKOHAMA-PFC JOS E HICSWA JR FAILS IN ATTEMPT TO FLEE JAIL

MR 31, 1-4-1

SOLDIERS UNDER 20 EXCLUDED AS JAIL GUARDS

AP 21, 1-3-3

S.SGT JAMES JONES SENTENCED TO 6 MOS AT HARD LABOR-LONDON

AP 22, 3-1

PARIS-WOODEN GUN HELPS GI PRISONERS ESCAPE

MY 22, 12-5

PVTS THOS TREVINO & CHAS LARKIN CAPTURED IN ENG.

MY 22, 4-3

8 WITNESSES IN LICHFIELD BRUTALITY CASE IN GUARDHOUSE

---1946---

MY 23, 1-4 BS 2

5 ARMED GI'S BREAK OUT OF PRISON AT REGENSBURG, GERMANY- MY 26, 1-12-8

ARMY TRIALS GET PARTIAL CENSORSHIP

MY 28, 2-5 BBX

FRANKFURT-ESCAPED GI KILLED IN ROUNDUP FUGITIVES MY 29, 1-1 BS 2
LICHFIELD, ENG.-TRIAL OF LT. GRANVILLE CUBAGE FOR MISTREATING PRISONERS

JE 5, 24-7

ADJOURNED FOR 2 DAYS

LICHFIELD, ENG.-THOS E WARREN ADMITS BEATING PRISONERS ON ORDERS FROM
LT GRANVILLE CUBAGE

JE 8, 14-5

12 SOLDIERS READY TO TALK IN LICHFIELD TRIAL

JE 10, 4-5

MIKE KOBLINSKY, SAGINAW, TELLS POW BRUTALITIES IN GERMANY- JE 11, 8-7

MIKE KOBLINSKY TELLS BRUTALITY LT LEONARD W ENNIS JE 16, 1-7-8

LT GRANVILLE CUBAGE GUILTY BEATINGS: FINED \$250, REPRIMANDED- JE 17, 4-7

COL JAMES KILIAN CHGD CRUELTY TO SOLDIERS- BAD NAUHEIM- JE 17, 4-7 BS 2

GEN McNARNEY TESTIFIES IN TRIAL COL JAS A KILIAN JE 18, 4-2 BS 2

LITCHFIELD PRISONERS ESCAPE ATTEMPT STOPPED: TUNNEL FOUND

JE 21, 26-6 BS 2

COL JAMES A KILIAN CHGD WITH ORDERING BEATINGS- GERMANY- JE 23, 1-14-3

CPL ROBT O HENNEY TELLS BEATINGS BY LICHFIELD GUARDS - JE 24, 22-6

COL HARDIN SWEENEY, JUDGE, ACCUSED BIAS IN COL KILIAN TRIAL-

JE 24, 1-4 FINAL

LITCHFIELD GI'S BALK AT TESTIFYING

JE 25, 6-6

WITNESS SGT JUDSON SMITH ACCUSES COL KILIAN

JE 26, 2-4 BS2

PF THOMAS E. WARREN CONVICTED BRUTALITY TRIALS, LICHFIELD PRISON

JE 30, 1-13-2

LT LEONARD W ENNIS DEFENDED BY C.O. IN CRUELTY TRIAL

LT GRANVILLE CUBAGE TESTIFIES VS COL JAMES KILIAN - JL 5, 6-4
 4 GI'S ESCAPE 5TH GERMANY JAIL BREAK AT WUERZBURG - JL 6, 1-1 FINAL
 CAPT JOS ROBERTSON, 2 OTHERS FACE TRIAL FOR BEATINGS - JL 6, 2-3 FINAL
 FIRES AT CUMBERLAND ARMY DEPOT TO BE INVESTIGATED - JL 8, 23-1
 PFC WM O LOVELESS FINED \$100 FOR GUARDHOUSE BEATINGS - JL 8, 1-2 BS 2
 LT LEONARD W ENNIS FINED \$350 IN LICHFIELD CLUBBINGS - JL 9, 2-6 BS 2
 MANY RECEIVING CLEMENCY AFTER BEING SENTENCED UNDER HARSH MILITARY
 LAW - EDIT - JL 11, 24-1
 S/SGT. CHAS. NOONAN & CHAS. DE BRUIN, SEAMAN, ESCAPE DETENTION BARRACKS,
 HUNTED IN LONDON, ENG. - JL 11, 2-2
 MAJ. R. E. DOBUONO SAYS HE WAS ORDERED TO BE TOUGHER ON PRISONERS IN GT.
 BRIT. - JL 11, 42-2
 BAD NAUHEIM - CAPT JOS A ROBERTSON CHGD CRUELTY - JL 22, 9-5 BS 2
 LICHFIELD - COL. JAS. A. KILLIAN HELD IN ESTEEM & DISLIKE - AG 3, 14-8
 FRANKFURT, GERMANY - 13 AMERICANS HELD WITHOUT CHARGES - AG 12, 1-6
 3 DETROITERS HELD IN GERMAN PRISON CAMP WITHOUT CHARGES - AG 12, 1-7
 LAST OF LICHFIELD TRIALS GET UNDER WAY - AG 12, 20-5
 CASE 13 HELD IN GERMANY WITHOUT COUNSEL BAD JUDICIAL PROCEDURE - EDIT
 JAMES BARR FLEES STOCKAGE AT FT MISSOULA: BEATS ARMY PARDON - AG 13, 18-1
 AG 13, 20-2

—1946—

RALPH K BETZ, 26, CHGD ILLEGALLY RE-ENTERING GERMANY — Ag 14, 30-2
GEN McNARNEY SIFTS ARRESTS IN GERMANY — Ag 17, 4-4
CAPT EARL J CARROLL BANNED AT TRIALS: EXPOSED IMPRISONMENT 13 AMERICANS
IN ARMY JAIL — Ag 20, 25-5 BS 2
2 ARMY COLONELS PRAISE COL JAMES A KILLIAN Ag 21, 4-5
MAJ HERBERT W BLEHM ACQUITTED Ag 23, 1-2
COL JAMES KILIAN DENIES MISTREATING GIs — Ag 26, 9-3
MAJ FR E LOBUONO CONV LICHFIELD BRUTALITIES Ag 27, 1-4 BS 2
BAD. NAUHEIM — COL JAMES A KILIAN FOUND GUILTY OF CRUELTY TO GIs \$500 FINE Ag 29, 1-2
COL JAMES KILIAN SIGNS CRT-MARTIAL CHARGES VS CAPT E J CARROLL Ag 31, 13-4
COL KILIAN CHARGES CAPT CARROLL WITH BROWBEATING — S 1, 1-8-1
SEN REVERCOMB, W. VA., ASKS LICHFIELD QUIZ S 4, 30-5
CAPT JOS A ROBERTSON, TOLEDO, ACQUITTED CRUELTY CHARGES S 7, 1-2
SAME — S 8, 1-7-6
AVC REPORTS AMERICANS BEING HELD WITHOUT TRIAL IN FRANKFURT — S 15, 1-13-2
257 GI PRISONERS ARRIVE IN NY FR LEGHORN, ITALY S 30, 20-2
COL JAMES KILIAN AGAIN DENIES CRUELITIES AT LICHFIELD PRISON — O 8, 26-7
FRANKFURT — EARL J CARROLL, LAWYER, TO AID JOHN M LOGSDON, HENRY B GREWE,
DANIEL WALCZAK, OTHERS O 11, 2-5 BS 2
ARMY BAD BOYS GET CHANCE TO MAKE GOOD: MAY RE-ENLIST — D 4, 30-1
MANILA — 11 OF 31 ARMY PRISONERS WHO ESCAPED, RECAPTURED

COL B C ANDRUS REMOVED AS COMMANDANT NUERNBERG PRISON-
 ARMY & NAVY FREEING 1,770 PRISONERS FOR XMAS
 D 8, 1-7-4 2*
 D 15, 1-3-4
 ---1947---
 5 ESCAPE FROM GOVERNOR'S ISLAND
 JA 29, 1-1 BS 2
 MR 3, 9-1
 MP'S HUNT 5 GI'S IN JAIL BREAK AT FT. MEADE, MD.-
 MR 10, 23-1
 ARMY RELEASED 4,600 SOLDIER-PRISONERS DURING LAST 6 MOS.-
 Ap 28, 1-5
 MENTALLY UNBALANCED FRANK R WALLRATH, ESCAPES IN CALIF.-
 MY 5, 7-5
 NEGRO, WHITE PRISONERS FT LEAVENWORTH QUESTIONED IN RIOT OF
 JE 3, 1-4 FINAL
 FRED D LEE, GOMER C BLACKBURN, GI KILLERS, RECAPTURED IN NY-
 JE 10, 24-6
 CARLOAD OF PRISONERS ESCAPE IN HEIDELBERG, GERMANY
 JL 16, 1-1 BS 2
 4 ESCAPE VALLEY FORGE GEN. HOSP., PHOENIXVILLE, PA.
 AG 3, 1-1-3
 GEN FAY B PRICKETT TELLS OF BRUTALITY IN CAMP AT WEILBURG-
 AG 21, 18-5
 PVT. ANDREAN L. CAVENDER KILLED IN FRANKFURT, GERMANY, TRYING ESCAPE
 O 16, 20-1
 4 INMATES MANNHEIM, GERMANY MILITARY PRISON ESCAPE FR HOSPITAL WARD
 O 18, 1-3
 7 ESCAPE FR MIL. PRISON TRAIN; ALL BUT ONE RECAPTURED-
 O 19, 1-14-4
 GUARDS DOUBLED ON MIL. PRISON TRAIN AFTER ESCAPES

---1947---

O 20, 1-6 NITE

141 ARMY TOUGH PRISONERS REACH COAST:END TRIP PEACEFULLY- N 18,2-2NITE
MANILA-BOXING BETS LEAD TO PRISON RIOT AT LOS BANOS LAGUNA PRISON

D 22, 30-6

ARMY CHECKS BRUTALITY PRISONERS AT CAMP GORDON-

---1948---

JA 24, 18-6

CIVILIAN INVESTIGATORS SAY OFFICER BUTTED G. PRISONERS AT CAMP GORDON

AG 30, 9-1

GA, 2 OF 3 PRISONERS BELIVED DROWNED IN ATTEMPTED ESCAPE FR FORT JAY

D 16, 1-5 BS 2
D 20, 33-8

ARMY GRANTSHOLIDAY CLEMENCY TO 450

BERLIN-EDWARD LADA DISAPPEARS FR ARMY JAIL

---1949---

F 19, 3-1

FT MEADE-LT COL G S PINARD ACQUITTED MISTREATING SOLDIERS -MY 29, 1-5-
FT MEADE, MD, TRIES OUT HONOR SYSTEM FORPRISONERS-

---1950---

JL 5, 41-3

LON STEPHENS, JOHN VETTER ESCAPE GERMANPRISON:STEAL GUNS.

---1953---

F 21, 1-1

30 MILITARY AMERICAN PRISONERS REVOLT AGAST. STOCKADE DISCIPLINE FEB.

AG 26, 18-3 5*

PVT.FRANK BRINK,18,ESCAPES IN FRASER,COLO.FR.CAMP CARSON,SOUGHT

D 18, 1-5

CHRISTMAS CLEMENCY ORDERED TO RELEASE 95 PRISONERS FR.U.S.ARMY STOCK-
ADE GIVEN,

-----1954-----

MR 10, 21-6

LAUEBEUREN,GERMANY-U.S.ARMY CAMP HERE GIVES GI'S WHO "DONE WRONG" SEC-
OND CHANCE TOREDEEM THEMSELVES

AP 19, 19-1

ARMY DISCLOSES IT HAS ORDERED COMMANDING OFFICERS NOT TO METE OUT SOLITARY CONFINEMENT SENTENCES EXCEPT FOR SERIOUS OFFENSES

-----1956-----

MY 17, 26-7

AUGUSTA, GA. - ~~COO~~ FRED QUINN, 18, DETROITER, ESCAPES FR. U.S. DISCIPLINARY BARRACKS AT FT. GORDON HERE; SOUGHT

-----1958-----

JE 21, 17-7

COURT OF MILITARY APPEALS OUTLAWS ALL SENTENCES OF SOLITARY CONFINEMENT FOR SERVICEMEN

-----1961-----

MY 3, A-4-4

E. NORTHPORT, NY - MICHAEL COLLINS JR., TO GET \$25,000 FROM GOV'T FOR SERVING ALMOST 20 MOS IN ARMY PRISON ON FRAMED ASSAULT CHG.

D 6, A-3-7

FORT DIX - PVT. ROBERT H. 23, MUSCULAR TITLEHOLDER, REFUSED RELEASE FR. STOCKADE AFTER REFUSING INOCULATION SHOTS

---1968---

AG 30, A-32-3

VIET BRIG RIOT INJURED 59 GIs

S 3, C-7-1 1DOT

RIOT IN VIET STOCKADE LAID TO RACIAL DISCORD

S 24, A-2-5

12 NEGRO PRISONERS CONTROL SECTION OF LARGEST US SERVICE-MAN'S STOCKADE IN VIET

O 25, A-8-1

SANFRAN-27 SOLDIERS CHGD. WITH MUTINY FOR CONDUCTING SIT-DOWN STRIKE OUTSIDE STOCKADE OF SAN FRANCISCO PRESIDIO

---1969---

MANY ASK WHY 6 GIs IN PRESIDIO STOCKADE SITDOWN ARE BEING
TRIED AS MUTINEERS-HEINL

JA 31, A-3-1

F5, B-1-3

SAN FRANCISCO-VIDEO RECORDING ON SITDOWN HAS BEEN INTRODUCED
IN THE COURTMARTIAL OF PRESIDIO STOCKADE

F6, A-19-7

SAN FRANCISCO JUDGE OF PRESIDIO CASE HALTS TRIAL FOR SANITY
PROBE.

F14, A-20-3 R CE

SAN FRANCISCO PVT. NEAREY SOOD, GI MUTINEER SENTENCED TO A
15 YEARS,

F16, D-8-1

LOUIS OSCZEPINSKI 21, SENTENCED TO 16 YRS., LAWRENCE REIDEL
SENTENCED TO 14 YRS. DUE TO PRESIDIO AFFAIR.

MR 19, B-14-1

NESERY SOOD HAS SENTENCE CUT FROM 15 YRS. TO 2 YRS.-HORTON.

AP 2, B-1-1 RACE

GUTHRIE- 5 GIs STILL LOOSE AFTER ESCAPE FROM MILT. PRISON
BUSS HERE IN OKLA.

AP 5, B-9-6

LAST 2 GI PRISON ESCAPEES SURRENDERS IN OKLA.

MY 4, B-1-7 STATE

WASH- MUTINEERS OF PRESIDIO STOCKADE IN SAN FRANCISCO
GET SHORTENED TERMS.

ARMY PRISONS

1969

FORT ORD CALF- 12 MORE GIs CONVICTED OF MUTINY AT PRESIDIO STOCKADE. JE7, KA-1-4
JE8, A-26-1

2 MORE GET PRISON TERMS FOR ARMY MUTINY AT PRESIDIOTH STOCKADE., LARRY SALES & RICHARD GENTILE. JE 15, D-5-4LF

WASH-SPECIAL COMM. OF CIVILIANS RECOMMENDED THAT ARMY CLOSE S.F. PRESIDIO STOCKADE. JE17 A-18-4
PRESIDIO STOCKADE- MUTINY CONVICTIONS OVERTURNED FOR 3 COURT-MARTIALED LAST YEAR
NL 3, A-12-4

WASH- 12 ARMY PRIVATES CLEARED OF MUTINY CHARGES FROM SIT DOWN AT SAN FRANCISCO PRESIDIO STOCKADE

ARMY ADMITS JAILING GI'S IN METAL CRATES D17, A-3-1

--1973-- D 6, A-12-4

GD. RAPIDS-5 MILIT. PRISONERS OVERPOWER GUARDS D 5 & ESCAPE FROM BUS IN DOWNTOWN GD. RAPIDS & 2 RECAPTURED

1962

ARMY: PROCUREMENT: DETROIT

0 23, B-1-1

DETROIT ORDNANCE DISTRICT NAME CHANGED TO ABOVE DISTRICT

1964

ARMY - PROCUREMENT

AP 24, A-1-8

WASH.-GROSSE ILE NAVAL AIR STATION AMONG US MILITARY BASES ORDERED
CLOSED FOR ECONOMY REASONS BY DEF.SEC.McNAMARA-TERHORST

ARMY - PROJECT PAY DIRT MONTH

1957

JL 1, 5-1

MAKING WASTE-SAVING SUGGESTIONS, CIVILAIN EMPLOYES OF ARMY UNITS IN
MICH SAVED TAXPAYERS \$1,000,000 LAST YR. & BROUGHT ABOUT ABOVE

ARMY - PROMOTION

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 10, 36-3 W.S.C

Sen. Comm. Mil. Affairs reports bill favorably, My 10

-----1935-----

Ag 7,7-2

FIGURES ON OFFICERS TO BE PROMOTED; NUMBERS

Ag 9,9-2

MICHIGAN OFFICERS NAMED TO DETERMINE PHYSICAL FITNESS FOR ACTIVE
DUTY & PROMOTION OF ARMY OFFICERS ON DUTY IN THIS DISTRICT

Ag 13,11-4

3 OFFICERS AT FORT WAYNE TAKE TEST FOR TARDY ARMY PROMOTIONS

S 5,12-3

CHESTER B. MCCORMICK PROMOTED FROM MAJOR TO LIEUT. COL. D 24,11-58LST

LIST OF APPTS. & PROMOTIONS MADE BY ROOSEVELT D 29,1-2-7

MAJ.-GEN. ANDREW MOSES TO COMMAND HAWAIIAN DIVISION; BRIG.-GEN. FRANK W.

ROWELL TO COMMAND ATLANTIC SECTOR OF PANAMA CANAL ZONE; MAJ.-GEN. E. E.

COLE TO COMMAND FIFTH CORPS AREA; BRIG.-GEN. WALTER C. SWEENEY TO COMMAND

SIXTH BRIGADE; BRIG. GEN. CLEMENTA A. TROOP TO COMMAND 18TH BRIGADE

-----1936-----

F 14,6-3

LLOYD H. JAMESON, DET. PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN

MRV 30,6-2

KARL K. KAUFFMAN PRO. TO 1ST. LIEUT. ORDINANCE RESERVE; OTHER PROMOTIONS

---1936---

AP 1,19-2

MAJ.-GEN. HENRY GIBBINS TO QUARTERMASTER GENERAL; BRIG.-GEN. AUGUSTUS B. WARFIELD, ASST. QUARTERMASTER GENERAL; MAJ.-GEN. ARCHIBALD B. SAUNDERLAND, CHIEF OF COAST ARTILLERY
LIST OF PROS. IN RESERVE OFFICERS' CORPS

MY 5,6-5

MY 26, 6-4

WILFORD L. BAXTER PROMOTED TO 1ST LIEUT. IN ADJUTANT GEN. DEPT. RESERVE

---1937---

AG 23, 5-1

LLOYD M. SEIBERT PROMOTED TO WARRANT OFFICER IN 7TH CORPS AREA HEAD-QUARTERS, OMAHA, NEB.

O 8,17-3

CHESTER B. MCCORMICK PROMOTED TO A LIEUTENANT-COLONEL CY-HAAG

---1938---

S 27,20-7

6,000 TO GET PROMOTIONS SOON

O 28,15-1

MAJ. JOHN S. SVITZER, JR. PROMOTED TO LT. COLONEL OF INFANTRY

---1939---

MR 7,27-4-WSC

COL. EDWIN M. WATSON PROMOTED TO BRIGADIER GENERAL

N 15,4-5

30,000 SOLDIERS BEING PROMOTED --1940--

MR 8,34-8

MAJ. HAROLD H. GEORGE PROMOTED TO LT. COLONEL & CAPT. JOHN R. HAWKINS TO

MAJOR, SELFRIDGE FIELD

MR 15,20-7

CAPT. G. L. DAVASHER & CAPT. K. J. GREGG OF SELFRIDGE FIELD, PROMOTED TO

RANK OF MAJOR

MR 23, 3-1

SERGT. MICHAEL J. KENDALL PROMOTED TO SATFF SERGEANT IN COMMAND OF ALL NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS ON RECRUITING DUTY IN MICH. -AP 24,33-4NITE

HOUSE APPROVES BILL FOR AUTOMATIC PROMOTIONS

MY 16, 2-6 BS

DC-SENAT. APPROVES BILL TO SPEED UP PROMOTIONS

ARMY : PROMOTIONS

1940

Form 1656

MAJ. DONOVAN SWANTON & MAJ. JOS. D. HAHN PROMOTED TO LIEUT. COL. JL 13, 6-2
 CAPT. CLARENCE E. JONES PROMOTED TO MAJOR JL 18, 7-5
 SERGEANTS FRANK ROYCE & FLOYD I. MILLER PROMOTED TO TECHNICAL SERGEANTS AG 20, 6-2
 & CLIFFORD H. McDONALD ADVANCED TO STAFF SERGEANT AG 27, 25-8
 MAJ. JOSEPH L. BACHUS PROMOTED TO LIEUT. COL. S 4, 38-6 NITE
 CO. CHAS. H. BONESTEEL PROMOTED TO BRIG.-GEN. S 23, 27-7
 WAR DEPT. PREPARATIONS COMPLETED FOR WHOLESALE PROMOTION OFFICERS S 24, 7-1
 CORP. ROBT. J. MILLER PROMOTED TO RANK OF SERGEANT S 27, 10-8 CM
 PRES. ROOSEVELT NOMINATES 113 FOR TEMP. PROMOTION TO MAJ. GEN. & BRIG. GEN. O 5, 2-7
 COL. HENRY B. CLAGETT PROMOTED TO BRIG. GEN. O 8, 19-1
 PHILIP C. PACK PROMOTED TO RANK OF LIEUT. COL. N 17, 1-4-4 1*
 GILBERT A. YOUNGSBERG NAMED BRIG.-GEN. ON RETIRED LIST-N 20, 5-1
 SERGT. MICHAEL J. KENDALL & SERGT. MARTIN P. WEHLING PROMOTED TO TECHNICAL SERGEANTS JA 26, 1-13-3 8*
 ---1941---
 LIST 17 PROMOTIONS OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS 32ND DIV.-F 7, 25-3
 LIST 11 SELFRIDGE OFFICERS GIVEN PROMOTIONS F 13, 40-3
 REMP. PROMOTIONS FOR 13 SELFRIDGE FLIERS FR 2ND TO 1ST LIEUTS. ANNOUNCED F 19, 10-7
 FT. CUSTER-COL. HARVEY P. HALL MADE BRIGADIER GENERAL

---1941---

CAPT. PHILLIP C. SATTERTHWAITE PROMOTED TO MAJOR; 2ND
SIN & ROBT. B. MORROW TO 1ST LT.
SERGT. JOHN J. NEIMIEC & SERGT. PERCY SPRIGGS, TO STAFF SERGTS.; PVT. ADAM
J. MOSZCYNski & CORPS. JAS. BASILE, FRANK POLLZZIE, WM. BASILE, FRANK POLLZZ-
IE & WM. ZIEGLER TO SERGTS., PVT. HENRY VAN KAMPEN TO CORPORAL

MR 8, 7-1

LTS. MICHAEL R. BRU-

MR 9, 4-18-4

MR 24, 3-1

MR 25, 2-8

LLOYD H. JAMESON PROMOTED TO RANK MAJOR

PAUL B. WURTSMITH, CLAYTON HUGHES, JOHN STONE, EDWARD W. ANDERSON PROMOTED
TO RANK OF MAJOR

AP 7, 3-1

AP 17, 43-3

9 ENLISTED MEN AT ARMY INDUCTION STATION PROMOTED

COL. PHILIP S. GAGE MADE BRIGADIER GENL

AP 21, 3-2

3 DETROITERS AT SELFRIDGE PROMOTED, SYLVESTER BUNYECHEV, TO STAFF SER-
GT. RUSSELL E. GARDNER, & HERMAN SUSSMAN TO CORPORAL

MY 22, 11-1

MY 23, 2-3 CM

#1 MEN FR DET AT FT SHERIDAN HAVE ABV; LIST

3 ARMY BRANCHES HAVE NEW HEADS; OTHER PROMOTIONS

MY 26, 3-2

CAPT. ARTIN P. WEHLING PROMOTED TO MAJOR

MY 27, 9-3

4 DETROITERS AT CAMP LIVINGSTONE PROMOTED; LIST

JE 5, 12-1

21 DETROITERS PROMOTED IN LOWER RANKS IN 2 CAMPS

JE 10, 3-2

PVTS. GILBERT S. VALENTINE, JR. & FRANK ZAKER PROMOTED TO CORPORALS

JE 22, 1-11-7

LT. SAM. B. GOSS TO CAPTAIN; LT. WALTER T. JONES TO TRANSPORTATION OFFICER
INDUCTION CENTER.

JE 25, 5-1

SERGT. WILFRED W. WALL PROMOTED TO MASTER SERGT., SERT. JAS. L. WHITE MADE
STAFF SERGT.

JL 1, 7-1

PVTS. THADDEUS J. SAWICKI & HUGH P. DANZER PROMOTED TO CORPORALS

ARMY : PROMOTIONS

1941

Form 1656

54 IN 210TH COAST ARTILLERY AT FT SHERIDAN ADVANCE
 TECHNICAL SERGT. VICTOR J. LEWANDOWSKI, SERGT. W. A. BICKEL & PVTS. AIKMAN
 ARMSTRONG & BEVERLY P. SMITH ACCEPT 2ND LIEUT. COMMSNS. - JL 16, 8-4
 6 MICH. MEN AMONG 43 FR 6TH CORPS AREA RECENTLY COMMSND. 2ND LIEUTS. IN
 AIR CORPS. - JL 18, 5-4
 PRES. ROOSEVELT APPTS. 6 BRIG. GENERALS TO TEMPORARY MAJOR GENERALS, NAME
 D 8 COLONELS & 2 LIEUTS. TO TEMPORARY BRIG. GENERALS AG 4, 23-2 BS
 SERGT. F. W. BELLAMY, DET., TO 1ST SERGT. 125TH INFANTRY ANTI TANK CO.; SERGT
 H. J. VAN KEMPEN TO STAFF SERGT.; SERGT. HARRY N. DELL TO STAFF SERGT.
 AG 12, 3-2
 PVT. ROLLAND RAIR TO SERGT. & PVT. LEONARD G. TICKING, TO CORP., IN 502ND
 PARACHUTE BATTALION AG 18, 6-3
 MAJ. GUSTAVE A. SCHELLHASE, CHAPLAIN OF MICH. 107TH ENGINEERS, PROMOTED TO
 LIEUT. - COL. AG 25, 23-5
 29 PROMOTIONS AMONG 125TH INFANTRY ANNOUNCED; LIST S 18, 18-4
 499 MAJORS PROMOTED TO LIEUT-COLONELS S 21, 4-10-2
 FRANK M. ANDREWS PROMOTED TO LIEUTENANT GENERAL S 22, 29-4
 MAJS. L. H. ROCKAFELLOW, OTTO L. MCDANIEL, ALBERT RIANI & LOYSIUS TAGLIABUE
 UE PROMOTED TO LIEUT. COLONELS S 29, 17-8 BS
 19 OFFICERS NOMINATED BY PRES. ROOSEVELT TO MAJOR-GEN. OR BRIG.-GEN.
 8 OFFICERS ATTACHED TO DET. INDUCTION STAFF PROMOTED S 30, 3-3

---1941---

O 21, 20-1

O 31, 4-3

N 7, 9-1

LIST OF DETROITERS WHO WON PROMOTIONS

JAS. MANNING, 1ST DRAFTEE, PROMOTED TO SERGT.

JAS. D. NICHOLLS PROMOTED FR PVT. TO 2ND LT. IN 5 MOS.

N 14, 49-6

EMIL ESCHENBURG, ADVANCED FR 2ND TO 1ST LIEUT. IN ICELAND

N 17, 7-1

TECHNICAL SERGT. MICHAEL J. KENDALL PROMOTED TO MASTER SERGT. STAFF SER

ST. CLIFFORD H. McDONALD PROMOTED TO TECHNICAL SERGT. D 15, 9-3 BSMO

PRES. ROOSEVELT NOMINATES 15 FOR TEMP. APPTS. AS GENERALS D 19, 1-6 BS

HULL SQUASHES REPORT HAWAIIAN NAVAL PATROL WAS DISMISSED DURING NEGOTIATIONS WITH JAPAN

D 20, 20-1

DOUGLAS MACARTHUR APPT. FULL GENERAL TEMPORARILY

D 27, 7-1

JACK L. WESTOVER, EUGENE P. SWEENEY & STEPHEN G. MAGYAR WIN COMMISSIONS AT

D 27, 5-6

COAST ARTILLERY SCHOOL

ARMY TO GIVE PROMOTIONS ON BASIS OF MERIT

---1942---

JA 3, 20-2

11 MICH. MEN PROMOTED FROM MAJOR TO LIEUTENANT COLONELS JA 7, 2-3 BS

HOUSE APPROVES PLAN TO ALLOW MEN UNDER 21 TO QUALIFY FOR OFFICER'S

JA 7, 16-4 BS

COMMISSION

MAJ. GEN. GEO. H. BRETT NOMINATED FOR LIEUTENANT-GENERAL JA 12, 23-8 BSMO

SEN. APPROVES ELEVATIONS OF MAJ.-GEN. GEO. H. BRETT & STANLEY DUNBAR

JA 15, 3-3

EMBICK TO LIEUT.-GENERALS

10 DETROITERS TRAIN TO BECOME OFFICERS IN NEW PROMOTION JA 17, 20-4

SEN. COMM. APPT. TO REVIEW ALL ARMY PROMOTIONS

JA 18, 1-4-8

FT. LEAVENWORTH-PVT. CALVIN SWICK GOES FROM K.P. TO LIEUTENANT'S COMMISS.

Form 1656

DARWIN D. MARTIN PROMOTED FROM MAJOR TO LIEUTENANT-COLONEL
 6 COLONELS NAMED IN HEROISM IN PHILIPPINES & RAISED TO BRIG.-GEN.
 8 OFFICERS SERVING AT SELFRIDGE FIELD NOMINATED BY FDR FOR PROMOTIONS
 LTS. ALEX. VIDA, HERMAN B. LANDER & GEO. K. VOLLMAR PROMOTED TO RANK OF
 CAPT. IN MEDICAL CORPS
 COL. LAURENCE S. KUTER PROMOTED TO BRIG.-GENERAL
 LIEUT. COL. EDWARD H. BESSE PROMOTED TO COLONEL
 57 ARMY OFFICERS GIVEN PROMOTIONS
 SENATE CONFIRMS PROMOTION OF MAJ.-GEN. JONATHAN M. WAINWRIGHT TO BE
 A LIEUT.-GEN.
 ARMY AIR CORPS ANNOUNCES PROMOTION OF 6 OFFICERS AT SELFRIDGE FIELD
 OVER 100 ENLISTED MEN AT FT. CUSTER PRESENTED WARRANTS OF PROMOTION
 FT. CUSTER MEN EXPECT PROMOTIONS
 SERGTS. ALVIN C. YORK AND SAMUEL WOODFILL NAMED MAJORS
 2ND. LIEUT. WALTER A. JENSEN, FLIER, PROMOTED TO 1ST LIEUT.

JA 20, 3-1

JA 25, 1-3-1

JA 29, 38-8

F 3, 3-2

F 3, 2-2 BS

F 15, 1-18-6

MR 11, 16-8 BS

MR 19, 2-6 BS MO

MR 24, 3-1 BS MO

AP 14, 3-1 BS MO

AP 20, 11-8

AP 29, 3-2

MY 7, 7-1 BS

MY 8, 15-2

---1942---

MY 21, 12-3

DETROITER, MASTER SERGT. WALTER T. JONES IN CHG. STAFF TO HANDLE
ENLISTED MEN'S PROBLEMS MY 30, 3-1

CAPT. JOHN C. HOFFMAN, QUARTERMASTER CORPS, MADE MAJOR - JE 15, 15-1 BS
BRIG.-GEN. RALPH ROYCE PROMOTED TO MAJ.-GEN.; MAJ.-GEN. JOS. T. MCINARNEY
TO TEMP. LT.-GEN.; DEMOS C. EMMONS TO MAJ.-GEN.; OTHERS JE 16, 9-4
ANNOUNCE PROMOTIONS ON CENTRAL AIR CORPS PROCUREMENT DIST.

JE 24, 28-4

PVT. WM. WEBER PROMOTED TO CORP. & THEN TO SERGT. IN SAME DAY JE 30, 3-2
JOSEPH H. LEVEN, EDWARD S. RYAN, THOMAS FACEY, MICHAEL R. KRAUSE
MADE 2ND LIEUTS. AT ABERDEEN PROVING GROUND, MD. & ALL DETROITERS

J, 1, 7-1

EDMOND SARB, JR., COMMISSIONED 2ND LIEUT., AND BROTHER, JAMES, A SERGEANT

JL 11, 8-7

ROOSEVELT SIGNS BILL MAKING 7 RETIRED GENERALS ELIGIBLE FOR PROMOTION

JL 13, 20-1

JOS. LOCKARD RAISED FROM SERGT. TO 2ND LIEUT.

JL 19, 4-10-2

LIEUT. COL. WM. T. COLMAN PROMOTED TO COLONEL

JL 24, 1-3

PVT. WM. E. EDWARDS PROMOTED TO SERGT. FOR SAVING LIFE OF COLONEL

AG 10, 1-4BSMO

24 BRIG. GENERALS NOMINATED TO BE MAJOR-GENERALS

AG 11, 6-2

MAJ. PAUL V. ENGSTROM PROMOTED TO LIEUT. COLONEL

AG 12, 9-3

BRIG. GEN. HARRY MALONY PROMOTED TO MAJ. GEN.

AG 14, 9-1

HARRISON PETERSON PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN IN YEAR

AG 21, 31-1

1ST SERGT. HARRY S. PARNELL GETS 6 PROMOTIONS IN YR.

ARMY : PROMOTIONS :

1942

Form 1656

CAPT. CARL SCHNEIDEWIND PROMOTED TO MAJOR. AG 24, 3-2
 LT. COLS. CLARENCE C. BENSON & BRANTLEY I. NEWSOM PROMOTED TO FULL COLON-
 ELS. AG 24, 2-1 BS
 CAPT. HEWITT T. WHEELS PROMOTED TO TEMP. RANK OF MAJOR. AG 26, 20-3
 MAJ. W. S. ALLISON PROMOTED TO LIEUT. COL. AG 26, 8-3
 FLIERS SLATED FOR PROMOTION IN SEARCH FOR NEW LEADERSHIP. S 3, 16-4
 CAPT. HAROLD M. DUNS PROMOTED TO MAJOR, PAUL F. HURLEY, NAMED S 8, 1-7
 FIRST LIEUT. S 14, 23-4
 EDWARD A. COPPENS & EDWIN A. TRUSCOTT WIN GUNNER'S WINGS WITH RANK OF
 SERGT. S 21, 5-1
 THOS. G. DRAPER TO CAPT.; WILBUR D. GILL, JR. TO 1ST LT. S 21, 17-5 BS MO
 MAJ. -GEN. JACOB L. DEVERS NOMINATED LIEUT. -GEN. S 22, 28-7
 COL. ALFRED R. GLANCY NOMINATED BRIG. -GEN. O 8, 39-7
 WM. S. HOUGHTON MADE LT. -COL. AFTER 18 YEARS SERVICE O 13, 2-8
 EARL C. BERGQUIST PROMOTED TO RANK OF COLONEL O 15, 35-4 BS MO
 ROOSEVELT NOMINATES MAJ. GENs. GEO. C. KENNEY & ROBT. L. EICHELBERGER TO
 RANK OF LIEUT. -GEN. N 2, 2-3 BS
 ROOSEVELT NOMINATES 10 TO BE MAJ. -GENERALS, MAJ. -GEN. FRANK M. ANDREWS
 TO BE LIEUT. -GEN. N 21, 20-5
 WILLIAM F. HALSEY PROMOTED TO ADMIRAL - JAMES H. DOOLITTLE TO MAJ. -GEN.
 HENRY K. HEWITT TO VICE-ADMIRAL.

---1942---

SENATE CONFIRMS PROMOTION JAS. H. DOOLITTLE, LUCIAN K. TRUSEOTT & LUNSFORD E. OLIVER TO TEMP. RANK OF MAJ.-GEN.

N 22, 1-8-2

N 24, 32-3

CARL F. SIGLIN, ROBT. J. WHITSIT PROMOTED FOR BRAVERY.

D 11, 4-5

LT.-COL. GEO. E. STRONG MADE FULL COLONEL

B 13, 1-13-8

COL. ARCHER L. LERCH PROMOTED TO BRIGADIER-GENERAL.

B 15, 3-2

8 DETROITERS COMMISSIONED 2ND LIEUTS. AT CHEMICAL WARFARE SERVICE OFFICE CANDIDATE SCHOOL

D 24, 3-1

LT. LESLIE P. WINKLER PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN.

D 30, 2-1

MAJ. FRANK COUZENS, FORMER DET. MAYOR, PROM. TO LT.-COL.

D 31, 18-5

MAJ. JOHN G. O'BRIEN PROMOTED TO LT.-COLONEL

---1943---

17 MICH. MEN AMONG 600 COMMISSIONED 2ND LIEUTS.

JA 18, 4-7 BS MO

LT.-COL. JOS. L. BACHUS PROMOTED TO RANK OF FULL COL.

JA 28, 2-5

MAJ. R. L. BOULWARE MADE LIEUT.-COL.

JA 31, 1-3-4

KARL H. BECK PROMOTED TO RANK OF MAJOR

F 9, 7-1

COL. CLARENCE H. KELLS PROMOTED TO BRIG.-GENERAL

F 9, 27-2

WIGHT D EISENHOWER NAMED FULL GENERAL

F 11, 1-7

CAPT. MALCOLM E. SLIGHT PROMOTED TO MAJOR

F 17, 11-1

R G A SKULLY APPTD. CAPTAIN

E 18, 7-1

MILLARD F HARMON MADE LIEUT.-GEN.

F 18, 4-3

MARTIN HAYDEN PROMOTED TO FIRST LIEUT.

F 20, 3-2

CHAS B PEARSON NAMED MAJOR

F 21, 1-18-8

CAPT. PAUL E. COOL PROMOTED TO MAJOR

MR 1, 20-2

MAJ.-GEN. CARL A. SPAATZ & MAJ.-GEN. GEO. S. PATTON, JR. NOMINATED TO BE

MR 11, 1-5 BS MO

LIEUT.-GEN. ERNEST

ARMY : PROMOTIONS

1943

LIST OF DET. AREA MEN COMMISSIONED 2ND LIEUTS. AT TECHNICAL TRAINING COMMAND SCHOOL, MIAMI BEACH, FLA.

MR 12, 9-2

MR 19, 1-7

LT.-GEN. H. H. ARNOLD NOMINATED FOR TEMP. PROMOTION TO FULL GENERAL X

MR 25, 9-3

LIST OF 7 MICH. MEN INCLUDING 4 FROM DET., PROMOTED IN MILITARY POLICE

MR 25, 2-5 BSMO

ROOSEVELT NOMINATES 23 BRIG.-GENERALS FOR PROMOTION TO MAJ.-GEN., 72 COLONELS TO BE BRIG.-GEN.

MR 29, 4-2

PROMOTION OF COL. JOHN L. WHITELAW TO BRIG.-GEN. CONFIRMED MR 29, 3-1

LIST OF 7 DET. AREA MEDICAL & DENTAL CORPS OFFICERS AMONG 390 GRADUATED AT MEDICAL FIELD SERCIE SCHOOL

MR 30, 6-4

CLARENCE R. HUEBNER NOMINATED TO BECOME TEMP. MAJOR-GEN. MR 31, 15-8

COL. LEROY PEARSON PROMOTED TO BRIG.-GEN.

AP 2, 28-6

13 MICH. MEN COMMISSIONED 2ND LIEUTS. AT OCD IN AUSTRALIA-DOYLE

AP 7, 35-5

LT.-COL. ROBT. H. KENNEDY & LT.-COL. WALTER B. MARTIN PROMOTED TO FULL COLONELS & CAPT. ROSS M. NEWMAN TO MAJOR

AP 8, 7-2

MAJ. ROSCOE W. CAVELL TO LIEUTENANT COLONEL

AP 9, 11-1

VINCENT LA PIANA PROMOTED FROM CAPT. TO MAJOR

AP 9, 11-3

CAPT. JAS. M. CUNNINGHAM PROMOTED TO RANK OF MAJOR

AP 10, 3-2

MAJ. JIMMY STEVENSON OF RADIO NOW LIEUTENANT COLONEL.-AP 14, 7-1

GEO. A. HARTFORD PROMOTED FROM CAPT. TO MAJOR

1---1943---

MAJ. RICHARD U. GILLESPIE MADE LIEUTENANT COLONEL

MAJ. H. H. RATTERMANN PROMOTED TO LT.-COLONEL

KENNETH E. FOUST COMMISSIONED LIEUT.

LT. JOHN C. MULLEN PROMOTED TO RANK OF CAPT.

STEPHEN N. KRENYTZKY PROMOTED TO CAPT.

ROBERT G. WATERS MADE CAPTAIN

WEBSTER L. BOWLER OF DET. TO LIEUTENANT COLONEL

JULIUS E. SLACK OF IRONWOOD MADE BRIG.-GENERAL

W. GRAFTON SHARP, FT. HURON, MADE CAPTAIN

RUSSELL A. GARWOOD MADE CAPTAIN

CHAS. E. KLEINBROOK MADE FIRST LIEUT.

COL LIZEL G ENT, COL GILBERT CHEVES RAISED TO BRIG-GEN

CAPT REGINALD G WINTERS PROMOTED TO MAJOR

CAPT GEO F RESH MADE MAJOR

LT WILLIAM S WILDER TO CAPTAIN

MAJ-GEN BEN LEAR RAISED TO LIEUT-GEN

FREDERICK S. BABBIN PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN

GORDON A. EWING MADE FIRST LIEUT.

ROBERT THOMAS BOAKS PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN

DR M W POOLE PROMOTED TO LIEUT-COL

JACK ELANDER PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN

ROOSEVELT PROMOTES 14

JOHN G SLEVIN PROMOTED TO COLONEL

FORREST U WEBSTER PROMOTED TO MAJOR

AP 15, 6-3

AP 16, 17-3

AP 16, 17-3

AP 23, 5-1

AP 27, 7-1

AP 30, 11-1

MY 5, 7-2

MY 5, 3-5

MY 6, 11-3

MY 11, 7-1

MY 13, 3-3

MY 16, 1-8-2

MY 17, 3-1

MY 17, 4-1 BSMO

MY 20, 7-1

MY 21, 2-2

MY 28, 6-3

MY 29, 6-3

MY 31, 5-1

JE 3, 5-1

JE 3, 5-1

JE 5, 19-4

JE 8, 4-7

JE 8, 7-2

ARMY: PROMOTIONS:

1943

Form 1656

S.L.A. MARSHALL MADE LIEUT. COLONEL	JE 9, 6-2
JNO. R. WEIKEL, ROYAL OAK, MADE LIEUTENANT COLONEL	JE 10, 3-1
CAPT. WM. B. KERSHAW OF DET. NEWS MADE MAJOR	JE 10, 3-2
LEROY L. ATLEN MADE CAPTAIN	JE 11, 11-1
GILBERT O. WYMOND MADE CAPTAIN	JE 11, 11-2
HAZEN J. PAYETTE MADE MAJOR	JE 12, 3-1
LT. HAROLD S. DIPPO MADE CAPTAIN	JE 17, 3-3
GEORGE W. PILLERS, JR. MADE MAJOR	JE 19, 8-7
WALTER J. KORALESKI, JR. MADE CAPTAIN IN AIR CORPS	JE 24, 7-1
WALTER J. KORALESKI, JR. TO CAPTAIN	JE 25, 11-1
CLARENCE I. OWEN TO LIEUTENANT COLONEL	JE 25, 11-1
LT. BENSON FORD BECOMES SECOND LIEUTENANT	JE 26, 17-1
TO BE CAPTAIN-STANLEY F. BROWER, LANSING; HUGH C. CAMPBELL, BR. DING; RAYMOND	JE 29, 19-1
A. FINLEY, FLINT; PAUL F. HURLEY, COLDWATER.	JE 29, 5-1
CHAS. E. MARION PROMOTED TO FULL COLONELCY	JE 29, 5-1
TO CAPTAIN-LT. H. M. STIENECKER, HERMAN A. ECKNER, JR., WALKER H. SISSON, DR. CAP	JL 1, 27-1
-L. H. HILLENBRAND.	JE 2, 1-5 BS
LIST OF MICHIGAN MEN PROMOTED IN AUSTRALIA-DOYLE	JL 2, 25-5 BSMO-2
ROSS G. HOYT AND GEO. F. SCHULGEN TO BRIGADIER GEN.	
PAUL GOTTKO PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN	

--1943--

BERNARD F KAYE PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN
LIST OF MICH MEN MADE LIEUTENANTS IN AUSTRALIA
RAYMOND H MADDEN MADE MAJOR

NORMAN H BOARDMAN PROMOTED TO MAJOR

BERNARD GALKIN, AUTHOR, PROMOTED TO CORPORAL

MELVYN DOUGLAS PROMOTED TO RANK OF CAPT.

MILTON J GOODMAN TO LIEUT-COL.

ROSS G HOYT TO BRIG-GEN.

ROBT F GRABB TO CAPTAIN

JOSEPH P. FRISKE TO CAPT.

ROBT T LISK, EDWARD W ARENDS, HOMER A GILLETTE, HAROLD J KOUTE MADE 2ND LIEUTS.

~~CLIFFORD W BUCKINGHAM AND ARD E RICE L SPITLER MADE 2ND LIEUTS.~~ ERIC R

UANE FREESE MADE CAPTAIN

EDWARD H GUTSON, SAM J DUVA MADE LIEUTS.

RALPH QUINN, JR. MADE 2ND LIEUT.

PREFERENCE TO BE GIVEN OFFICERS SERVING ABROAD

CLARENCE W BRACY, RANK J NOVALK, ROBT A BATDORF, SAMUEL G OLSON, JR. MADE 2ND LIEUTS.

NED RICHARDS AND RAYMOND A MCCARTHY TO CAPTAIN; M W WILKEY TO MAJOR

JL 3, 10-1

JL 5, 17-3

JL 5, 5-1

JL 7, 7-1

JL 7, 1-7 BS

JL 10, 19-2

JL 12, 5-1

JL 14, 1-5

JL 14, 2-5

JL 15, 49-2

JL 16, 2746 NITE

~~JL 19, 3-2~~

JL 21, 5-1

JL 20, 5-1

JL 22, 5-1

JL 27, 3-1

JL 30, 24-4

AG 3, 13-7

ARMY - PROMOTIONS

1943

Form 1656

ALLAN STIGLITZ MADE CAPTAIN	Ag 5, 13-1
GEORGE W SHANNON MADE MAJOR	Ag 6, 5-1
HARRY C OLSON TO MAJOR	Ag 7, 3-1
SAMUEL PACE TO MAJOR	Ag 7, 3-1
EARL R GILMAN, JOHN D KELLY, ROBT E MILLER, DET.; BONAR G SPRAYER, FLINT;	Ag 13, 21-2
ROLAND D WALSH, ALLEN S FILBY, GD RAPIDS, TO 2ND LIEUT.	Ag 13, 3-3
ELMER S LUCIER TO MAJOR	Ag 16, 5-1
JAMIE MACFARLANE MARTIN MADE CAPTAIN	Ag 17, 5-1
JOHN A DODDS TO MAJOR; JAMES J LENTINE AND THOS G JONES TO CAPTAINS;	
ROBT E HINGA, DONALD J HOGAN, ROBT F HIGBEE, JR., LESLIE O RUSSELL, HARRY	
H MOOCK, JR. TO FIRST LIEUTS.	Ag 17, 3-3
CECIL B GUILLE TO LIEUT-COL., ALSO ROBT L STEINLE; HARRIS D ILLER, ALVIN	
J BRODEUR TO MAJOR; VICTOR E LINDEN, FRANCIS G YOUNGS, NOEL J HERSHEY	
TO CAPTAIN; RICHARD MARCUS, GEO L NORDHOUSE, ALVIN I CASSELL, JAMES S	
LIPTAK TO FIRST LIEUTS.	Ag 17, 15-2 NITE
STANLEY HOLEWINSKI COMMISSIONED 2ND LIEUT.	Ag 18, 9-4
ROBT C ANGELL NAMED MAJOR; GEO L BEARD, RAY POLLARD, CAPTS., OSCAR GENSER	
PHILIP J GRADY & LEWALLEN H JOHSON, 1ST LIEUTS.	Ag 20, 5-1
OSCAR C STEWART TO MAJOR; LIEUTS ARTHUR D LEONARD, M J IVERSON, ROBT M	
PELLER, BATHAN SHARON, BERNARD E LAW, WALTER L STILLER	

---1943---

LIEUTS-WALTER W HASSIG, WM C WYTE

AG 20, 5-1
AG 20, 5-1

ELMER G WALLEN TO MAJOR

AG 21, 15-8

EUGENE C PRATT TO MAJOR; ROBERT J EMERSON AND RALPH H JOHNSON TO CAPTAINS

AG 21, 15-8

DR MARK DALE TO CAPTAIN

AG 23, 3-1

LOUIS A MITZENFELD TO CAPT.; GRANT E ARMSTRONG TO CAPT.

AG 24, 5-1

JAS. B. BURKE GETS CAPTAIN'S BARS

AG 25, 5-1

WM. LIGHTBODY PROMOTED TO CAPT.

AG 25, 5-1

FRED KROEGER, NOW A MAJOR

AG 27, 7-1

JAS. KERSHAW, HOWARD LINDER, ROBT. CARSON PROMOTED

AG 27, 7-1

JOHN L. VON BATCHELDOR COMMISSIONED AND SENT TO CALIFORNIA

AG 27, 4-1 NITE

PROMOTION TERM RAISED

AG 28, 15-8

J. BAIRD, WILLARD CLARK, JOSEPH DIMOND, MELVIN MOSS, CECIL TAYLOR, EDWIN

WIEDER, MELVIN WISSMAN GET COMMISSIONS

AG 30, 5-1

EARL STEELE, ROBT. HEITMAN, ALVA LIBERT, E W. BIEN PROMOTED TO CAPTAINS

AG 31, 5-1

THOS. G. JONES MADE CAPTAIN

AG 31, 5-1

JAS. THOMPSON, MILTON LAPPIN, WM. BALDWIN, PROMOTED

WM. C. ADAMS PROMOTED TO RANK OF LIEUT. COLONEL

S 1, 5-1, 31-8 BSMD

DWIGHT EISENHOWER MADE PERMANENT MAJOR GENERAL

S 1, 5-1 NITE

CAPTAINS-NORMAN J. DAHN, LEO LIPTON, EUGENE M. JACKSON, LOUIS KALEM, LESTER

B. WADHAM, ALLAN F. ROWLEY.

ARMY: PROMOTIONS

1943

CAPTAINS—W.M.O. EARL, WALTER A. STARK, HARRY H. RILEY, FORM 1656
 RAYMOND SMITH, WM. TEETER, MORRIS NOSOV, DR. EINAR LUNDBERG PROMOTED
 DANIEL STEWART, DR. JOSEPH CARP, PROMOTED TO CAPTAINS
 DR. EDW. BIEN MADE CAPTAIN
 DR. EDW. ZABINSKI, CLARENCE ROBITAILLE PROMOTED TO CAPTAINS
 DR. EDW. TRUSZKOWSKI MADE MEDICAL CORPS CAPTAIN
 F.C. MCCARTHY TO MAJ., DR. F.J. CZAPSKI, DR. WM. R. URN, A.F. BOUCHER TO CAPTS.,
 & M.F. DICKMAN TO TO CAPT.
 WARREN BESSE, WILLARD ROGERS, WALLACE SOLUN GET PROMOTIONS
 DAVID GOOTHOLD PROMOTED TO COLONEL
 DR. HAROLD WALDER, STURRT RODGERS, HAROLD HAUSMANN, ROBT. HIGGINS PROMOTED
 ALEXANDER KEYSSAR, WHO FLED NAZIS, GETS COMMISSION IN U.S. ARMY
 KEITH TARRANT PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN
 MARTIN HAYDEN MADE CAPTAIN
 CYRIL MILLER AND CECIL MILLER BOTH OFFICERS
 HERMAN A.C. ANDERSON PROMOTED
 JAS. . RODGERS TO AIR CORPS LIEUT.

S 2, 9-1
 S3, 5-1
 S4, 14-8
 S6, 8-2
 S7, 3-1
 S 7, 3-1
 S 9, 3-3
 S 8, 19-1
 S8, 19-1
 S10, 33-5
 S12, 1-14-4
 S13, 3-3
 S14, 25-3
 S14, 4-2
 S14, 6-2
 S 15, 7-1

---1943---

DR. LOUIS DOERR PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN	\$ 16, 5-1
IVAN SMITH, RAYMOND ZERBST, DAVID LEVIT, DR. PAUL DERLETH, DR. THEODORE FLORENTZ, HOWARD M. LINN PROMOTED	\$ 17, 20-2
WM. R. BATEMAN MADE CAPTAIN	\$ 17, 20-5
DR. JOSEPH REICHMAN PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN	\$ 20, 5-1
1ST LT. THEODORE F. LORENTZ MADE CAPTAIN	\$ 22, 3-3
LTS. MAXWELL BARACH, RALPH W. BURRELL MADE CAPTAINS	\$ 22, 3-3
MAJ. CHAS. WATT, DR. LOUIS SHIOVITZ PROMOTED	\$ 23, 3-6
DR. JOHN CALDWELL, DR. JOSEPH SESKI PROMOTED	\$ 26, 1-10-1
NEW CAPTAINS-CLAY U. BULLIS, ELMER E. BALZER, GERALD M. CLUGSON, CHAS. G. WAINER.	\$ 27, 9-4
MAJ. GENS. HUGH DRUM, IRA EAKER, BARTON YOUNT TO LIEUT. GEN.	\$ 28, 9-4BS
WM. C. TULLIS GETS COMMISSION AND MEDAL	\$ 28, 21-8NITE
DR. GEO. FREDERICKSON, DR. ARNOLD KASS LOUIS KORETZ TO CAPTAINCY	\$ 29, 16-5
DR. DONALD MARION, WM. J. SEYMOUR, JOSEPH TANSILL PROMOTED	\$ 29, 3-2
ERNEST BREECH MADE CAPTAIN	\$ 30, 6-1
EDW. C. GRANT; FOWLER R. WEEED PROMOTED	0 1, 8-1
PHILIP COLOMBINI, ROBT. GEYMAN, JACK GOWAN, RICHARD LUTZ, BRUCE STEWART, ROBT. WALLACE, DR. JOHN SCHMALTZ, EMANUEL SKLAR, RAYMOND THOMAS	0 1, 8-1

ARMY: PROMOTIONS :

1943

ROOSEVELT ASKS PROMOTIONS FOR ^{Form 1656} JOHNATHAN WAINWRIGHT, JOSEPH STILLWELL, 0 1, 30-5BS
 GEO. PATTON, JR., BREHON SOMERVELL, JOSEPH McNARNEY, GEORGE KENNEY, CARL
 SPAATZ, OMAR BRADLEY, IRA BAKER, MILLARD HARMON, ROBT. EICHELBERGER,
 MARK CLARK 0 2, 15-7
 ROBT. C. STAFFORD GETS WINGS 0 3, 15-7
 DR. F. McCULLOUGH, ISAAC SCHLAFF GET PROMOTIONS 0 4, 3-2
 ROY WASHBURN PROMOTED TO MAJOR 0 4, 3-2
 JOEL DOBBS, RALPH MACMULLEN, LOUIS JABLONSKI, DR. HENRY BRADFORD GET PR
 OMOTIONS 0 5, 7-3
 ROBT. V. BLACKWELL MADE CAPTAIN 0 5, 7-3
 ROY E. SINETO LIEUT. COL. 0 5, 7-3
 GEO. BURNS, MICHAEL HAND, WM. KOYAL, MURRAY GOLDSTEIN, JOHN ALLMAN, AN-
 THONY CZERESKO 0 6, 3-2
 MAJ. WARNER COREY, DR. J.H. DUNMIRE, DOUGLAS WATSON PROMOTED 0 6, 3-1
 RUSSEL W. SCHMIDT PROMOTED TP MAJOR 0 7, 7-2
 MURRAY LUESINK, ALLEN MARTIN, WILSON CROWL, ROBT. BLACKWELL, ARTHUR KRAFT
 DONALD CLARK PROMOTED 0 8, 8-1
 WARD PARKER, JOHN DARLING, ALFRED FUNKE PROMOTED 0 11, 3-2
 ROBT. GEYMAN PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN 0 12, 5-1
 MAJ. MILTON W. GNITZ, JOHN C. WILLKIE, DR. ALEX. PROCAILO, DR. MAX PARKER
 DR. ANDREW FOSTIC PROMOTED

---1943---

JAS. K. CAMPBELL, JOHN D. COLOMBO, NORMAN BALLARD PROMOTED 0 13, 25-6
ARNE ANDERSEN, CHAS. HARDY, EDW. DE VREUGD, FRANK STELLA GET PROMOTED 0 14, 3-3
ONS 0 14, 27-8 UNITE
PROMOTION OF MARK W. CLARK, IRA C. EAKER, GEO. KENNEY, WALTER B. SMITH,
THOS. T. HANDY, DELAYED 0 15, 5-1
CAPT. GEO. RIDENOUR, DR. EDWIN DOBSKI PROMOTED 0 16, 15-7
CAPT. GABRIEL ECKHART, LIEUT. WARREN BICKES PROMOTED 0 17, 1-3-4
ROBT. VANDERKLOOT PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN 0 18, 3-2
JAS. V. BUTLER TO MAJOR; DR. CHAS. E. STEBBINS, DR. WM. S. LOVAS, DR. HAROLD J.
GINSBERG, DR. ROBT. B. RICE, DR. OSCAR BEAN, PATRICK J. McNALLY, WALDEMAR H.
ADAMS TO CAPTAIN. 0 18, 22-6 BS
LIEUT. GEN. OMAR BRADLEY PROMOTED TO COLONEL 0 19, 5-1
CAPT. EDMUND LUNKEN, DR. HAROLD FAIRBANKS, DR. RAYMOND MONTGOMERY PROMOTED
A 0 19, 24-3 BS
REP. PAUL SHAFER SAYS PLOT OF 'PALACE GUARD' IS JUST A WAY OF REMOV-
ING GEN. MARSHALL AS ARMY CHIEF-OF-STAFF 0 21, 7-3
MILTON F. WAGNITZ TO LIEUT. COLONEL 0 22, 10-1
LOREN SCOLLAY, JOHN MORTON, EDGAR WHEELER, MAX HARRIS, W. VANDERVOORT,
WM. MEIER, NORMAN GREENBURG, LEIF SIMONSON, KEITH BENDER PROMOTED

ARMY : PROMOTIONS:

1943

MAJ. MAURICE ASH, MAJ. HAROLD MACDONALD, DR. DONALD YOUNG, ROBT. BERG
 GIVEN PROMOTIONS 0 23, 15-7
 ELWIN EDDY, LAWRENCE MOONAN, GRANVILLE CONRAD, RICHARD EUSTIS, JOHN ELEY
 0 24, 1-2-6 2X
 CAPT. HENRY BYBA, DR. PHILIP SHERMAN, THOS. D. EWING, JAS. GARRETSON,
 DR. CHAS. BROOKS, DR. THADDEUS HUMINSKI, DR. WILLARD FISCHER, CHAS. BOW
 MAN, FRANK LYNDALL, JAS. ILGENFRITZ GET PROMOTIONS 0 25, 3-2
 MAJ. RALPH SNOKE, WARD W. HARKER, GEO. A. MILLER, LIEUT. IRVING BEGELMAN
 PROMOTED 0 26, 7-3
 FIRST LIEUT. GEO. HOWZE, CHAS. PORTEUOS PROMOTED TO CAPTAINS 0 27, 5-1
 JOS. BRUBAKER TO MAJOR, DR. ALEX. SHEWCHUK AND LOURN DEAN TO CAPTAINS 0 28, 5-1
 CAPT. EVERETT WRIGHT, CAPT. GEO. RUSSELL, TO MAJORS; ROBT. E. DALE, DR. FRED
 ERICK DIXON TO CAPTAINS 0 29, 7-3
 HAROLD KLOTA COMMISSIONED OFFICER IN AVIATION 0 29, 7-3
 CAPT. HARLOW O. TUBBS TO MAJOR 0 30, 3-2
 CAPTS. THEO. W. PARSONS, HAROLD E. ALLEY TO MAJOR; LTS. WILLIS B. SCUDDER,
 WALTER J. KELLY MADE CAPTAINS 0 31, 1-12-5

---1943---

JAS. P. DONOVAN, FREDERICK EBELING, GERALD ROTTSCHAFFER WIN CAPTAINCIES

N 1, 5-1

CAPT. HAROLD WILBER, CAPT. WALTER HILEMAN TO MAJORS

N 2, 7-2

DR. MOREY MIRO, HARRY M. JACKSON, JR., JOSEPH DATEK, RUSSELL TURRILL,
IRVING LEVITT GET PROMOTIONS

N 3, 6-4

CAPTS. PAULINE B. MULLER, GEO. M. WEBSTER TO MAJOR: RICHARD E. HINKS, ARTHUR
W. ANDERSON TO CAPTAIN

N 4, 53-2

N 5, 8-1

CAPTAIN TO MAJOR THEO. W. PARSONS, JAS. K. ROBISON, DEVERE H. WOODRUFF; FROM
LIEUT. TO CAPT. CHAS. E. CHANDLER, JR., CHAS. H. HICKEY, JACK E. SCHROEDER,
REYNOLDS HAGERT, MAJ. LAWRENCE H. CONNELL TO LIEUT. COL.

N 6, 2-8 NITE

JNO. BOETTIGER PROMOTED TO MAJOR

N 7, 1-16-2

SAME AS ABOVE.

N 6, 9-3

TO MAJOR-EDW. F. LOWEY, RAYMOND T. GRAINGER, CLARK E. PARDEE; TO CAPTAIN-DR.
RICHARD E. FLOOD, DR. WALTER E. PELCZAR, KENNETH C. JONES; TO LT-COLONEL-JNO
D. MALNIGHT; TO MAJOR-ARTHUR H. FRASER, ROMAN G. LESLIE; TO CAPTAIN-WILBUR
D. GILL, JR., EMERSON E. HALL

N 8, 3-6

DR. BYRNE M. DALEY, JR. TO CAPTAIN

N 8, 21-1

THOMAS D. HARMON TO 1ST LIEUTENANT

N 9, 3-3

ROGER C. HARRIS TO MAJOR; LAWRENCE KAYNES AND FREDERICK GRIFFITH TO CAP
TAINS

N 10, 30-7

D. H. WOODRUFF PROMOTED TO MAJOR.

N 10, 7-1

CHAS. S. RICKER TO CAPTAIN; FRANK M. MURPHY & R. ERNEST LEFFEL TO LIEUT-

N 11, 10-3

COLONEL
LTS. FRANK T. COX, JR. & THOS. STOCK, JR. TO CAPTAINS

ARMY: PROMOTIONS:

1943

OWEN KELLER, EDWARD J. MCRA Y ^{Form 1656} TO MAJORS; HAROLD F. BROWN, JOHN R. ST-
 RASSER, DR. GERALD FREEMAN TO CAPTAINS N 13, 3-1
 LT-COL. EDW. P. WADDEN TO COLONEL; CAPT. EDWIN R. SLEAR TO MAJOR; LT. ROBT. E.
 IMHOFF TO CAPTAIN N 15, 19-1
 ROY O. SATHER PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN, AIR CORPS N 17, 7-1
 DR. WALTER KAPLITA. DR. LBER SCHOLTZ, MICHAEL GROSZKO, MAJOR LEO J.
 NOWICKI PROMOTED N 18, 7-1
 FIRST LIEUT. ZACH M SCIFRES, JR. DR. CARL GUSSIN, FERNANDO C. BROTHOUR
 TO CAPTAINS N 19, 8-1
 LIEUT. HAROLD S. PODOLSKY, HAROLD J. MCKINLEY, MARCUS M. DAY, THOS. W. K
 KYDDSON TO CAPTAINS; ARTHUR RUTZEN, MICHAEL H. JAYSON TO FIRST LIEUTS. N 20, 3-1
 S_ECOND LIEUT. PETER GOSSARD RECEIVES HIS BARS FROM HIS SISTER N 21, 1-4-3
 SIGFIELD E. FRANZ TO CAPTAIN N 21, 1-2-6
 CAPTS. LEWIS S. ROBINSON, DEWITT R. TYSON TO AIR CORPS MAJOR N 23, 6-3
 JOHN T. WOLFE, VINCENT J. GILLES TO CAPTAINS; CHAS. M. VAN BENSCHOTEN
 TO COL.; DR. ROBT. G. SWANSON TO FIRST LIEUT. IN MEDICAL CORPS N 24, 3-4
 PREVIOUSLY REQUIRED 28 YR. SERVICE TO BECOME BRIG. GEN. N 24, 2-5BS
 NOT REQUIRED

N 25, 29-1

PROMOTION OF 14 GENERALS HELD UP UNTIL PATTON CASE SETTLED

N 25, 4-1

N 26, 6-6

FR. JOSEPH E. WHELAN PROMOTED TO MAJOR
CAPT. EDWIN B. GILMORE TO AIR CORPS MAJOR; KENNETH C. TIFFANY TO AN ORD-
NANCE DEPT. CAPTAIN

N 27, 5-6

N 27, 3-1

LIEUT. COL. LENN. ARNOLD TO COLONEL
HAROLD P. VALENTINE TO LIEUT. COL.; LIEUT. ARTHUR B. JOHNSON TO CAPTAIN

N 28, 1-7-8

N 29, 3-2

DANIEL W. SMITH TO AIR FORCE MAJOR
JOHN B. LANGLEY TO CAPTAIN
CAPT. KENNETH G. EMERY TO ORDNANCE DEPT. MAJOR; JOHN W. BARTON TO AIR
CORPS CAPTAIN

N 30, 19-2

DR. PETER IACOBELL, JULIAN BECKER, ARTHUR B. JORDAN PROMOTED TO CAP-
TAINS; GEO. C. PRICE TO AIR CORPS COLONEL

D 1, 12-3

ALBERT A. KUHN, BENJAMIN REDER, JACK E. MAXFIELD, HARMON T. HARVEY,
DANIEL A. JENKS, CONRAD A. SARASON, RAYMOND F. TWORK TO CAPTAIN; WM. J.
NUTTO TO CAVALRY SECOND LIEUT.

D 2, 24-7

D 3, 7-1

BRIG. GEN. SPENCER B. AKIN TO MAJOR GEN.
ALFRED J. MAYER TO CAPTAIN; HERBERT J. VANDER HEIDE TO COL.

D 3, 24-4

JOHN C. GRIER, YATES G. SMITH, STANLEY D. ELLIOTT, DR. CHAS. A. OWEN
TO LIEUT. COLONELS; FREDERICK WILSON, ROY E. CHLOPAN TO SECOND LIEUT.

D 3, 15-1

D 5, 1-24-3

COL. FREDERICK H. SMITH TO BRIG. GENERAL
DR. JOSEPH A. SCHWARTZBERG, DR. NORMAND E. DUROCHER, ARTHUR ECKNER,
JAS. G. CAVAN TO CAPTS.; HERSCHEL A. SHULMAN TO FIRST LIEUT.

ARMY:

PROMOTIONS:

1943

DR. PAUL F. MCQUIGGAN TO MAJOR; LOUIS C. GILLETTE, DONALD K. SCHILLING
 TO CAPTAINS. Form 1656 D 6, 8-2
 JAS. C. MANATT, STEWART E. BURNS, JOHN R. CRARY TO CAPTAINS D 7, 3-1
 DENNIS G. COOPER PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN D 8, 6-3
 BRIG. GEN. PATRICK HURLEY TO MAJOR GENERAL D 8, 38-3BS
 JAS. H. DOOLITTLE, JR. PROMOTED TO AIR CORPS CAPT.; DR. SAMUEL GINGOLD D 9, 31-1
 FRED R. AZT, LESLIE E. COLBURN, ERIC M. MEYER TO CAPTAINS; PETER O. GOSSARD TO SECOND LIEUT. D 9, 7-1
 DR. ORMOND S. ULP PROMOTED TO MAJOR D 10, 8-1
 FRANK SHIDLER, LOUIS V. FERRARAM RICHARD KRAMER, THOS. E. BLAKE TO CAPTAINS D 11, 3-1
 BONNEVILLE L. NEIS, GLENN B. ARNOLD TO COLONEL; HENRY OBEL TO MAJOR; WM. B. LLOYD, DR. GEO. E. MARIN, DR. LLOYD F. RICHARDS TO CAPTAIN. D 12, 1-10-7
 DR. BENJ. H. BADER TO LIEUT-COL.; JOS. J. McLACHLAN, JOS. T. RACEY, BENNIE J. DARGUSH TO CAPTAIN. D 13, 5-1
 GERALD L. BENSON TO MAJOR, RICHARD L. THOMSON TO CAPTAIN. D 14, 7-1
 RICHARD A. LEAVALL TO LIEUTENANT COLONEL D 15, 20-2
 THOS. G. LANPHER BECOMES A MAJOR D 16, 3-3
 GERALD GREENE, HARRY COOPER SMITH, WALTER C. SPAIN TO CAPTAINS

---1943---

DR. HAROLD CARRON TO MAJOR; DR. EDW. D. MAIRE TO CAPTAIN; EDW. E. LEVINE,
 HAROLD FLISKOW, MEYER STAMILL TO CAPTAIN
 HAROLD L. BURNS TO MAJOR; DR. MARION A. SAPALA, CAPTAIN, EVELYN L. RICHMAN,
 1ST LIEUT.; ROBT. E. MAYBERGER, ROBERT M. SNOW, RICHARD L. GOODWIN, JNO. M.
 FIELD NAMED LIEUTENANTS.
 DR. JAS. W. HALL, JR. TO LIEUT.-COL.; DR. MARION G. BROWN TO MAJOR, WM. D. CRAV-
 EN; EDW. A. HESSLER TO CAPTAIN.
 JNO. E. LITSCHER MADE LIEUTENANT COLONEL
 SENATE TO RETURN TO ROOSEVELT LIST OF 19
 DRS. MAURICE H. GANTZ, JAS. C. COOK, KENNETH W. MICHAEL, MARCO K. MOLYNEAUX
 MADE MAJORS; DR. FRED K. SIETERSEN, DR. ROBERT E. ROSS, DR. MARTIN E. STRAND,
 TO CAPTAIN.
 JNO. L. WOODS, HONTONGTON WOODS, TO MAJOR; KENNETH M. HAYES, FRANCIS W. REND,
 DR. WALTER F. STUMP, JNO. C. INSBENT TO CAPTAIN.
 PROMOTIONS DELAYED FOR 13 OFFICERS-EDIT
 MAJ. RAY H. BAKER TO RANK OF LIEUT. COL.
 LIEUT. JAS. COONEY WINS COMMISSION ON BATTLEFIELD
 SEYMORE I. CAPLAN PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN
 FIRST-LIEUT. CLARENCE E. WALLIN, FIRST-LIEUT. PAUL S. NEVIN TO CAPTAIN
 GEO. T. CARTER TO LIEUT. COLONEL; CATHERINE R. BOYLE TO SECOND LIEUT. IN
 ARMY NURSES CORPS; MAURICE G. SORENSEN, CLARENCE H. WALTON, THOS. H. BILL-
 INGSLEA, DONALD R. BRYANT, DAVID S. GUDER, DONALD V. HOBBS, ROBT. M.
 ASHE, ALLEN BERLIN, FRANK . RUHL, ROBT. W. RINKEL, ARTHUR E. SCHULTZ
 TO FIRST LIEUTS. IN MEDICAL CORPS.

D 17, 5-1
 D 18, 3-1
 D 19, 4-9-3
 D 20, 5-1
 D 21, 25-7
 D 21, 7-3
 D 22, 3-2
 D 23, 14-2
 D 23, 17-8NITE
 D 23, 3-1
 D 26, 4-6-4
 D 26, 5-7-6

ARMY: PROMOTIONS :

1943

RODERICK F.C. MACPHERSON, LEROY W. JUHNKE, HERBERT A. JONES, JR., DR. ANTHONY SZUBA, DR. WM. J. HUBERT TO DENTAL CORPS FIRST LIEUTS.

D 27, 5-1

MYRON L. SHERWOOD TO MAJOR; WM. J. POULOS, DRAGI C. LAZIN TO CAPTAIN

D 27, 5-1

D 30, 3-1

THOS. H. BLANTON PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN

---1944---

JA 2, 4-1-1

JAS. J. BRADDOCK PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN

JA 2, 1-3-8

DR. JOHN BIRCH, THOS. G. PENSE TO MAJORS; ROBT. W. SODERBERG TO CAPTAIN

JA 3, 5-1

RALPH J. DUKART TO CAPT.

JA 4, 7-2

WALTER E. NICHOL, DON R. OSTRANDER TO COLONELS; GORDON F. DABLOW TO CAPT

JA 4, 7-2

CLIFFORD W. HALSEY TO CAPT.; LEROY W. JUHNKE, EDWARD J. ZYLA, WARREN O. NICKEL, EARL A. MCCOWEN, ROBT. S. LIBKE TO 1ST LTS.

JA 6, 5-1

ALFRED A. BLOMBERG TO AIR CORPS MAJOR; JACK SELLING, ARTHUR E. WOOD, JOHN R. BRENNAN TO CAPTAINS

JA 8, 3-2

JOHN C. OFFMAN TO LIEUT. COL.; DR. EVERETTE STEFFES TO CAPT

JA 9, 1-8-7

ALBERT SEMONIAN TO CAPT.; MAJ. ROY E. CASE TO FIELD ARTILLERY LIEUT.-COLONEL; ISABELLE KIRKER TO NURSE CORPS SEC. LIEUT.

---1944---

DR. ROBT. C. CHRISTENSEN, DR. T. GEO. T. BRITTON, DR. EUGENE A. REINHARDT TO CAPT. JA 10, 3-2
GORDON E. SIMPSON MADE MEDICAL 1ST LIEUT. JA 11, 5-1
CHAS. H. MARTIN, CHAS. J. GEE, ERWIN F. MATELSKI, DR. WILFRED J. LEWIS TO MAJOR;
WM. F. EVANS, STUART C. CARLSON, DR. CLARENCE F. SWEIGERT, HENRY C. STEVENSON,
J. R. TO CAPTAIN; DR. NORMAN W. BRAY TO FIRST LIEUT. JA 12, 5-2
GEO. W. PECK TO LIEUT-COL.; DR. CYRUS P. KLEIN TO CAPTAIN. JA 13, 5-1
DR. ABRAHAM M. BOOKSTEIN, DR. JNO. B. COOLEY, DR. HARVEY M. ANDRE, DR. EARL J. KNA
-GGS, FRED C. DREWERY TO CAPTAIN JA 14, 21-5NITE

CONGRESSIONAL ACTION MAY BE TAKE TO GIVE GEN. GEO. MARSHALL AND GEN.
HENRY ARNOLD "PROTOCOL EQUALITY" WOTH COMPANIONATE BRITISH OFFICERS

CAPT. RALPH ALEX MAYER TO MAJOR; LIEUT. JAMES E. KEITH TO CAPTAIN; LIEUT
RICHARD J. LILLEY TP CAPTAIN JA 14, 5-1
CHAS. R. FOX, EDW. D. JOZEL, JAS. H. BLAKE, BENJAMIN J. STONE, ADOLF W. LO-
WENSTINE TO CAPTAINS JA 15, 3-2

ERNEST C. LUMLEY, MICHAEL M. SHEEHAN, SAMUEL GERSHENSON, FRANKLIN MARTENS
TO CAPTAINS JA 17, 11-2
JA 18, 6-1

JOHN C. HOFFAMN, DR. FRED LAPHAM TO LIEUT. COLONELS JA 19, 15-2
EDWIN E. HEBB TO LT-COL.; CHAS. PERLMAN, CHAS. D. CLEMENT, MAXWELL O. WALLACE,
HENRY SUSEMIHL TO CAPT. JA 21, 5-1

DR. PAUL H. MUSKE TO CAPTAIN JA 22, 3-6
LIEUT. ARTHUR H. VANDENVERG PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN

ARMY : PROMOTIONS :

1944

JOHN N. ROBINSON, RALPH H. TATE, ^{FORM 1656} WM. MCD. CHAPIN PROMOTED TO BRIG. GEN. JA 23, 1-10-7
 DOUGLAS E. MAPLES, HAROLD W. CARTER, WIDMER E. HOWARD, LEWIS W. JONES, JA 24, 5-1
 JOHN M. CAUGHLIN PROMOTED TO CAPTAINS JA 25, 15-2
 AUSTIN W. MERCHANT AND WM. L. DEUTSCH TO CAPTAINS JA 26, 7-3
 WM. H. BAUMANN AND HARRY F. FLEMING TO CAPTAINS JA 27, 25-1
 CAPT. JIMMY STEWART COMMENDED BY OTHER FLIERS JA 28, 5-1
 JACK J. CRANE TO MAJOR JA 28, 11-3 NITE
 JIMMY STEWART, ACTOR, TO MAJOR JA 29, 3-2
 YO MAJOR JAS. R. BYERS, HAROLD C. ALLEN, KENNETH D. VANDAYBURG, CHAS. J. STEV-
 ENS; TO CAPTAIN CLARENCE E. KRESIN; DR. ROLAND T. ZURAWSKI, DR. PAUL FENSL-
 ER, JA 31, 5-1
 DR. MALCOLM CAMPBELL AND ROBT. B. WOOD TO MAJORS; DR. HARLAND LEVIN TO
 CAPTAIN F 2, 15-25-1
 MELVIN G. CARLOW TO LT. COL.; HARRY N. PURDY TO MAJ.; DONALD J. FERGUSON, JR.
 EDWARD P. SLIWIN, JAS. V. CUNNINGHAM, JOHN J. BOLAK TO CAPT. F 2, 15-2
 ARTHUR G. SESKI, ROBT. E. LARUE TO MAJ.; ROBT. G. MARTIN, JOS. P. SZOKLAI TO
 1ST LT. F 3, 5-1
 JACK R. GREENBERG, WM. J. WARNER, GEO. E. MONTIE TO CAPTS. F 3, 25-3
 EDWIN S. MARSH TO CAPT.

--1944--

GARFIELD J. CAMPBELL CELEBRATES BIRTHDAY BY PROMOTION TO CAPTAIN
HERBERT W. BETHEL, ANDREW JUHASZ PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN

TO CAPTAIN-DR. JNO. C. GODWIN, JAS. D. NICHOLLS, DON A. ROSSI;
-ROBT. D. MERCER, MALCOLM J. KELSON, JR.

TO MAJOR-HAROLD V. MASON, CYRIL E. SCHLEY; TO CAPTAIN-YALE SOIFER, THOS. E.
HAMILTON, DR. MAURICE CROLL, DR. HOWARD H. GRADIS, DR. JAS. E. STUCKEY, DR. ROBT.
E. DONAHUE, EDWIN GAGE, HOYLE C. BURT, STANLEY J. DULSKI, JAS. BASSO, ROBT. M. C.
CUSHING, G. RUSSELL VALNEY. 1ST LIEUTS (MEDICAL)-RADIVOJ RAY BARBER;
ROBT. C. MONSON, NATHAN BROWN, ANDREW G. WILSON, KELLY KEITH; DR. ROY E. DOW,
DR. BEN G. GURMAN.

FRANK P. HILL TO FIRST LIEUT.

CASS S. HOUGH TO COLONEL

CYRIL E. SCHLEY TO MAJOR; JOHN W. GRAHAM TO CAPTAIN

JNO. C. COOK TO LT-COL.; THADDEUS E. FELKER, GEO. W. LEGGATT, SIMON W. PILZMIN-
SKI, JOS. MYERS TO CAPTAIN

GEO. P. LACHER TO MAJOR; BERNARD STRAISER, JOHN F. OTT,
LIVERNE H. DOMEIER TO CAPTAIN

COL. EARL W. BARNES HAS BEEN MADE A BRIG. GEN.

DR. THOS. B. SHULMAN, CHAS. E. ALLEN PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN

JAS. L. LAING TO 1ST LIEUT.

KARL P. CHESNEY TO MAJOR; JOS. F. DONAHUE, ROBT. D. BRUCE, DR. SANDER PAUL KL-
EIN TO CAPTAIN

ARMY: PROMOTIONS

1944

JOS. S. CUMMINS, EDWARD M. COVERDILL, RAYMOND M. MOORE TO CAPTAIN; JNO. N. MCNEELY, TO 1ST LIEUT; HAROLD P. FREEMAN MADE 2D LIEUT. F 13, 1-9-1
 DR. GEO. T. RIGGS TO LIEUT. COL.; EVERETT G. KEELER TO CAPTAIN AND PHILIP T VAN ZILE TO MAJOR F 14, 5-1
 ADOLPH J. HAASE, FRANK W. STUART, JR. JOHN L. GRASS, DR. HOWARD F. SMITH, DR. FREDERICK W. YOUNG, DR. RUDOLPH LODEESEN, GARFIELD J. CAMPBELL, FRED. J. HAASE, EDW. C. ROSSIE PROMOTED TO CAPTAINS F 16, 7-2
 HILLSDALE CAPT. KENNETH PRETTIE PROMOTED TO MAJOR F 15, 4-4
 DR. FRANCIS L. SACKETT, DR. EDW. HASKETT, DR. GEO. SIBILSKY, SIDNEY GILBERG, DR. RICHARD E. WUNSCH, MORGAN F. EDWARDS TO CAPTAINS F 15, 5-1
 DR. GEO. CHARNAS, DR. BERNARD L. LEVY, STEWART B. MOORE PROMOTED F 17, 5-1
 HARTWELL T. BYNUM TO LIEUT. COLONEL; CHAS. MACCELLVEN TO MAJOR; DR. RICHARD DONOVAN, SAMUEL STULBERG, LOUIS STEFAN, WM. F. GRIER TO CAPTAINS F 18, 5-1
 PERCY J. POWER TO MAJOR; DUANE L. BUTLER, CHAS. W. WEGENER, ARTHUR J. KOSCINSKI TO CAPTAIN. F 19, 7-2
 REV. ERLAND J. WANG TO CAPTAIN F 19, 7-1
 CAPT. HENRY C. BOWES TO MAJOR F 20, 1-14-8
 DANIEL J. MCKENNA MADE LIEUTENANT COLONEL F 21, 5-1

WM.S.KPACHT, HENRY N.CLINK, GEO.C.DRAKE TO CAPTAIN
 EDWIN L.B. UER, EDMUND E.ANDERSON PROMOTED TO CAPTAINS
 EDWARD W.KRASS TO LIEUT.-COL., GEO.E.MOORE TO MAJOR, DR.JNO.F.DOWD, ALBERT
 F.PIGGOTT, VIRGIL L.SCOTT, EARL F.SMITH TO CAPTAIN.
 JOHN H. NUBER, DR.SAM SKULSKY, DR.SAMUEL STULBERG TO CAPTAINS
 REV.O.G.GROTEFEND PROMOTED TO LIEUT.COLONEL
 LOUIS S. LORENZO TO LIEUT. COL., JAS.D.DAVIS, JAS.F.KIRN, EUGENE E. TEP-
 OORTEN TO CAPTAINS
 ALLAN PIXTON PROMOTED TO COLONEL, SALT LAKE CITY.
 THOS. A. OTTO AND DR. R.YMOND DUROCHER TP CAPTAINS
 DAUGHTER OF G.O.KRIBS SUGGESTS FATHER BE PROMOTED TO MAJOR- HE IS
 MAJ. WM. HILTZ PROMOTED TO LIEUT. COLONEL
 JACK W. WEEKS, HARRY A. A .LOWRY TO MAJOR
 JOHN P. CAMPBELL, STEOHEN MAGYAR, LEON P.KIERNAN, GEO.H.D. LE TO CAPTAINS
 EARL A.BARNHART TO LIEUT.COL.; RALPH APTEKAR TO MAJOR; CURT W.OESTER-
 LING AND DR.G.EORGE S. ROVIN TO CAPTAINS;
 BERNARD H.VOLLRATH, GUSTAV F.NICHOLS TO LIEUT-COL; ARTHUR F.BRANDSTATTER
 & JOS.H.PARSONS TO MAJOR; CHAS.A.SINCLAIR, CLARENCE W.VAN LOPIK, IRVING
 ISRAEL TO CAPTAIN.
 TO LIEUTENANT GENERAL-RICHARD K.SUTHERLAND, HOLLAND M.SMITH.
 JOS.H.PARSONS TO MAJOR; ARTHUR D.ALGER, FRANK D.BALDWIN, TO CAPTAIN

F 22, 7-3
 F 23, 7-1
 F 25, 5-1
 F 26, 6-2
 F 26, 6-4
 F 26, 6-2
 F 27, 1-6-2
 F 27, 1-6-8
 F 27, 1-3-3 3XM
 F 28, 5-1
 F 29, 7-1
 MR 1, 7-1
 MR 2, 5-1
 MR 3, 5-1
 MR 3, 7-1 BS
 MR 4, 6-1

ARMY: PROMOTIONS:

1944

TO MAJOR-FRANCIS B. SULLIVAN, TRACEY ACOSTA, PAUL A. DIETRICH, HARRY A. LOWRY; TO CAPTAIN-DR. FRANK MONACO, WALLACE B. HUDSON, JR., L. MARLEY, CLIFFORD L. SAWYER. Form 1656
MR 5, 1-3-5
 DAVID A. TAYLOR IS ARMORED DIV. COLONEL; CHAS. E. T. SKINNER, BERT C. ROOT JR. PROMOTED TO CAPTAINS MR 6, 5-1
 JAS. W. REID, JOHN C. SEILER, LOUIS W. SNYDER, LAURIE R. D'VIDSON TO CAPTAINS MR 7, 5-1
 DONALD R. GOODRICH TO BRIGADIER-GENERAL MR 8, 17-6
 DR. FREDERICK J. FISCHER, DR. HARRY SCHMIDT TO MAJORS; DR. DAVID BEAL, DR. ALEX. M. KAPLAN, JOSEPH D. WHITE TO CAPTAINS MR 8, 5-1
 TO LT.-COL.-LOUIS DUENWEG; TO MAJORS; ALVEN A. RESKE, MAHLON W. VANCE, TO CAPT.-ALBERT KAPLAN, RICHARD G. JOHNSON, AND CHAS. S. CARTWRIGHT MR 9, 5-1
 DR. HARRY WEBER, DR. ALBERT SHULMAN TO CAPTAINS MR 10, 5-1
 MAJ. PAUL A. JOHNSON TO LIEUT. COLONEL MR 10, 3-1
 CURTIS LEMAY IS PROMOTED TO MAJOR GENERAL MR 12, 1-8-6
 JAS H DOOLITTLE TO LT-GEN MR 13, 1-1
 EARLE D BOTTON TO COL.; JOHN V MORAN, DR PAUL A MILLER TO CAPT MR 13, 5-1

--1944--

MR 14, 5-1
MR 15, 5-1

DR. SOL LELAND TO MAJOR

ALBION ALBERT KINTZ TO MAJOR; FREDERICK H. REINHART, JOHN H. GRAHAM TO CAPTAINS

MR 16, 5-1

JACK H. ALMASIAN AND MARKHAM CHEEVER TO CAPTAINS

MR 17, 5-1

LIEUT. RUSSELL SYMES TO CAPTAIN

MR 18, 7-2

DR. JASON HODGES TO CAPTAIN

MR 18, 6-3

REV. IVAN GONSER PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN

MR 19, 1-7-1 3*

SENATE FIGHT EXPECTED OVER PATTON, SOMERVELL PROMOTIONS

MR 20, 5-1

RALPH G. MARTIN TO MAJOR; DAVID H. KOST, ROBT J. MOFFATT, JULIUS G. BARCY,

MR 21, 5-1

FRANK J. YOUNG TO CAPT.

MR 21, 5-1

C. H. GERSHENSEN TO CAPT.

WESLEY W. WILLSON, JOS W. BURBA TO LT-COL.; RUSSELL L. SMALLWOOD TO CAPT

MR 21, 2-1 BS

SEN. MIL. COMM. VOTES TO LIFT BAN ON PERMANENT RANK PROMOTIONS FOR GENERALS

MR 22, 17-1

SAME

MR 22, 7-2

HAS S. PLUMB, HENRY H. BERRIS, FRANK L. WAREHAM, MELVIN M. SYLVAN TO CAPT.

MR 23, 5-1

TO LIEUT.-COL. OLIVER K. GARDNER, ZELLNER M. LIPSETT; TO CAPTAIN BRUCE H. BLACK, EDW. O. MANAGHAN, ALBERT O. VAN HOOREN.

MR 24, 17-1

LT.-COL. PAUL M. BONNER TO COLONEL

ARMY:

PROMOTIONS:

1944

CLARENCE H. CALLAHAN, RUSSELL J. BENTLEY, DR. EDGAR E. MARTNER TO MAJORS; MR 25, 7-2
DR. THEODORE L. HUGHES TO CAPTAIN MR 27, 9-3
DR. HARRY KIRSCHBAUM TO LIEUT. COL.; DR. SEYMOUR WILHELM, DR. PAUL L. REYNOLDS, LOUIS MILGROM TO CAPTAINS MR 28, 5-1
DR. ALBERT P. OHLMACHER TO LIEUT. COL.; MANILA G. (BUD) SHAVER TO MAJOR; MR 29, 5-1
CHAS. L. BOCKETT, ERVIN L. MATHER TO CAPTAIN MR 30, 12-1
EDW. L. FIONDA FR. SGT. TO TECHNICAL SGT.
LLOYD E. SHAW PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN IN TRANSPORTATION CORPS MR 31, 5-1
HAROLD N. LURIA PROMOTED TO MAJOR AP 2, 1-4-3
FRANK T. HINES NOMINATED TO BE BRIGADIER GENERAL. AP 3, 5-1
ALFRED G. SIMS TO MAJOR; HAROLD G. LEE PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN AP 6, 28-1
GEO D COOLIDGE, HOWARD H ANGELL TO MAJOR; WM F WATSON, M TO CAPT.; MARGARET S WISELY, 1ST LT. AP 7, 5-1
ROBT. A. FRANKE, REV. WALTER O. KLEINHAUS TO CAPTAIN. AP 10, 5-1
WILLARD W. MCDOWELL, VICTOR H. SCHULTHEIS, JOSEPH L. SMITH TO CAPTAINS AP 11, 21-7
PAUL M. BONNER APPOINTED COLONEL; J. A. AVARY APPOINTED MAJOR AP 11, 5-1
HOWARD C. BROWN, STANLEY J. TREADWELL TO MAJORS; DR. REX E. WHITNEY TO CAPTAIN-ALBERT B. CALUNAS, DAVID O. FARRAND TO CAPTAINS

--1944--

MARVIS S. BUCKBERRY, JULIUS KLEIMANN, PERRY J. HODGKINS, JAS. A. ROE, AP 12, 5-1
WALTER J. BAUM, MICHAEL R. BRUSIN, HARRY L. FRIEDMAN, GEO. H. GOLDSTONE, AP 13, 12-1
JOSEPH A. DAoust PROMOTED

CLYDE E. DOUGHERTY TO COLONEL; JAMES R. TAYLOR, JOSEPH W. GARDNER, HAR-
VEY W. FRITZ PROMOTED TO CAPTAINS AP 14, 5-1

BERT C. BROWN MADE LIEUTENANT COLONEL AP 14, 21-2

CAPT. RICHARD I. BONG TO MAJOR OF AIR CORPS AP 16, 1-3-4

DR. FREDERICK P. MAIBAUER TO MAJOR; ALBERT A. OLIVETO, MICHAEL L. GATT, AP 17, 5-1
FORREST A. STINSON TO CAPTAIN

CLARENCE F. KNIGHT TO INTELLIGENCE OFFICER MAJOR; GERALD I. BLUMENTHAL
TO CAPTAIN AP 18, 5-1

LIEUT. OLIVER SHUH TO CAPTAIN AP 19, 19-3
AP 19, 7-1

JOE TRINER TO COLONEL

WM. B. HARRINGTON, BERNARD J. MULLOY TO AIR CORPS CAPTAIN AP 20, 5-1

CLIFFORD B. GOULD PROMOTED TO AIR FORCE LT.-COL. AP 21, 5-1

TO MAJOR-KENNETH S. REAMES, MARSHALL H. STRICKLER; TO CAPTAIN-VAN L.

CORZINE, CHAS. R. TIEMAN AP 22, 6-5

REV. HORACE G. THURSTON, METHODIST CHAPLAIN, PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN AP 22, 7-1

ARTHUR W. WITT, TO MAJOR, ALBERT V. PALMA, TO CAPTAIN AP 23, 4-2-1 3X

VICTOR J. MASTROMARCO TO LIEUT. AP 24, 5-1

PAUL HINDS TO AIR CORPS COLONEL; VICTOR J. LEWANDOWSKI TO CAPTAIN; LULU

AH Y. HOUSEKNECHT TO NURSE CORPS FIRST LIEUT. AP 25, 18-3

JNO. (BUDDY) LEWIS TO CAPTAIN AP 25, 5-1

CLEMON N. PAGE, RALPH M. LOCKHART TO MAJOR

1944

ARMY: PROMOTIONS:

Form 1656

AP 26, 5-1

AP 27, 5-1

MAJ. RUEL B. CHELLIS TO LIEUT. COL.
 GEO. E. MAKI TO LIEUT. COL.; JACK PARKS VOIGT TO AIR CORPS MAJOR; EDW.
 J. STEALY TO AIR CORPS MAJOR; OLIVER SHUH AND NORMAN W. BORRING TO CAP-
 TAINS

AP 28, 5-1

THO. S. E. HANSEN, EDW. C. SMITH, CECIL E. HAUGH TO CAPTAINS; WM. JEND, JR.
 TO MED. ADMIN. FIRST LIEUT.

AP 29, 15-2

ALLISON MILLER TO COLONEL; ROBT. G. MCKOWN TO AIR CORPS MAJ.; ANTHONY
 VAN ANTWERP TO CAPT.

AP 30, 1-8-1

EDW. J. STEALY TO AIR CORPS MAJ.; MILTON B. STEVENS, ELMO J. TIBALDI, JOS-
 EPH J. RICE, GORDON I. CONN TO CAPTAINS

MY 1, 5-1

JNO. S. TROST, FLIER, TO FIRST LIEUTENANT

MY 1, 5-1

DONALD WANLESS TO MAJOR; DR. SAM SIDNEY WILLIS TO CAPTAIN.

MY 2, 5-1

STERLING WARD PLANT TO LIEUT.-COL.; HAROLD P. BROWN, BIRMINGHAM, JNO. E.
 HOCKETT, FERNDAL, HARVEY E. ZENS, JR. GROSSE PTE. PARK, CAPTAIN.

BEN C. ROSS TO MAJOR; WM. BUCKINGHAM TO CAPTAIN

MY 4, 8-1

STERLING W. PLANT TO LIEUT. COL.; MARTIN K. MARICH, FRANK D. MURPHY, HERBERT

MY 5, 5-1

SAMUEL ESKIN TO CAPTAINS

MY 6, 6-2

ELLSWORTH E. ROCKWELL, ARTHUR W. WITT TO AIR CORPS MAJORS; RICHARD G.
 PATTERSON, JAS. M. FRENCH, JAS. M. CARELL TO CAPTAINS

MY 8, 5-1

ERVIN N. TOWNBEND TO LIEUT.-COL.; DR. CHAS. G. JENNINGS, DR. JEROME S. BEIGLER
 TO CAPTAIN.

---1944---

PATTON & 13 OTHERS DELAYED TO MY 22

MY 9, 4-5 BS

MY 10, 5-1

TO CAPTAIN-ROBT. J. SEGER, RALPH G. ROBISON, BERNARD E. LAW, LEO M. MORRISON,
VINCENT J. KOSENUTSKI, WALTER H. KONETZKO.

MY 11, 5-1

HOWELL G. GUIN, LIEUT.-COL.; DR. SAMUEL BERNSTEIN TO MAJOR; ROBT B. SCOTT TO
CAPTAIN; DOROTHEA M. TRAVIS TO 1ST LIEUT. NURSE.

MY 13, 6-2

HERBERT A. STEVENSON TO LIEUT. COL.; RICHARD W. HARRISON TO CAVALRY MAJ-
OR; RAYMOND G. LARIVEE, JAS. B. KENNEDY, DAROLD R. GLINE TO CAPTAINS

MY 13, 9-5

LESTER W. PINGLE TO LIEUT. COLONEL

MY 14, 1-16-4

RITZ EDWARD JOHNSON, TO AIR CORPS MAJOR; DR. WILLIAM S. SIMS, DR. UNOVITZ
YMAN TO CAPTAIN

MY 15, 5-1

ACK FRASER TO MAJOR; EDWARD BROWN, JACK EMMET WILLIAMS TO CAPTAINS

DR. HENRY CHAPNICK TO MED. CORPS MAJOR

MY 17, 5-1

MY 18, 28-4

ALEXANDER R. MACMILLAN, TO COL.-WALTER J. POSEY, TO MAJ.-OTIS N. HARTEN
AND PHILLIP S. WINSON TO CAPT.

MY 19, 5-1

WM. A. MAPLES TO MAJOR, EARL H. SINGER, DAVID TAYLOR, MYRON R. NETZEL, KENNETH
J. MCLEOD TO CAPTAIN; MARGARET CUTTY, ELEANOR S. SLINGER TO NURSE.

MY 20, 7-3

DONALD MCGRATH TO LIEUT. COL.; W. GLENN JEAKLE, DAVID ROLLINGS TO CAPT.

MY 21, 1-16-2

FRANCIS C. HOOD TO LIEUT. COL.; ROBT. B. LARZELERE, JOHN J. KRAUS, ROBT. M.
CLAVE, AUBYN W. COOPES NOMINATED TO ORDNANCE DEPT. MAJORS;

ARMY:

PROMOTIONS:

1944

EDW. C. RICHARDSON, DONALD W. RUNQUEST, FRANK A. REDNER, HAROLD R. RICHMOND, JOHN J. COOK, JR., DR. TONY J. TRAPASSO, WAYNE A. KUKKOLA TO CAPTAINS; Form 1656

MY 21, 1-16-2

BRUCE K. STEELE TO LIEUT. COL.; S. WM. MANNING, E. NEST B. BLETT, GIU LAVERN COTTINGTON, WARREN E. BIRDSALL, TO MAJORS; PERCY R. FERRY, CARL W. LINTNER, DR. T. CHISHOLM, REID A. BRYSON, GAGE R. COOPER TO CAPTAINS. A

MY 22, 5-1

JOSEPH O. EATON, JR., CLAUDE E. YOUNG AND DR. ISRAEL J. KUNIN TO CAPTAINS

MY 23, 5-1

PROMOTION OF 14 GENERALS AGAIN POSTPONED

MY 23, 13-6

PAUL W. BLANCHARD, TO COLONEL; W. W. MURRAY AND GILBERT O. WYMOND, JR., TO LIEUT. COLONELS; JACK FRASER TO AIR CORPS MAJOR; VICTOR H. SCHULTE, WALTER E. HAYES, DR. SAM ABRAMSON TO CAPTAINS; ANN STROMAR TO FIRST LIEUT.

MY 25, 5-1

JOHN D. COLOMBO AND JACK M. PETERSEN TO CAPTAINS
CHAS. D. WAGNER TO LIEUT. COL.; FRED D. METCALFE AND GEO. D. HALE TO CAPTAINS

MY 27, 6-2

MY 27, 6-2

ROBT. S. JOHNSON TO MAJOR

MY 28, 1-6-4

MY 28, 1-3-7

JOSEPH C. COURTNEY TO LIEUT. COL.; HELEN G. GARDINER AND KENNETH G. VAN NORTWICK TO MAJORS; OLIVER B. CASEY TO CAPTAIN

MY 29, 5-1

DR. DAN MEYERS TO LIEUT. COL.; DR. NORMAN W. FLAHERTY TO MAJOR; ALLEN F. TRIPP TO CAPTAIN

--1944--

HAROLD S. DAVIS TO MAJOR; STANLEY J. KUKULKA, JAS. E. WELLS, KENNETH W. BURKHARDT TO CAPTAINS; NOREEN M. MOEVE TO FIRST LIEUT.; ERNEST J. McCAMPBELL TO FIRST LIEUT.

MAJ. JOHN F. WURZ, JR. TO LIEUT. COL.

JONATHAN M. WAINWRIGHT, JOSEPH W. STILWELL, BREHON B. SOMERVELL, JOSEPH T. McNARNEY, GEORGE E. KENNEY, CARL A. SPAATZ, OMAR C. BRADLEY, IRA C. EAKER, MILLARD F. HARMON, ROBT. L. EICHELBERGER, THOS. T. HANDY, WALTER B. SMITH, MARK W. CLARK, FRANK T. HINES PROMOTED TO MAJOR GENERALS

BENJAMIN O. DAVIS PROMOTED TO COLONEL

BENSON FORD TO FIRST LIEUT.; PAUL BENTON WILSON TO LIEUT. COL.; GEO. EDW. HUDSON TO MAJOR; PAUL JAS. HENDERSON TO CAPTAIN; LEON ROTTENBERG TO CAPTAIN

PAUL W. EBERLE TO MAJOR; DONALD F. CARNEY, RAYMOND A. GUZICKI, HENRY P. TREIS TO CAPTAINS

MAURICE N. WALSH TO MED. CORPS LIEUT. COLONEL; JACK M. PETERSEN, FRANK E. MULLALLY, JR., DON W. VOORHIES, NOW CAPTAINS; ALFRED M. ROBINSON, JR., AMELIA VIRGINIA WHYTOSEK ARE NOW FIRST LIEUTS.

ROBT. J. LYTLE IS AN ENGINEER CORPS MAJOR; DR. SAM ABRAMSON IS A DENTAL CORPS CAPTAIN; GEORGIANA HAIMBAUGH IS A WAC FIRST LIEUT.

BERNARD V. CARRICO, CLAUDE E. YOUNG, CHAS. L. HANCHETT, ROBT. W. TUCKER TO CAPTAINS; MARGARET MARY GEIERMANN, ELIZABETH M. EMERSON, MARY TIBERTI, VIRGINIA S. WALKER TO FIRST LIEUTS.

ARMY: PROMOTIONS

1944

Form 1656

EDWARD H. HOLTZKEMPER, ROBERT H. HEMION - LT. COLS. - MAURICE R. PARR, DR. ROBERT J. DEERING, TO MAJORS - WILLIAM J. LANCASTER, HARRY D. WISE, JR. AND ROBERT H. MILLER TO CAPTAINS. JE 6, 8-2
JE 7, 5-1

SHIRLEY I. ROBB, NURSE CORPS, TO CAPTAIN, AND MONICA EVEREST TO 1ST LT. JE 8, 5-1

ROBT. L. FINLEY, CHAS. E. SCHOL, JR., AUSTIN M. DRUMM TO CAPTAINS; GEO. E. LATHROP APPOINTED MED. DETACHMENT FIRST LIEUT. JE 9, 17-7
JE 9, 5-1

MAJ. JIMMY STEWART PROMOTED TO LIEUT. COL. SIDNEY A. HUNT TP SIGNAL CORPS MAJOR; R YMOND A. CELLNER, DR. ARTHUR B. LEVANT, DR. EDMUND N. BARBOUR, D. CHAS. MARSTON, F. FRANCIS E. EGAN TO CAPTAINS. JE 9, 11-3

COL. ERNEST J. DAWLEY TO BRIG. GENERAL JE 11, 1-6-4
WM. L. LAVENA, ORVILLE HERBERT MCKAY, DANIEL BAKENEY JORGENSEN TO CAPTAINS JE 11, 1-11-5
JE 12, 5-1

CLINTON D. VINCENT NAMED BRIG. GENERAL JE 12, 5-1
DR. GEO. GODER TO MED. CORPS MAJOR; MEYER ZOLKWER TO SIGNAL CORPS CAPT JE 13, 5-1

COURTNEY ADAMS SMITH TO LIEUT. COL.; EARLE K. JENKINS, EDW. R. GRANGER, WM. J. LANCASTER, JACK H. MARSHALL TO CAPTAINS; DOUGLAS E. WAKE TO MEDICAL CORPS FIRST LIEUT. V

--1944--

LOUIS W. PINGEL, RICHARD B. FOSTER TO MAJORS; JACK H. MARSHALL, ROBT. JE 13, 17-8
G. GLENN TO CAPTAIN JE 13, 18-2
WALTER O. BRIGGS TO MAJOR JE 15, 5-1
RAYMOND A. JANOWSKI TO LIEUT-COL.; DON LEROY CASHELD, TO MAJOR; CHAS. E. JE 16, 5-1
SCHOOL, JR., ALEX FRANK, TO CAPTAINS. JE 17, 7-1
RICHARD V. STUART, STANLEY L. VIHTELIC, MANUEL R. KRAVETZ, STANLEY P. MC-
BRIDE, STEPHEN W. KARR, JOHN T. BEGG TO CAPTAINS JE 18, 1-7-4
EDW. BRICHTA PROMOTED TO FIRST LIEUT. JE 19, 5-1
MAJ. CHAS. H. RAY TO AIR CORPS LIEUT. COL.; GEO. A. PUCILOWSKI, F. GLENN
RINK TO MAJORS; GILBERT E. DITT TO CAPTAIN JE 20, 15-2
JOHN S. LUECK AND HARRY TURNER TO MAJORS; WILBUR A. REINERT, PATRICK J.
MARTIN, JOHN K. MARTIN, W. T. CATCHPOLE, LEWIS R. LIDDLE TO CAPTAINS
GEO. E. DOOLEY, RICHARD LOOMIS TO LIEUT. COLONELS; FRANK B. BICKNELL,
WM. A. LANGE, JOHN N. FAILING TO MAJORS; HENRY P. RAHALEY, BROOKS H.
HURD, JOHN W. SALISBURY TO CAPTAINS; GRACE M. MOBRAY TO WAC FIRST LIEUT
FRANK J. DENNEY, EBER D. VID RUSSELL AND RICHARD W. KINNEY TO LIEUT. COLS
DR. EDMUND N. BARBER TO CAPTAIN JE 21, 5-1
JOSEPH B. MOHR TO MAJOR; GEO. A. CZANSTYKE TO CAPTAIN JE 22, 4-1
WM. L. KADAU, GILBERT S. KNAPP TO LIEUT. COLONELS; DENEER W. FLYNN TO
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPT. MAJOR; SCOTT CLARK DAWSON, DR. EDGAR H. CAUGHEY
JOHN J. RYAN TO CAPTAIN

ARMY: PROMOTIONS:

1944

Form 1656
 EFFORT MADE TO PROVE THAT MARVIN A. KOEPKE WAS A SERGEANT AT TIME OF HIS DEATH JE 24, 9-2
 PETER J. MARKHAM TO LIEUT. COLONEL; STEPHEN N. KREYNTSKY, ROY E. BARNARD, LEWIS W. McALLISTER TO CAPTAINS JE 25, 7-1
 DR. EDW. J. SIMONS, RICHARD E. CHILDS TO CAPTAINS; JOHN D. FLEWELLING TO MAJOR JE 25, 1-3-6
 COL. HERBERT B. THATCHER TO BRIGADIER GENERAL JE 26, 13-7
 FRANK W. SCHUMM TO MAJOR; ONNE LEONARD SANTTI TO CAPTAIN JE 26, 5-1
 NORMAN C. APPOLD TO LIEUT. COL.; CHAS. C. EADES TO MAJOR; MARSHALL E. HYDE, EDMUND SELLECK TO CAPTAINS X JE 27, 5-1
 DORIS J. MILLER, LUCILLE M. STRONDELL, BEATRICE ZINGLE TO NURSES CORP JE 28, 5-1
 FIRST LIEUT.; LEWIS L. STEWART TO MED. FIRST LIEUT. TO MAJOR-FOREST W. ACTON; TO CAPTAIN-ROBT. L. PRYOR, AUGUST C. TORREANO JE 29, 5-1
 LOREN T. ROBINSON TO LIEUT. COL.; FRANK X. CLANCY TO CAPTAIN, FRANCES K. ALVEY TO WAC FIRST LIEUT.; JOHN E. BURCH TO FIRST LIEUT. JE 30, 5-1
 DR. KENNARD L. JONES TO CAPTAIN, CELIA M. KOLAKOSKI AND MARGARET M. A. MAILLOUX TO WAC FIRST LIEUTS. JL 1, 7-2
 RUSSELL J. PURCHASE TO CAPTAIN JL 2, 1-4-5 3
 JEREMIAH P. BUCKLEY, ANN ARBOR, ALAN M. MORNINGSTAR, MORENCI, TO MAJOR. JL 4, 5-1

—1944—

JL 5, 5-1

TO CAPTAIN-LOUIS L. KAZDAN, ROBT. L. STICKLEY, RICHARD E. ELLIS, GEO. G. WILLIAMS, JOS. A. BOURDOW.

JL 9, 4-8-5

FREDERICK L. SHAW TO LIEUT. COL.; WM. B. DIBBLE, HARRY D. JESSEE, THEODORE T. SHULL, HARRY O. DAVIDSON, BENJAMIN H. LONG, EUGENE D. FLANAGAN, GEO. K. SHOOK, DONALD J. KENNEDY, HOWARD J. HAMMER, THOS. B. STEWART TO MAJORS; BRANTLEY E. ELLIOTT, HARRY F. TEW, MAURICE S. REIZEN, HARRY D. REESE, DONALD C. MCKENNY, JOSEPH A. HOBART, TORRENCE H. MCFARLAND, ROBT. W. DUFFIELD, JOHN A. REID, JR., MILTON BELLER, ARTHUR O. ENGLAND, RUSSELL J. CAMPBELL, JOSEPH FINNEGAN PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN; NELLIE C. SITKOWSKI, ANNA C. GALLAGHER AND HELEN E. O'DAY TO FIRST LIEUTS.

JL 11, 5-1

CAPT. MAURICE F. DOYLE TO CAPTAIN

JL 11, 5-1

WALTER W. BLEAKLEY, JOHN M. PENDY TO CAPTAINS; MARY CATHERINE COSTELLO, AGNES RUTH NESTOR TO WAC FIRST LIEUTS.

JL 11, 5-1

JOSEPH G. HOLLENKAMP TO CAPTAIN

JL 13, 25-4

FORT CUSTER-MAJ. STUART YNTEMA TO LIEUT. COLONEL

JL 15, 6-1

ROBT. O. BENECKE TO CAPTAIN

JL 16, 4-8-3

THOS. A. BEHR, EARL F. CRABB, WM. B. PEQUIGNOT TO MAJORS; GEO. A. BOSTON, LEROY BURKE, JOSEPH H. CHANCE, JR. JAMES A. GUNDRY, LOUIS S. LEIPSITZ TO CAPTAINS; HELEN H. STANKIEWICZ TO LIEUT. JUNIOR GRADE

JL 21, 5-1

CAPTS. THOS. A. MACMAHON, HENRY P. ZUIDEMA OF NEWS TO MAJOR.

JL 22, 6-4

ARCHIE C. FRASER TO LT-COL

JL 23, 4-4-4

MARTIN S. HAYDEN TO MAJOR

JL 23, 1-9-6

GEO. KIMBALL TO MAJOR

ARMY - PROMOTIONS

1944

Form 1656
 NORMAN C APPOLD TO LT-COL.; TO MAJOR-ORVIN H ANDERSON, JOHN W CUMMISKEY, JL 23, 1-11-6
 LEONARD S FLO, WM M HAWKINS; TO CAPT.-EDWARD A NACHOWITZ, E LEONE BRIT-
 TON, AIKMAN ARMSTRONG, JR., GORDON M DEBOSKEY, WARREN C METZGER, NORMAN
 NAIMARK, MORGAN J O'CONNOR, HARRY D REESE, EDWARD C RICHARDSON, CHAS F
 ROWE, MILTON F SMITH JL 25, 3-1
 BEULAH JOHNSON, RUTH W KAEMLEIN, HENRIETTA F HUBER TO 1ST LT.
 HENRY G MCCARROLL TO MAJ. HOWARD M JENKINS, ROYAL D HILLIER, OSCAR W
 AGREE, LEE F DONALDSON, ARTHUR T SPENCE, DET. TO CAPTS. JL 25, 16-5
 ARCHIE C FRASER TO LT-COL.; VIVIEN LEE EDWARDS, GARRETT E BURGESS, JR., JL 26, 13-2
 TO MAJORS, CAPTAINS-QUENTIN H MC DONALD, CHAS J DEISENROTH, ROBT S GERAN,
 IDAN - FLAA, CLARENCE H MHULEN JL 28, 17-3
 LEROY C. ASKVIG TO LIEUT. COL.; WM. O. BRIDGE, RAYMOND W. THOMAS TO
 MAJOR; DONALD C. HAYDEN STEVEN STRENNER, JR. TO CAPTAINS; ROSE. B. MAR-
 AS, MARGARET M. EGGERT, PAULINE Z. HINKLEY TO FULL LIEUTENANCIES
 JL 30, 1-8-5
 FLORENCE EDNA BROWNELL TO FIRST LIEUT.; LLOYD J. GOULET TO MAJOR; HEN
 RY H. TURICK, FRANK M. CLARK, JAMES. A. PARK TO CAPTAINS
 JL 30, 1-3-25XM
 LAWRENCE J. LINCOLN TO COLONEL AG 1, 1-4
 LIEUT. GEN. JOSEPH WARREN STILWELL TO FULL GENERAL AG 1, 11-2
 WARREN E. VINZANT TO MAJOR

--1944--

AG 2, 20-6

CLIFFORD H. KEENE, TO LIEUT. COLONEL; STANLEY H. GABLER TO MAJOR; ALLAN D. BEHRENDT, HUBERT A. CORTEVILLE, MAYNARD R. BAILEY, HERBERT R. HOUGHTON, ELLIOTT BRYCE ALPERN TO CAPTAIN; OPHELIA HARDIN COLE TO FIRST LIEUT.

AG 3, 10-3

ROBT. S. GEYMAN, ELMER E. BALZER, GERALD M. CLUGSTON, RAYMOND Q. DUKE, TIMO W. HEILALA, RICHARD K. ROSA TO MAJORS; JAS. L. MEREDITH, CARLETON M. COMPTON, EUGENE A. YAROSH, GLEN A. BRADLEY, FRANKLIN N. KARP, ROBT. R. WRIGHT, JOHN B. BOLLACK, STRECKFUS W. MANNING, GUSTAV R. PHILLIPS, LEOPOLD A. MADEJCZYK, WERNER F. SCHMIDT, LOUIS E. HUMPHRIES, WM. B. LANE, THOS. R. MCBRIEN, HAROLD S. FERGUSON

AG 5, 9-2

MARVIN H. BECKER PROMOTED TO FIRST LT. LESLIE B. HOPKINS TO LIEUT. COL.; PAUL G. BROWNELL TO MAJOR; WM. L. TUCK, EDW. G. PEIRCE, ROBT. J. WATTS, JACKSON DAILY, EDW. W. PETOSKEY, TO CAPTS. MARGARET E. LERCHEN, MARIE N. LATONDRES, BETTINA V. CALDWELL TO FULL LIEUTS.

AG 9, 4-2 BS

GEN. JOS. W. STILWELL NAMED FULL GENERAL

AG 10, 25-8

TO LT-COL-DOUGLAS E. DESROSIER; TO MAJOR-ALBERT FAULCONER, JR., ALBERT J. ROSA, JOS. W. FAUCETTE, PAUL F. LUTZ, MARION K. KELLOGG, JNO. O. TOWNSEND, JNO. K. STEVENSON; CAPTAINS-EDWARD W. PETOSKEY, NICHOLAS J. SARY, HAROLD S. FERGUSON, HENDON B. HARGROVE, ALBERT E. BIGELOW, ROBERT M. PINE, ALFRED O. KNOCH; EDWARD L. STANLEY, LEWIS S. ROSENTHAL, ROBT. MORRISON, ARTHUR D. SIMON, JACKSON DAILY; JAS. H. MORTON, GEO. K. HAAS; NURSE TO 1ST LIEUT-KATHERINE RUEDIS-

AG 12, 6-1

UELI.
JOMER P. D. VIDSON AND JOHN C. REILLEY TO CAPTAINS

1944

ARMY : PROMOTIONS:

Wm. L. TUCK, WERNER F. SCHMIDT AND EDW. R. BUNN PROMOTED TO CAPTAINS
 Form 1656
 AG 13, 1-14-4
 AG 16, 17-6
 FLOYD H. HAYWOOD, JR. TO CAPTAIN
 AG 17, 13-1
 BENJAMIN WHITE HOUSE, JAS. D. MACDOUGALL TO LIEUT. COLONELS; BENJAMIN
 CHEW, WALTER H. CHANING, ANDREW J. VANHOEF TO MAJORS; HAROLD C. HOCKMAN,
 HERBERT J. WILSON, JR., ROBT. C. LAZOWSKI, EDW. R. BUNN, JOSEPH N. DAVIS,
 Wm. K. WITTIG, RUSSEL C. STADELMAN TO CAPTAINS
 AG 23, 6-6
 JOSEPH SLUTZKY, HARVEY G. LUCE TO MAJORS; GEO. H. GOTSCHALL, RAYMOND J.
 PROVOST, ROBT. W. SHINGLER, GEO. R. ELLEDGE TO CAPTAINS; BERTHA GILLARD
 LEWIS, WAC, PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN; DORIS DOGIN, BERNICE C. PEPPLER TO
 FIRST LIEUTS.
 AG 24, 25-8 NITE
 TO MAJOR HARRY F. MCLAUGHLIN; CHAS. L. BAIR; RALPH R. CLARKSON WAYNE B. CURREN
 TO CAPTAIN MELVIN A. OLL, HARRY FOGEL, DOUGLAS P. HUEGLI, AG 26, 14-4
 TO CAPT HENRY E. WIECHOWSKI, NORMAN G. DAVIS, KATHERINE M. MARSHALL TO
 MAJOR
 AG 28, 17-3
 O. Z. IDE TO COLONEL, MAJOR Wm E. GILMORE, Wm H. KAUFFMAN, LOUIS H. KEAN, HOW-
 ARD W. BAYER, CAPT JOHN A. WEBB, JOS. C. WOOLHOUSE, JR., VIRGINIA A. FRITZ TO
 1ST. LT.
 AG 30, 19-5
 TO MAJOR JAS. A. MCKENZIE; CHAS. L. BLAIR. TO CAPT NOEL C. MILLER, ROBERT L.
 HORTON

--1944--

ALEXANDER J. N. SCHNEIDER TO MAJOR ; MARTIN R. MAURER, EDW. J. PUZIO,
CORNELL POPE TO CAPTAINS S 2, 6-4
CLYDE H. MITCHELL TO COLONEL; GORDON D. PAYNE, FRANK J. KOMERSKA TO
MAJORS; EARL T. PIFER, BRADIE J. ORR, WALTER G. SCHEURMAN, JAS. A. PEL
LING, HAROLD R. FRANKS, MERVIN L. HENRY, RICHARD W. DORFF, CHAS. G.
BURGESS, JAS. A. CUMMINS, THOS. W. COLEMAN TO CAPTAINS S 3, 3-8-3

ARTHUR J. BECK, PRESCOTT M. LITTLE, JOHN T. CRUISE, TO MAJORS; HENRY H. KU-
HN, JAS. T. MCCLAIN, RICHARD W. CAVELL, CHAS. M. SETH, PHILIP W. GRIM-
MER TO CAPTAIN S 6, 25-3

IRVING F. GILLESPIE, EDW. PUZIO PROMOTED TO CAPTAINS S 8, 5-1
JAS. A. CUMMINS, GEO. HORNICK TO CAPTAINS S 9, 6-2
BENJ. R. GUTOW, MARGARET E. WYMAN, JACK SKLAR, ELMORE M. KENNEDY, JR.,
SAM L. OLEN, JOSEPH S. KOLASSA AND ALEXANDER A. TERRIS PROMOTED; GUTOW
TO MAJOR, MARGARET WYMAN TO FIRST LIEUT. AND OTHER FIVE TO CAPTAINS S 10, 1-15-6

WM. M. RENO TO LIEUT. COLONEL S 11, 7-1
EVERETT P. RUSSELL BECAME COLONEL; WM. W. LIGHTBODY, ALBERT W. FINLY, JR.,
JOHN H. WALKER BECAME MAJOR; VIRGIL A. WARREN, JOHN B. MACH, NEVILLE
WALDER, MICHAEL R. KRAUSE, CHAS. J. KALISH, GEO. M. MELBY TO CAPTAINS S 12, 6-5

OMAR B. ADLEY TO PERMANENT RANK OF MAJOR-GENERAL; THOMAS T. HANDY, LUCIA
N. K. TRUSCOTT, JR., DANIEL I. SULTAN TO TEMPORARY RANK OF LIEUT. GEN. S 12, 9-4BS

ARMY : PROMOTIONS:

1944

WIN D. PATRICK, NORMAN D. COTA, FRANK D. MERRILL, EUGENE W. FALES,
ROBT. W. DOUGLAS, JOSEPH W. BYRON, FRANCIS B. MALLON, GILBERT X. CHEVES,
CYRUS R. SMITH, MAURICE ROSE PROMOTED TO MAJOR GENERAL

S 12, 9-4BS

CHASE, E. LAURENDINE, ROBT. L. CARNES, JOHN A. JOHNSTON, HENRY D. L.
WILLIAMS, ARTHUR CLEMENTS, SIDNEY W. BIJOU, FRANK L. CAVAN TO CAPTAINS

S 13, 5-1

PROMOTION TO MAJOR GENERAL, PERMANENT RANK CONFIRMED
FREDERICK S. STRONG, JR. TO TEMPORARY RANK OF BRIG. GENERAL

S 13, 2-4BS

S 15, 2-8

MICHAEL W. NEWELL, NEVILLE WALKER TO CAPTAINS; MARGARET M. SCOTT, PHYLLI
E. TRUMBLE TO FIRST LIEUTS.

S 15, 7-1

JAS. M. FITZGERALD PROMOTED TO MAJOR
IRVING F. GILLESPIE PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN

S 17, 1-11-4

S 20, 4-8BS

S 20, 11-1NITE

ALFRED A. BLOMBERG TO LIEUT. COL.; JAS. M. FITZGERALD, FINLAY MACQUEEN,
TO MAJOR; EVELYN LEONA RICHMAN TO A CAPTAIN IN WACS; JOHN H. GIBSON, MAY-
FORD R. RAY AND HENRY G. THIBERT TO CAPTAINS

S 21, 5-1

ADAM W. KOSSAYDA TO MAJOR; SAMUEL C. BURGESS TO CAPTAIN; LYDIA ISAAC-
SON TO FIRST LIEUT.

S 23, 15-5

RAYMOND M. GEHRIG, ALBERT E. HORNE TO LIEUT. COLONEL; HARRIET NORMA
MOSES, WAC, TO A CAPT.; AUGUST FOGOROS, JR. AND CHAS. BRUGESS TO
CAPTAINS

S 23, 6-2

ALBERT E. HORNE TO LIEUT. COL.; CHAS. G. BURGESS TO CAPT.

--1944--

MARUICE EVANS PROMOTED TO MAJOR S 24, 1-3-8 3X
DOUGLAS E. MCCORMICK AND BEN R. DISKIN PROMOTED TO CAPTAINS S 26, 5-1
S 27, 5-1
MARTIN P. VORBERG TO LIEUT. COL. LAVERN C. DIEKMANN TO MAJOR; SABIN J.
BURMAN TO CAPTAIN; HELEN E. RUTKOWSKI AND MILDRED V. DUPEE TO FIRST LTs
S 29, 9-1
MARTIN D. DANFORD, MURRAY T. TIFFT, MAX WEINZWEIG, WM. F. HOGG TO CAPTAINS
S 30, 7-1
JOHN W. TUMLIN PROMOTED TO MAJOR O 1, 1-17-8
EARL D. HARTMAN TO MAJOR, BEN R. DISKIN TO CAPTAIN O 3, 30-1
ALBERT E. HORNE TO LIEUT. COL., FRED D. ORAZIO TO MAJOR
O 4, 5-1
MAXWELL H. GURMAN, JOHN KENNEDY, RALPH W. ADAMS PROMOTED TO CAPTAINS
O 6, 5-1
WM. P. MADER, GEO. L. KITTLE, AND ROBT. M. BEHR PROMOTED TO CAPTAINS
O 7, 6-2
FRANK W. VARGO, WAC RECRUITING DUTY, TP MAJOR; RUTH T. WOODWORTH TO MAJOR
O 9, 9-1
JOSEPH P. LEWANDOWSKI AND JOSEPH H. MAHN PROMOTED TO CAPTAINS
O 10, 5-1
WM. J. SCRIPPS PROMOTED TO MAJOR; WM. HOWARD BALDWIN AND LEE OAKLEY
GALLAGHER PROMOTED TO MAJOR O 11, 5-1
CLIFTON GEORGE HASSBERGER, ALMON FRY EDGAR TO MAJORS; ARTHUR PAULSON
REIDEL, M. MACNEAL POLK, INF., TO CAPTAINS
W

ARMY : PROMOTIONS :

1944

ARTHUR MACKOHN, ROBT. GORDON WATERS, DONALD HARTSON McDONALD PROMOTED
TO MAJORS; AUGUST FOGOROS, ROBT. M. BEHR, FRANK KOPICKO, ARTHUR THOMAS
TOUZEAU, HERBERT WILLIAM DEVINE AND ROBT. JOHN SCHWAGER TO CAPTAINS

ROBT. C. LEHMAN PROMOTED TO COLONEL; EDMUND J. SCHAEFFER, WM. C. PRISK
TO CAPTAINS

BOONE GROSS TO COLONEL; LEEAND E. COULTER TO LIEUT. COL.; ROBT. G. WATERS
TO MAJOR; BENJ. A. PURCOTT, EDGAR A. MURRAY HOWARD R. DENYES TO CAPTS

JAS. E. CONLAN, EDW. G. ARDNER, JOHN S. HEIL, JR. NORMAN N. BOWBEER TO
CAPTAINS

FR. JOSEPH E. WHELAN, DIVISION CHAPLAIN, TO LIEUT. COLONEL

BOONE GROSS TO COLONEL

SOL EPSTEIN AND JAS. E. CONLAN TO CAPTAINS

LEON A. JACOBSON, JAS. GALL PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN

BRUCE F. SELLS, FRED. P. NASH HAROLD K. BURNS, LOWELL F. SARNES TO
CAPTAINS

ERNEST C. LUMLEY, JR. TO MAJOR

VICTOR W. KITTI TO MAJRP; OTTO A. LILL, JOHN A. MAZUR TO CAPTAINS

HOWARD L. HAMILTON TO SECOND LIEUT.

DON T. MCKONE, JR. TO MAJOR

O 12, 5-1

O 13, 5-1

O 14, 2-7

O 16, 9-2

O 16, 22-8

O 17, 5-1

O 17, 5-1

O 18, 5-1

O 19, 5-1

O 20, 23-1

O 21, 6-2

O 21, 6-2

O 22, 1-5-2 6X

--1944--

HERBERT SCHWIDKAY TO CAPTAIN
STANLEY S. LARSON AS SECOND LIEUT.
EUGENE F. McDOWELL TO CAPTAIN
HAZEN J. PAYETT TO LIEUT. COL.; RUDRICK R. OTTO TO MAJOR; JOSEPH E. MULL-
EAVY JR., GEO. A. PETERSON, ROBT. A. FROMEL TO CAPTAINS
HARRY E. BOBBITT, LAWRENCE E. MARTIN, GEO. L. RIGNSTAD, JR. TO CAPTAINS
FREDERICK G. BEATTIE PROMOTED TO MAJOR
WM. V. HICKEY, ROBT. H. DOWEN, WM. S. DICKEY TO CAPTAINS; DOROTHEA M.
LAWRENCE TO FIRST LIEUT.
JOHN S. WALLACE TO CAPTAIN
HAROLD CHAS. BIANCAT AND ROBT. LEE RUMMER RECEIVE GOLD BARS OF AN
AMERICAN SECOND LIEUT.
HARVEY PATTON TO CAPTAIN
BERRIEN CLARK EATON TO LIEUT. COLONEL; JACK FERRMAN TO CAPTAIN; HERBERT
SCHWIDKAY, BERT J. GOULAT JR. AND FRANK E. WERNEKEN TO CAPTAINS; LORETTA
LEVIN AND ETHEL M. RISCALLA TO FIRST LIEUTS.
R YMOND J. KELLY TO COLONEL
DALE K. BOYLES, EUGENE J. MCCARTHY MAURICE EMBERTSON TO MAJORS; WALE-
ACE A. AMELL TO CAPTAIN
ALVIN R. BAKER PROMOTED TO COLONEL; VINCENT A. STACE TO LIEUT. COL.;
ARTHUR K. NORTHRUP, JR., R YMOND M. LAJEUNESSE, HARRY G. MOOCK, PAUL
W. CLANCEY, NORMAN N. BAKER, ARTHUR FOURMENT TO CAPTAINS

0 23, 5-1
0 23, 5-1
0 24, 5-1
0 25, 21-4
0 27, 6-3
0 28, 2-8
0 30, 5-1
0 30, 8-1
0 30, 4-4BS
0 31, 18-8
0 31, 17-1
N 1, 21-5
N 2, 5-1
N 4, 7-1

FREDERICK S. BABBIN TO MAJOR; PAUL L. RINGLER TO CAPTAIN

N 5, 1-8-1

SAM L. A. MARSHALL, JR. PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN

N 6, 5-1

PAUL A. FOUST, MISSING SINCE FEB. 24, PROMOTED TO FIRST LIEUT.

N 7, 5-1

HAROLD A. STEWART TO COLONEL; ROBT. J. WHITSIT TO MAJOR; EDW. L. BARR TO CAPTAIN; JESSIE I. CLARK TO FIRST LIEUT.

N 7, 5-1

MAX M. MOSS, ARTHUR K. NORTHROP JR. TO CAPTAINS

N 8, 7-2

TO LIEUT-COL. OSCAR C. STEWART; TO MAJOR ERWIN O. VALMORE, WM. R. BATEMAN, CHESTER E. BLANTON; TO CAPTAIN COVERT R. HUNTER, JOS. S. JURKO, HARRY F. NIE-MEYER, NICHOLAS R. ROVINSKI, HARRY M. KAVANAUGH, ALBERT W. BESTERMAN, JNO. A. FARNHAM; TO 1ST LIEUT. AQUINA JESSIE DANTZER

N 10, 25-3

WILSON PENNEY TO LT-COL.; JACK H. GOWAN TO MAJOR; ROBT J WHITSIT TO MAJOR; ALSO, ROBT J RIOUX, LESLIE N HILDEBRAND. TO CAPT-JAS J AIUTO, FRANK E MEGENITY

N 12, 1-6-3

N 14, 5-1

N 15, 8-1

LT-COL-JAS D CUNNINGHAM, THOS H CONNELL, TO CAPT-GLENN E MASSNICK, JOHN NIEMETTA, JR., MELVIN B WILD, GERALD L STOETZER

N 15, 21-7

DONALD L SWANINGER TO STAFF SGT., KILLED

N 16, 14-4

HARLEY S JONES TO COL.

N 17, 3-1

TO MAJOR, JAS. P. DONOVAN; TO CAPTAIN, EDWARD L. BARR.

N 18, 6-2

CARLOS J MCKINNEY TO LT-COL; LESLIE N HILDEBRAND TO MAJOR

---1944---

JOHN A THOMPSON TO LT-COL.; SAMUEL A TOMAINIO TO MAJOR; NORMAN W BREY,
RALPH J GMEINER, ROBT H GOTT TO CAPT.; ERACE A WOODWORTH TO 1ST LT

N 19, 1-8-3

ROBT J MCKEEVER, WM C WYTE TO CAPT

N 20, 7-1

RUSSELL B REYNOLDS TO MAJ-GEN.; CARROLL A POWELL, BRIG-GEN

N 22, 1-1

ROY R DIER TO LT-COL.; RALPH A BARKSDALE, MAJOR; RALPH R SHELTON, JR.,
ROGER H KOLTZ, CAPT.

N 22, 12-5

TO CAPTAIN-FLOYD T. SMITH, JNO. B. IVES, MICHAEL G. COLLINS, WM. M. RETHMANN.

N 23, 9-7

TO CAPT-WM C FRANKFURTH, ABRAHAM L COHEN, STANFORD R HICKS, BRUNS H WAR-
DEN

N 27, 15-1

DONALD W POLLARD, CAPT.

N 28, 3-1

SENATE MIL. AFFAIRS COMM. HOLDS UP PROMOTIONS OF HOME GENERALS

N 28, 7-3

MALCOLM P MOORE TO MAJ.; ALSO, HERBERT I FORD, CAPT-WM R BROWNELL,

N 29, 7-3

LOUIS M GREEN

N 30, 5-1

TO MAJOR, EMANUEL W. SKLAR; TO CAPTAIN, DONALD A. MACPHERSON, THOS. GASPARD
CH; HOWARD P. FOX, JNO. NIENETTA, JR.

D 1, 7-1

JOHN C. EVANS TO LIEUT.-COL.; BRUCE A. STEWART & JOHN A. HOOKEY TO MAJORS
JOEL G. JACOB, EDWIN D. WOLF & EUSTACE C. RUCINSKI TO CAPT.

D 2, 6-2

MAJOR-RUSSELL W CURTIS, EDWARD T ANDERSON; ARTHUR S POPIEL, CAPT.

ELMER W. KRAUSE TO CAPT.

D 2, 6-2

ROBT. MCGAHA, JAS. R. PATTERSON TO LIEUT.-COL., ROBT. A. MCMILLAN, WM.

D 5, 7-2

S. PRATT, LIONEL R. HASSELL TO CAPTAINS

D 6, 2-1BS

PROMOTION OF 97 ARMY GENERALS CONFIRMED

D 7, 18-2

CLAYTON L. COULTER, ROBT. C. PAGE, DANIEL MCCOY, FORREST U. WEBSTER
TO LIEUT. COLONELS; MORRIS BRUNSIDE TO COLONEL; BRUCE A. STEWART TO
MAJOR; ARTHUR S. POPIEL, JACK MELTZIER, FRED P. KOUPAL, EDW. S. PAPELIAN
BARTHOLOMEW TENORE, HARRY M. KAVANAUGH, EDMUND J. WHITING TO CAPTAINS

D 8, 8-1

DR. ERVIN H. MARCUS, TO LIEUT. COL.; LEED CARR TO MAJOR; ROBT. C. STAFF-
ORD TO CAPT.

D 8, 25-7NITE

RUSSELL B. REYNOLDS PROMOTED TO MAJ. GENERAL

D 9, 9-5

ROBT. NEYLAND PROMOTED TO BRIG. GENERAL

D 9, 7-1

MARY MORGAN TO FIRST LIEUT.

D 10, 1-8-8

CHARLIE WILLIAMS PROMOTED TO LIEUT.

D 11, 6-4

GEORGE REESE, EDWIN DOBSKI TO MAJORS; ROBT. C. STAFFORD, HERBERT BUR-
DICK, PATRICK SAVAGE TO CAPTAINS; LESLIE S. GORDON, MORRIS BURNSIDE
TO COLONELS

D 13, 7-1

WM. S. SMITH, FORREST U. WEBSTER, TO LIEUTENANT COLONELS; EUGENE C.
RYAN, ALFRED V. VALERI, RUSSELL L. STANFORD TO CAPTAINS

D 13, 12-4

EDWIN BOTHNE TO WARRANT OFFICER

--1944--

D 14, 5-1

PATRICK L. AVAGE, MORRIS V. REIFF, JOHN N. BOCKSTANZ, HARRY B. WENT-
WORTH, ARTHUR C. KATZ, MURIEL H. HOEY TO CAPTAINS D 15, 8-3

JAS. T. SHERIDAN, EMIL M. SHEBESTA, ARTHUR C. KATZ, LEWIS O. HEINZE,
JANE AUDREY MILLER AWARDED D 16, 13-2NITE

GEO. C. MARSHALL, DOUGLAS MACARTHUR, DWIGHT EISENHOWER, HENRY H. ARNOLD
APPOINTED GENERALS OF THE ARMY D 16, 6-2

CHAS. HICKEY TO MAJOR; HENRY J. LOJEWSKI AND JAMES C. MOORE PROMOTED
TO CAPTAINS D 18, 5-1

OLAF DAHLIN, EDW. A. STOCK; JOHN B. BOCKSTANZ, RICHARD L. KRUSE TO
CAPTAINS D 19, 5-1

JOSEPH P. O'REILLY, ROBT. K. BRAY PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN

D 19, 30-2BS

ORVIL A. ANDERSON TO MAJOR GENERAL; WALTER E. TODD TO BRIG. GENERAL

D 21, 27-3

THOS. L. CUSSANS, FLINT, PROMOTED TO MAJOR

D 23, 6-1

JOSEPH SHAFFER TO LIEUT. COLONEL; JAS L. DAVENPORT TO LIEUT. COMMANDER;
LAUDE E. BROOM TO MAJOR; GERALD E. SUNDELL, HENRY B. GLUBE, HUGO O. L

D 26, 9-1BS

LAIN, WM. E. KETEL TO CAPTAINS

ARCHIE J. OLD, ATLANTA TEXAS, FRED. W. CASTLE OF WASHINGTON, JACK W.
WOOD OF RIVERSIDE, CALIF. TO BRIG. GENERALS D 27, 5-1

JOSEPH H. SHAFFER TO LIEUT. COLONEL; EVERETT DURHAM AND GUS M. PSALTIS
TO MAJOR; THOS. GALLOWAY JR., MARSHALL MORSE, CHESTER S. SIEMIENTKOWSKI,
CLIFFORD R. KING, AUGUST G. BENSON, PALMER WATLING TO CAPTAINS

ARMY - PROMOTIONS:

1944

O 29, 5-1
 ERNEST H. BRISCOE TO LIEUT. COLONEL; HERBERT R. OSTERWALD TO MAJOR;
 THOS H. GINSBURG. MORRIS B. DEO, HERBERT BURDICK TO CAPTAINS
 D 30, 6-3
 VINCENT C. ZIEGLER TO MAJOR; HARRY MARTENS, JULIUS KATCHAN, CLYDE DEAL
 TO CAPTAINS
 --1945--
 JA 1, 5-1
 WILLARD W. MOHUN, VINCENT C. ZIEGLER TO COLONELS; JAS. L. ROWE TO CAPT.
 MORRIS B. DEO REPORTED PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN IN ERROR-SHOULD HAVE BEEN
 MAJOR
 JA 3, 7-2
 RAYMOND J. LYNCH TO LIEUT. COLONEL; CYRIL R. COLLINS, MARION J. DROSS,
 JAS. R. CHRISTENSEN, ~~MAJORS~~ CAPTAINS; MARJORIE L. BRUCE, RUTH ANN OLSON,
 MARGARET EDNA SMITH TO FIRST LIEUTS.
 JA 10L 16-4
 ADOLPH EBERLE TO LIEUT. COL.; ARLO C. HENRY, MARTIN J. GORELICK, JULIUS
 TOY TO MAJORS; JAS. H. WILCOX, FOY E. HIGGINBOTTOM. JOHN R. VAUGHN, JOHN
 S. GODLEY, WALDO V. THRASHER, NATHAN H. GARVIN TO CAPTAINS; LOUISE
 GENEVIEVE ZAFFINA, ETHEL CROWN PALMER TO FIRST LIEUTS.
 JA 12, 3-1
 REGINALD R. QUARTON, MORREY A. BARRAK, JOSEPH PRATHER, JR., JAMES C.
 RICKETSS TO CAPTAINS; MARTHA L. HART TO FIRST LIEUT. JA 13, 6-2
 JACK DREW RO LIEUT. COL.; HENRY G. PATTERSON TO MAJOR JA 13, 6-3
 PR. JEROME KRIEG TO CAPTAIN JA 15, 5-1
 JOSEPH R. MULLEN, RICHARD S. SPENCER JR. TO CAPTAINS; RUTH IRENE BAR-
 LOW TO FIRST LIEUT. JA 16, 6-2
 FRED O. RISING TO LIEUT. COL.; DARWIN W. FERGUSON, WM. S. SMITH TO LIEUT. COL.

--1945--

JA 17, 4-8

FRED H. VAN WAGNER, GERALD J. PROBLEWSKI, ANTHONY G. HAWKINS, LOUIS H. BURGHARDT, LOUIS M. KRIMM PROMOTED TO CAPTAINS

JA 19, 6-6

HARRISON R. WATSON TO LIEUT. COL.; CHAS. L. WINNINGHAM TO MAJOR; ALPHONSE S. GIZONSKE, FOREST A. HATFIELD, BLAINE C. HEINONEN TO CAPTAINS; OLIVE MOECKEL TO FIRST LIEUT.

JA 20, 6-3

FR. JOHN J. DOWNING PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN

JA 20, 13-7

BENSON FORD TO CAPTAIN-SAMUEL TRAVVS AND ROY COLE TO CAPTAINS

JA 21, 1-6-1

HARRISON T. WATSON TO LIEUT. COLONEL; MEYER SHEAR AND JOHN H. ALGEO TO CAPTAINS

JA 23, 13-8

JOHN VAN DORPE TO FIRST LIEUT.

JA 24, 5-1

FANCIS A. LORD, ROBT. J. SCOTT TO MAJORS; ALBERT HIGGINS, WM. G. SWIFT, CORNELIUS THOMAS TO CAPTAINS

JA 25, 41-4

ELLIOTT ROOSEVELT TO BRIG. GENERAL; WM. H. SIMPSON NOMINATED TO BE TEMPORARY LIEUTENANT GENERAL; LEONARD T. GEROW AND ALBERT C. WEDEMAYER TO TEMPORARY LIEUTENANT GENERAL

JA 26, 5-1

MUIR B. SNOW, GEO. W. SWIFT, NATHAN H. GARVIN, WM. V. SCHROFF, FRANCIS A. FORD, HAROLD HAYWARD, WM. J. IVERSON, TO CAPTAINS; ESTHER IDA RIETHMEIER, IRENE RITA KACZANOWSKI AND MARY EILEEN NEWBECK TO FIRST LIEUTS

JA 29, 5-1

JOHN E. VAUGHN TO CAPTAIN

JA 29, 19-1

VERNON EVANS TO MAJOR GENERAL; CLARENCE H. KELLS TO MAJOR GENERAL; EINAR GJELSTEEN, GEO. A. LINCOLN TO BRIG. GENERALS

F 1, 5-3

GLENN PROYAK TO MAJOR; JOHN C. MCINTYRE, RICHARD I. LARNED, WM. MISKANEN, BERTIN MARSHALL TO CAPTAINS

ARMY : PROMOTIONS:

1945

JAS. K. BYERS TO LIEUT. COL.; EMERY LANCZ AND JAS. H. DENISON TO CAPTAINS F 2, 5-1
 KENNETH C. ARMSTRONG, HUGH F. HUMPHREY, ARTHUR GETZ, HERBERT V. ROSENTHAL, JOSEPH C. WALSH, THOS A. REYNOLDS TO CAPTAINS F 5, 5-1
 ROBT. S. CRAIG TO MAJOR; CHAS. F. KLEIN TO CAPTAIN; LENORE ACKRIDGE TO FIRST LIEUT. F 6, 5-1
 TO LIEUT-COL--ARTHUR W. JORDAN, CHAS. M. A. BUHL; TO MAJOR--ROLAND H. BURKS, JNO. H. MCCARTHY, GEO. McDONALD; TO CAPTAIN--JAS. WINEMAN, GEO V. PENDY, LEONARD STOCKUS, AUBREY K. WOLVEN; TO 1ST LIEUT.--FLORENCE ELIZ. SCHAEFFER. F 8, 35-7
 TO CAPTAIN, MARK FRIEDMAN; TO FIRST LIEUT.--GENEVIEVE J. LARGES, DAISY L. WHITE. F 9, 5-1
 FR. WM. G. SWIFT TO CAPTAIN CHAPLAIN. F 10, 6-8
 ROY R. WINN, ROBT. L. BROWN TO CAPTAIN F 10, 6-1
 FRED W. "BUD" CRAFT, JR. TO CAPTAIN; GEO. MACDONALD TO MAJOR; GENE R. BARTOLLETT, HAROLD L. BROOKE, JR., JOHN J. LANE, JR. TO CAPTAINS F 12, 5-1
 DR. HARRY TOWSLEY TO LIEUT. COLONEL; DR. RALPH COOPER, WM. J. FULLER, WM. L. COCHRAN, MAURICE SCURRY TO MAJOR; OLIVE McDONALD TO MAJOR F 12, 3-1 FINAL
 ELLIOTT ROOSEVELT TO BRIG. GENERAL F 13, 2-4
 CURTIS E. WHITE TO SECOND LIEUT. F 13, 17-1

-1945--

F 13, 17-5

HADLEY J. SMITH, RALPH HOUGHTON, JOHN J. MORROW, JOHN H. LEWIS, CHAS. W. CAMPLAN, ERNEST CRENSHAW, EARLE M. STUMP, FRANK A. RICHARD, DEVON A. DAVIS, JOHN W. KLUGE, HAROLD R. EMMONS TO CAPTAINS F 15, 6-3

JOSEPH F. WEBB TO LIEUT. COL.; ROBT. J. BERNUCCI, JULES F. BERNARD, CHAS. O. PROBST TO MAJORS; EDW. J. CRIMMINS, GLENN G. CALLANS TO CAPTAINS; SHIRLEY RUSSELL TURNER TO FIRST LIEUT.

F 15, 25-1

JOHN CHAS. RILLY TO SECOND LIEUT. FOR ACTS ON BRAVERY ON FRENCH FRONT

F 16, 7-3

KENNETH M. BEACH RECEIVED CAPTAINS BARS FOR VALUABLE SERVICES; ELLA-
MORE RUTH MEDLODY TO FIRST LIEUT.; ALLAN F. MALDAVER, DONALD H. MILLS,

F 17, 7-3

ARNE M. MARS TO CAPTAINS
RALPH COOPER, ROBT. S. CRAIG TO MAJORS; WAYNE H. JONES, JOHN N. MCNEELY
PAUL R. RITZMAN TO CAPTAINS; ALICE LOUISE NEAL AND VERONICA S. VINSKI
TO FIRST LIEUTS.

F 18, 41-6

EARL JOHNSON TO SECOND LIEUT.

F 19, 3-1

S. L. A. MARSHALL TO COLONEL

F 19, 3-1

THOS. G. JONES TO MAJOR; ALWYN FREMAN AND THOS. DONAHUE TO CAPTAINS;
TERESA ANN RITZ AND J. BERNICE STICK TO FIRST LIEUTS.

F 21, 5-1

J. R. MITCHELL, JR. TO MAJOR; ROSS W. PURSIFULL, THOS. BARRETT, JULIAN
BECKER TO CAPTAINS; VIVIAN STARK TO FIRST LIEUT.

F 22, 6-3

IRVING B. SHULAK TO MAJOR; JNO. C. HOLLEY, FRANCIS L. CREIGHTON TO CAPT.

F 23, 3-1

JAS. WINEMAN, CORNELIUS CORNELLI TO CAPTAINS; ANNE BAUER TO FIRST
LIEUT.

ARMY : PROMOTIONS;

1945

R Y CURTO TO SECOND LIEUT.	F 24, 13-5
THOS DEMINT TO LIEUT. COLONEL	F 25, 1-8-5
JOHN M. MCNABB TO LIEUT. COL.; RICHARD MORRE TO CAPTAIN; CLARE G ACE GRIMES, LULA T. SPALSBURY, HELEN SEEWALK TO FIRST LIEUTS.	F 28, 9-3
EDMUND SHURLY TO SECOND LIEUT.	MR 2, 3-1
ANDREW BRETZ, JR. EMIL A. RUCH, JR. AND ROBT. CHESNEY TO CAPTAINS	MR 2, 3-1
EDWARD A. SERVITTO TO SECOND LIEUT.	MR 3, 6-2
CHAS. KANTZLER TO LIEUT. COL., JOHN D. SCANBROUGH TO MAJOR, ARTHUR A. CERRE, JR. TO CAPTAIN	MR 3, 6-2
RICHARD F. SHAPPELL TO MAJOR; ROBT. L. NEWTON, WM. W. COOK TO CAPTAINS;	MR 5, 5-1
FRANCES WEINGARTEN TO FIRST LIEUT.	MR 6, 5-1
RICHARD PERRY TO MAJOR; JOHN C. HOLLEY, CHESTER SIEMENTKOWSKI, FOREST BRAMMER, RUFUS SNOOK TO CAPTAINS; MILDRED OTH TO FIRST LIEUT.	MR 7, 5-1
MICHAEL WARTELL, ALICE B. DOSH TO CAPTAINS	MR 9, 11-1
CHAS. WILSON TO LIEUT. COL.; JAS. V. DAVIS TO CAPT.; LYOLA BRITTEN AND VIRGINIA BEATTY TO FIRST LIEUTS.	MR 10, 6-1
MAJ. VERNON BURROUGHS TO LIEUT. COLONEL	MR 12, 5-1
HIRAM J. JOHNSON, VINCENT MUNDY TO CAPTAINS; CAROLYN PRATT, MARION RYALL, ELNA GERTRUDE ANDERSON, ROSELLEN DOYLE, FLORENCE GOULD TO FIRST LIEUTS.	

---1945---

MR 13, 5-1

TO MAJOR, GEO. T. CHRISTIANSEN; TO CAPTAIN, MARTIN A. MOLNAR, VICTOR W. H. RANKIN

MR 13, 1-3 FINAL

JOSEPH T. McNARNEY, OMAR N. BRADLEY, CARL SPAATZ, GEO. C. KENNEY, MARK W. CLARK, WALTER KRUEGER, BREHON SOMERVILLE, JACOB L. DEVERS, THOS. T. HAN-
DY PROMOTED TO FULL GENERALS

MR 14, 9-4

CHAS. W. MILLER TO LIEUT. COLONEL, CURTIS SEEBALDT TO MAJOR, WM. T. COOPER AND JOSEPH M. HART TO CAPTAIN, ANNA JANE VANEK TO FIRST LIEUT.

MR 15, 8-4

TO MAJOR, THOS. D. JONES; TO CAPTAIN, MYRON W. SCHROEDER, JACK T. PETERSON, EDW. T. WATERS, H. TO 1ST LIEUT. HELEN H. EICOLA, SENIA K. CLARK
TO MAJOR, DONALD SPOTSWOOD ROBBINS, TO CAPTAIN, CHAS. E. WEAVER

MR 16, 25-1

WALTER W. HASSIG TO CAPTAIN: MARION W. WALSH TO FIRST LIEUT.

MR 17, 7-1

MR 19, 5-1

LOREN P. SCOLLAY, JOHN H. MORTON, C. STUART WILSON TO LIEUTS. COLONELS

MR 20, 5-1

THOS. G. LANPHIER TO LIEUT. COL.: LEWIS METHNER, ROBT. HELLER, WM. D. TAYLOR, WALTER MULLER, DONALD S. BOLSTAD, EDMOND G. SARB TO CAPTAINS

MR 21, 5-1

HUBERT J. PLUMOE TO LIEUT. COLONEL, LYDE M. READING, JOHN M. MURPHY,
WAYNE GEIB TO MAJORS

MR 23, 7-3

DEAN G. BEIER, ROBT. S. WATTLES, MARVIN F. MINTZ, ARTHUR R. OTIS, JR.,
PAUL M. MCKENNEY, IRVING JACOBS, CARSON J. DUFFY TO CAPTAIN

JAS. R. BURGESS, JR. TO MAJOR: HUGH P. MAROHL, DONALD D. COATES TO CAPTAINS
 ERVIN O. PETERSON, WAYNE L. FORESTER TO CAPTAINS
 JOSEPH T. MCNARNEY, OMAR N. BRADLEY, CARL SPAATZ, GEO. C. KENNEY, MARK W. CLARK, WALTER KRUEGER, BREHON B. SOMERVELL, JACOB L. DEVERS, THOS. I. HANDY ASSUME RANK OF FULL GENERALS
 JAS. J. HEALY TO LIEUT. COLONEL, BENJAMIN JULIAR TO MAJOR, FRANCIS M. SCHUCK TO CAPTAIN
 WM. G. POULOS, OBT. J. UCCI, WM. M. ROTH TO CAPTAINS
 HOYT S. VANDENBERG, HAROLD L. GEORGE, JOHN K. CANNON NOMINATED TO BE LIEUT. - GENERALS
 PAUL B. WURTSMITH TO MAJOR - GENERAL: MILTON A. HILL. MAURICE M. BEACH TO BRIGADIER - GENERAL
 THOS. F. STALEY, JR. AND CHAS. B. WARREN JR TO LIEUT. COLONELS: ROBT. H. MAGUIRE TO MAJOR; FRANK J. CRAWFORD, JOHN R. OBER, RAYMOND T. GARVEY, JR. ERNEST C. PARSONSON, ROBT. J. UCCI TO CAPTAINS
 ROBT. D. RAE, JOHN H. FRENCH, JOHN F. CORCORAN, ALFRED L. REHFELD TO MAJORS: ROBT. DUNSMORE, NORMAN E. GABEL, EDW. EDSSEN TO CAPTAINS: JOSEPHINE TOUSSAINT, MARY H. K. ZEHRUNG TO FIRST LIEUTS.
 CHAS. E. LONG, TO CAPT., MAYME W. HIPPLE TO 1ST. LT. (NURSE), DOROTHY GOLD-SMITH, AND MADGE DAY ALEXANDER TO 1ST. LT. NURSES

MR 24, 7-2

MR 27, 5-1

MR 29, 25-8

MR 30, 5-1

AP 2, 5-1

AP 2, 1-2 FINAL

AP 3, 19-2

AP 3, 5-1

AP 4, 5-1

AP 6, 5-1

---1945---

DR. MOSES M. FROLICH; TO LT.-COL. & DRS. MARSHALL SNYDER AND R. CALVIN KIFFER TO MAJORS.

AP 6, 2-7

JAMES STEWART, FORMER ACTOR, TO COL.

AP 6, 2-1 FINAL

LEROY W. PETERSON, TO MAJOR

AP 7, 7-2

JOHN B. KANTNER, HOWARD BRUFLODT, KEVIN S. MERKT, CLARA MAIERLE TO

AP 9, 5-1

CAPT. EDGAR C. SCHMALZRIEDT TO LIEUT. COL.; EDW. H. CAMPBELL, DALE L. SELLERS TO CAPTAIN

AP 10, 6-2

DALE P. WHITEHORSE, JACK B. BRENNER TO CAPTAINS
HOYT S. VANDENBERG, MILWAUKEE, JOHN K. CANNON. SALT LAKE CITY, HAROLD LEE
GEORGE, SOMERVILLE, MASS. PROMOTED TO TEMPORARY RANK OF LIEUT. GEN.

AP 11, 7-3

P 12, 25-2

JERRY M. GRUITCH TO COLONEL; DONALD J. FRANCISCO TO MAJOR; FERD J. CHMIEL-
NICKI, JAS. R. METCALFE TO CAPTAINS
DALE P. WHITEHORSE, FRANK J. CRAWFORD, ELDON B. KREH TO CAPTAINS

AP 14, 6-3

AP 16, 5-1

AP 17, 8-2

RAYMOND J. YEAGER, WM. T. BARBOUR, THOS. J. SOBIESKI, JR. PROMOTED TO
CAPTAIN

AP 17, 3-7

JOHN C. McFARLIN TO FIRST LIEUT.

P 17, 12-6BS2

GEO. SMITH PATTON, JR., COURTNEY HICKS HODGES TO BE FULL GENERALS; JOS.
L. COLLINS, OSWALD W. GRISWOLD, LUCIUS CLAY, GEOFFREY KEYES, EDMUND B.
GREGORY, ALTON HARRIS WALKER, LEVIN CAMPBELL, DALE H. HAINSLIP, EUG-
ENE REYBOLD TO LIEUT. GENERALS
TO CAPT: WM. L. BARTH, JR.; MORRIS W. B. COHL; FRANK ELLIS

AP 19, 5-1

ARMY : PROMOTIONS

1945

ERVIN N. TOWNSHED TO COL.; EDW. C. SCHOLLENBERGER, HARLAND C. ADAIR TO CAPTAIN AP 20, 7-1
 JULIUS Z. FORIS TO MAJOR; ALEXANDER CHARLESTON TO CAPTAIN AP 21, 6-1
 MAJ. N. L. CHAMBERLAIN TO LIEUT. COLONEL AP 21, 9-2
 CHAS. D. RICE TO LIEUT. COLONEL; EDMOND G. SARB TO CAPTAIN AP 24, 5-1
 GEO. S. PATTON, COURTNEY HODGES PROMOTED TO FOUR-STAR GENERAL AP 24, 1-1 FINAL
 ELMER J. JANTZ PROMOTED TO COLONEL AP 25, 5-1
 JACK WEEKS PROMOTED TO LIEUT. COLONEL AP 26, 4-1
 REG. MILLER PROMOTED TO COLONEL AP 26, 17-6
 ARTHUR B. JOHNSTON TO MAJOR, MILDRED C. PEARSE TO CAPT, LAVERNE SCHNUR AND CHAS. E. HICKS TO CAPTS. AP 27, 5-1
 EDWARD G. EGGERS TO MAJ. MY 1, 5-1
 ELEANOR PIPPER, NURSE PROMOTED TO 1ST LT. MY 2, 5-1
 TO LT. COL. WILLIAM S. TOOTHACKER, JR., FRANCIS X. BRADLEY, VICTOR B. SHEMWELE TO MAJOR; NEIL D. FREDERICK, WILLIAM C. KIRCHHOFF, & DAVID HANDEL MY 4, 5-1
 STEPHEN J. CAREY PROMOTED TO LT. COL. MY 7, 5-1 2D EXTRA
 WILLIAM ECKNER, TO MAJ, ALSO FREDERICK J. B. SEVALD. - GEO. W. MASON, JR. MY 9, 17-8 CITY
 RICHARD DUFFEY AND JOHN SEPANSKI TO CAPTS. MY 11, 21-1
 DAVID HANDEL PROMOTED TO CAPT
 JOHN I. PITTMAN, NATHANIEL SANDLER, IRVING STEINBERG, M. G. THOMAS, RALPH A. MACMULLEN, R. C. CARNICK AND LEROY W. RUBRIGHT TO MAJORS - TO CAPT - ARTHUR W. SEMPLINER, RUBIN WEISS, WILLIAM H. JASNOWSKI, GEO. TROTZUK, JOHN G. WALKER

(CON'TD)

-----1945-----

OLEG ZALESKI, AND SOL PANUSH
EDWARD F WILLIAMS TO BRIG GEN'L

DON W. ROBINSON PROMOTED TO CAPT

TO LT COL; CHAS WEATHERED AND HARRY HARDING-TO MAJ, JOHN HAMILTON AND
JOHN P SELLAS-TO CAPT; JAS SCHEIFLEY, AND CHAS E HICKS
CAPT GRACE AUER TO CONTINUE WORK IN PROVOST MARSHAL'S DVSN

MY 11, 21-1

MY 12, 7-1

MY 14, 7-2

MY 16, 5-1

MY 22, 11-1

MY 24, 32-4

JAMES A HALL TO MAJ AND DENNIS G COOPER TO MAJ, JUNIOR WILLIAMS PROMOTED
TO NAVY LT TO CAPTS IRVING GROSS AND ALBERT MEINKE

WM S MCDUFFEE PROMOTED TO COL, TO LT COL, HARRY PURDY, JOS LANDROCK, TO
MAJORS, WM R KNEZEVICH, JOHN ALLMAN, DALMAR NABB, VERNE SIDNAM, BERT RICHEY,
JOHN L HAMILTON, OLIVER G SHUH & DENNIS G COOPER, TO CAPTS; STEPHEN HERB-
ERT, HOWARD C CLAIN, BERT LONG, ANTHONY D LAURA, CLEMENT MCELROY, NORMAN J
GOODE, JR, JOHN FULFORD, PAUL WARNER, WM SCHERER, FREDERICK WARNER

CHAS A MATHEWS, STARTED AS M-SGT, IS NOW LT

TO LT COL; SYDNEY A HUNT, AND CLARENCE T RICHARD, TO MAJ, ARCHIBALD VALLIER
JR, BRADLEY O TURNER, FRANK C WATERS AND ROBERT HEITMANN, TO CAPT, ROBERT
FIRMAN, HAROLD W CAIN, & FELIX ROSEWACH

WILLARD M TAYLOR TO 2D LT ON BATTLEFIELD

1,244 PATIENTS PROMOTED TO PFC

CHAS E HART & LEHAN PAULIN TO MAJOR, TO CAPT RICHARD D ANDERSON, WM M
HYSLOP, JR AND MURRAY ROBERTSON

TO LT COL, JOS LANDROCK, TO CAPTS, STEPHEN H BEACH AND PAUL FACKLER

MY 29, 4-2

JE 1, 11-1

JE 1, 11-1

JE 4, 19-1

JE 4, 5-1

JE 5, 5-1

ARMY: PROMOTIONS

1945

CORAL BREMER, NURSE, TO LT-COL JE 8, 8-4
 MURRAY R GOLDSTEIN, DEAN T ZIEGEL, & ROBERT E SHACKETON JE 8, 8-4
 FRANK K CARNEY TO MAJOR, & JAMES C RODGERS TO CAPT JE 9, 6-1
 CLARENCE M DAVENPORT, JR, FROM CAPT TO MAJOR JE 11, 13-2
 JOHN S SWITZER TO COLONEL JE 12, 5-1
 TO MAJOR, JOS MOYNIHAN, ERNEST W VELLENOWETH, NANCY D GOSSARD; TO CAPT: JE 16, 6-3
 DOMICK J BASOLO AND HENRY BRENKUS JE 18, 3-6 BS 2
 LEROY LUTES, ROBERT C RICHARDSON, JOHN E HULL, ENNIS W WHITEHEAD, ALVAN
 C GILLEN, JR., RAYMOND S MCCLAIN, TROY H MIDDLETON, WILLIS D CRITTENBERGER,
 NATHAN F TWINING, CHAS P HALL AND JOHN R HODGE TO LT-COLS JE 19, 5-1
 TO CAPT: HENRY BRENKUS JE 20, 5-1
 DAVID F TODD AND JOS MICHAELS TO MAJORS; ALBERT W SCHOHL, JOS W GROSS,
 AND ROBT E MACHUGH TO CAPTS JE 22, 7-1
 TO COL-RICHARD M MCKEAN, TO LT-COL FURMAN W MARSHALL, TO CAPT-RUSSELL T
 INGHAM, STEVE D VARGO, HERMAN R SAXTON, RICHARD L BROWN, AND SYLVESTER R
 BUELOW JE 23, 6-3
 LT LEWIS M SARKOVICH TO FIRST LT JE 25, 5-1
 CAPT REX MALTBY FROM LT JE 27, 5-1
 TO MAJ: VINCENT J KOSEBUTSKI; TO CAPT; WAC HELEN E O'DAY, AMERIGO STELLA
 AND HALVOR F HOLBECK JE 29, 5-1
 VICTOR C. SWEARINGEN TO LT.-COL. & ROBT. W. BARR TO CAPT.

---1945---

MILTON J. GOODMAN TO COLONEL; HENRY E BOWES TO LT-COL.; EDWARD P DICKINSON TO MAJOR; LAMBERT L HENTON, HAROLD J HUBBERT TO CAPT.

JL 2, 5-1

HENRY E BOWES TO LT-COL.; EDWARD S SIKORSKI, MICHAEL J HAND, ROBERT G WINTER TO MAJOR

JL 3, 5-2

COL MILTON W ARNOLD PROMOTED TO BRIG-GEN

JL 8, 1-9-4

TO COL-CHAS C PETERSON, TO LT-COL-Geo E MOORE-TO MAJ-WALTER T JONES & FRED ARZT AND WAC REVA T BLUMENTHAL

JL 12, 5-1

W.A. SCHODES, JAS V GRANN, CHAS A ENGLISH, DAVID FRIEDMAN, GEO D COWDEN, ROBT G STRALEY, BENJ LINKSY, EUGENE C YEHLE TO CAPTAINS

JL 13, 5-1

GERALD R JOHNSON PROMOTED TO COLONEL

JL 13, 1-5 FINAL

LT WALTER ROMANIW PROMOTED TO CAPT

JL 15, 1-7-4

LEONARD J HOLLAND TO SECOND LT

JL 16, 5-1

TO LT-COL GEO WEINBRENNER-TO MAJ-ALVERT A OLIVETO, EDW ROBINSON, JEROLD R DICKINSON-TO CAPT WM A KIRKPATRICK, & FRANK J BIRD

JL 17, 5-1

WM E HURST, TO LT-COL; ARTHUR VAN VICTOR TO CAPT; & DWALNE R STODDARD TO CAPT

JL 18, 5-1

JOHN L MCQUIGG TO LT-COL; RAYFORD E NUGENT, & CHAS EWING TO MAJ; JACK R WOODRUFF, FRANK WINSON AND JOHN L PATTERSON TO CAPT

JL 20, 7-1

RONALD DE UNGER TO STAFF SERGT

JL 23, 17-3

TO CAPTS-JOS E CALLIS, EDW J HURLEY AND HARVEY BARKER

JL 25, 5-1

ARMY: PROMOTIONS

1945

TO MAJ-ZACH M SCIFRES, JR., CLARENCE E KRESIN, AND WM G LERCHEN, JR, TO
 CAPT-GUSTAVE ROZENBOON, EMORY B FRINK AND LEONARD L GOLDHABER
 JL 30, 5-1
 ROLAND E SPJELDET TO FIRST LT
 JL 30, 13-1
 TO LT-COL GEO FEIN; TO MAJOR-OLIN K TAYLOR; TO CAPT-GEQ YATES, FRANK C
 GOULDBERG, RAYMOND S.M. WILDE, JR, BARNEY K LOVELL, WM D ROWAN, AND WM H.
 AG 1, 9-1
 MORSE H WILLY. TO LT-COL
 AG 4, 3-6
 MERRILL J WHITMAN, AAF, PROMOTED TO CAPT
 AG 7, 3-1
 FELIX NOWAKOWSKI PROMOTED TO COLONEL; ALDEN D WALKER TO MAJOR
 AG 8, 9-1
 TO CAPT-JOHN L KADELA
 AG 9, 7-3
 GEORGE E MOORE PROMOTED TO LIEUT-COL
 AG 11, 11-5
 AG 13, 3-1
 ROBERT A TAGGART TO LT COL; ERICK W KYRO TO MAJOR; RAYMOND S M WILDE JR
 & WM A REED TO CAPT.
 AG 14, 5-1
 WILLIAM E HURST TO LT-COL; CLARENCE BLENHAM TO CAPT.-AG 15, 9-1
 GEO H WADSWORTH TO MAJOR; PHILIP E GOSLEE, WM C OTWELL TO CAPT.-
 AG 17, 5-1
 HAROLD J MCKINLEY TO MAJOR; EMIL T LEWANDOWSKY TO CAPT-AG 21, 6-3
 WILLIS D HULL TO LT COL; LEO J SMITH TO CAPT
 AG 25, 3-1
 GARNET T ICE TO CAPT; CLARENCE R COPP JR TO, WALTER E TAYLOR WM H BISHOP
 TO CAPT
 AG 27, 11-2
 STEPEHN MAGYAR, MAJ: CHAS E TACKLES, WM DOLLY, VINCENT STEINER TO CAPT

---1945---1945---

TO MAJOR, SINCLAIR TEBB, WALTER A. LUSZCZKI, KENNETH D. KOCH, KENNETH J. BROWN.

AG 30, 2-1

AG 31, 9-1

CLARENCE F. HOVER APTD TO COL.

S 4, 5-1

FRED HORTON, JR., LAWRENCE M. REGAN, JOHN L. KADELA PROMOTED TO MAJOR

S 5, 1-3 FINAL

PRES. TRUMAN NAMES LT-GEN WAINWRIGHT TO 4-STAR GENERAL

S 6, 14-4

MAJ KEN F. LAFAYETTE TO LT-COL

S 6, 1-6 FINAL

LT GEN WAINWRIGHT PROMOTED TO FULL GENERAL

S 7, 10-2

WAYNE E. RHYNARD TO LT COL; HERMAN R. UDE TO MAJOR; NORMAN J. MEYER,

JAMES W. DERIGHT, TO CAPT

S 12, 27-5

JAMES I. E. ILGENRITZ PROMOTED TO COL

S 13, 7-1

LAWRENCE G. SPICER, THOS F. O'Rourke, AND LEWIN F. BARBER TO CAPTAINS

S 17, 11-3

TO MAJOR-CHAS. J. MCKENNA; TO CAPTAIN-MORRIS WELDER, RALPH P. HORIAN, GORDON E. SIMPSON

S 18, 15-1

TO LT-COL-ROBT. J. RUTH, ERVIN GREENBAUM; TO CAPTAIN-OSCAR GENSER, THMS. F. STOUT, ED. E. RANGE, HARRIS W. BIRD, JR.

S 22, 7-1

HENRY H. MCKEE TO MAJOR: RICHARD T. S. BROWN, PETER D. DEVLIN, MORRIS L. BOTWIN, ERNEST J. GAROS, FREDERIC F. BALZ, DONALD G. FOURACRE TO CAPT-S

S 24, 11-2

DONALD G. LAMBERT, GEORGE L. MAISON, HENRY N. CLINK TO MAJOR: JIM L. ORT,

S 25, 3-1

KELLEY KEITH TO CAPT

S 27, 5-1

WAYNE D. SMART TO MAJOR: WILFRED J. FRIDAY TO CAPT

S 28, 8-1

GEO. T. HILLMAN TO TECH 4TH GRADE

MERRILL C. KINCAIDE, CHAS. W. KINNEY, MAJ: ARCHIE MALLETT, GEO. J. RICHARDSON, DAVID J. SULLIVAN, WAYNE J. EDGAR, DONALE E. MCGINNIS TO CAPT

KENNETH C JONES TO MAJ: CHAS V PETERS, FRANK R LOVELL, THEO S WARREN, WOOD
 ROW P SHERIDAN TO CAPT
 EDMUND W WALTON TO CAPT
 LEO J CROLL, WILFRED DAWSON TO MAJOR: RONALD J SMITH, ROBT H DEDERICH, S.
 MARTIN O JOHN, PETER D DEVLIN, MAURICE W IRVIN TO CAPT. - 0 12, 9-1
 DEWITT R THOMPSON, HARVEY HUMPHREY TO LT COL: JOS A SCHOEN, CHAS. L LOGS-
 DON TO CAPT.
 HARRY A LOWRY TO LT COL
 B. J. LEMON PROMOTED TO COL.
 WALTER J KORALESKI TO MAJOR
 HERBERT V PUSCH TO COL.: J C LORNE TO MAJOR: WM F MONCRIEF TO CAPT.:
 ALVIE H NICHOLSON, JOHN D TRACY, GEO H CLIPPERT, JOHN T CHRISTIE TO
 1ST LT.

S 29, 9-1

O 4, 8-2

O 9, 7-1

O 30, 5-1

O 31, 9-1

N 2, 3-1

N 5, 8-3

D 20, 37-1 MAIL

RETIRING OFFICERS CAN NOW MAY BE PROMOTED

---1946---

COL HENRY A BYROADE NOM FOR BRIG.-GEN.
 SENATE DEFERS ACTION ON 300 NOMINATIONS FOR PROMOTION TO COLONEL

JA 18, 8-1

F 14, 28-4

F 21, 16-3

WAR DEPT. STUDIES CHANGE IN REGULAR ARMY'S PROMOTION SYSTEM

AP 25, 41-1 NITE

T/4 VERNON J FOX HITS ARMY PROMOTION SYSTEM

---1946---

17 GENERALS GET PERMANENT STARS:LIST

JOHN R WASS RENLISTED AS M/SGT:AGAIN PROMOTED TO CAPT.- JL 2, 25-1 BS 2
TRUMAN NOM GEN ROBT S BEIGHTLER TO BE REGULAR ARMY BRIG-GEN JL 24, 5-1

FREEZE PROMOTIONS TO MASTER & TECH.SERGEANTS FOR 90 DAYS

---1947---

HAZEL M HENNIGER,NURSE,PROMOTED TO 1ST LT.-

COL.JAS.A.KILIAN,CONVICTED BY CT MARTIAL IN LICHFIELD TRIAL,ON PRO-
MOTION LIST.

CONG ATTACKS PROMOTIONS RULES AFTER COL JAS KILLIAN APPEARS ONLLIST

PROMOTIONS TOO AUTOMATIC AS IN CASE COL.KILIAN

GEN W S PAUL TELLS OF ARMY PROGRAM TO HOLD DOWN ITS BRASS -

TRUMAN DELETES NAME LT COL J A KILIAN FR PROMOTION LIST

LT COL J A KILIAN LOSES SUIT OVER ARMY RANK-

BILL ENDING SENIORITY PROMOTION SIGNED

PROMOTOONS NOW ON MERIT ONLY-EDIT

ARMY REFUSES PROMOTION TO BRIG GEN OF MILLER AINSWORTH, JOHN W NAYLOR

ARMY NOW HAS ELIGIBILITY LIST OF GENERALS IN LINE FOR PROMOTION WHEN

VACANCIES OCCUR

W H BELL SGT.,PROMOTED TO MAJOR

JA 27, 5-1

F 20, 39-3

F 21, 3-4

F 22, 4-1

MR 9, 1-7-5

MR 31, 4-1 BS 2

JL 4, 21-7

AG 7, 22-1

AG 9, 4-1

O 26, 1-4-3

O 4, 34-4

JA 17, 1-6

---1948---

MILTON B HALSEY TO BECOME CHIEF OF STAFF OF 8TH ARMY
 ARMY TO LIFT BAN ON TEMP. OFFICER PROMOTIONS
 RELAX BAN ON TEMP PROMOTIONS IN LOWER COMMSN GRADES
 ARMY RESERVE OFFICERS ATTACK ARMY PROMOTIONS-

JL 15, 27-5

AG 4-5 30, 30-3

NOV. 1 -D 14, 1-1

-D 30, 2-1

---1949---

GEN OMAR BRADLEY PROMOTED WITH 13,000 OTHERS: GIVEN PERMANENT RANK OF
 GENERAL OF THE ARMY

JA 27, 1-8 BS 2

MY 15, 1-16-3

SEN ARMED SERVICES COMM HOLDS UP ACTION ON PROMOTION LIST HIGH RANKING
 ARMY OFFICERS

AG 18, 28-1

MAJ-GEN ALDEN WATT UNFIT DESPITE LEGAL ASPECTS-EDIT-AG 18, 2-2 FINAL
 TRUMAN NOM COL LOUIS H RENEVOY TO PROMOTION TEMP RANK BRIG-GEN

AG 18, 2-2

JL 28, 3-2

HARRY A JOHNSON PROMOTION TO MAJOR GEN. PROPOSED BY TRUMAN

AG 24, 31-7

SGT. LOWELL W. CALDWELL PROMOTED TO LIEUTENANT

AG 24, 11-3

EDW. T. WILLIAMS, DET., TO BRIGADIER GENERAL

O 24, 8-3

D J CRAWFORD, DET ARSENAL HEAD, BOOSTED TO BRIG-GEN.- N 6, 25-1

BRIG/GEN. COURTNEY WHITNEY TO MAJ-GEN.

N 15, 1-7

ARMY CAPT WM L HICKS TOLD HE WAS PROMOTED TO MAJOR 5 YRS AGO

D 30, 3-1

WRES. TRUMAN ASKS CONG. PROMOTE LT.-GEN. WALTON H. WALKER TO FULL GENERAL
 POSTHUMOUSLY

---1951---

GEN EDWARD A CRIAG PROMOTED TO MAJOR-GEN.

AF AUTHORIZED TO RESUME PROMOTIONS WHERE WARRANTED OF RESERVE OFFICERS ON IN ACTIVE STATUS

COL. JOHN MICHAELIS NOM FOR BRIG-GEN.

5 AIR FORCE CHIEFS TO GET PROMOTIONS; LISTED

ARMY EASES PROMOTION SYSTEM

EARLE E. PARTRIDGE MADE LIEUTENANT GENERAL

4,500 YANKS WIN PROMOTIONS IN KOREA

SENATORS HOLD UP 100 PROMOTIONS GO GEN. OR ADMIRAL

ATTY GEN FRANK G MILLARD PROMOTED TO COLONEL

JA 29, 4-7

F 11, 1-4-6

F 21, 53-5

MR 15, 37-1

MR 30, 2-4

AP 13, 3-2

JE 5, 15-6

JL 22, 1-6-5

S 28, 2-6

---1952---

PRESTRUMAN NAMES LT GEN JOHN K. CANNON, LT GEN CURTIS E. LEMAY, LT GEN

BENJ W CHIDLAW RAISED TO 4-STAR RANK

BRIT.-GEN. ROBT. B. LANDRY NOM. FOR TEMP. PROMOTION TO MAJ-GEN.

NAMED MAJ-GEN GEO W. SMYTHE, WM. E. SHAMBORA, BRYAN L. MILBURN, THOS. J.

CROSS, ORLANDO C. MOOD, EDWIN K. WRIGHT; MOVED UP TO BRIG GEN. FRANK A

ALLEN JR., CORNELIUS E. RYAN, LAURIN L. WILLIAMS; COL OLIVER P. NEWMAN

TO BRIG GEN

JA 15, 6-5

JA 24, 1-4 NITE

MR 10, 4-4

JE 11, 1-2BS2

10 LT-GEN. -GLEN O. BARCUS, WILLISTON B. PLAMER, WILLARD B. WYMAN. J 7, 1-8

OTTO P. WEYLAND MADE FULL GENERAL

GEN HAYDON L. (BULL) BOATNER PROMOTED TO MAJ-GEN.

CHI-WILLIAM B. KEAN TO LT-GEN.

COL JOS W. STILWELL JR. APTD COMDR 23RD REG. U.S. 2ND INF.

AG 4, 11-5

AG 3, 1-2-5 3-X

AG 7, 16-2

ARMY: PROMOTIONS

1952

MAJ GEN WM K. HARRISON PROMOTED TO LT-GENERAL S 6, 1-3

MAJ GEN WM K. HARRISON PROMOTED TO LT-GENERAL TO STAY ON AS HEAD OF THE U.S. TRUCE DELEGATION. S 7, 1-34-8
S 7, 1-34-44

EDWIN L. TUCKER-RUSSELL KEILLOR-BECOME GENERALS D 2, 24-1
SAVING AT THE COST OF EFFICIENCY-EDIT. D 25, 8-4

NEW POLICY FOR PROMOTION AND OF RESERVE AND NATIONAL GUARD OFFICERS TO GO INTO EFFECT JAN 1 —1953— JA 8, 4-2

ARTHUR HOMES PROMOTED TO COLONEL AFTER 24 YRS IN ARMY JA 28, 19-5

HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE TO MAKE STUDY OF WAYS TO REMOVE FREEZE ON OFFICE S IN ARMED SERVICES MR 2, 6-5

HOUSE ARMED SERVICES SUBCOMMITTEE TO SIFT MILITARY PROMOTIONS MR 8, 1-14-3

LACK OF FUNDS HOLDS UP ARMY PROMOTIONS

PRES. IKE NOMINATED MAJ. GEN. SAM E. ANDERSON FOR LT. GENERAL; MAJ. GEN. EMMETT O' DONNELL TO DEP UTY AIR FORCE CHIEF OF STAFF FOR PERSONNEL WITH RANK OF LT. GEN; MAJ. GEN. FRANK F. EVERTS, LT. GENERAL & MAJ. GEN. JOHN ERNEST DAHLQUIST TO LT. GEN. AP 14, 11-1
AP 24, 28-1

AMERICANS HELD AS PRISONERS IN KOREA, DUE FOR PROMOTIONS ON RELEASE

-1953-

LT. GE. MAXWELL D. TALLOR, PROMOTED TO GENERAL; MAJ. GEN. WM. H. ARNOLD, TO LT
GENERAL; COL. EDGAR CARL ERICKSON, NAMED CHIEF OF NAT'L GUARD BUR.; MAJ.
GEN. BRUCE CLARKE, NAMED LT. GENERAL

GEN. JOS. LAWTON COLLINS PROMOTED TO FULL GENERAL; LT. GEN. MAXWELL TAYLOR PROMOTED TO GENERAL

GEO. I. HARTWIG LEARNS WHILE AT HOSP. HE WAS PROMOTED FR. PRIVAT TO SGT. WITHOUT ANYONE TELLING HIM ABOUT IT.

PRES. IKE ASKS SENATE TO PROMOT MAJ. GEN. COURTLANDT VAN RENSSELAER SCHUYLER TO COMMANDER OF NATO FORCES IN EUROPE
AG 9. 1-3-1

PROMOTION OF MAJ. GEN. HARRY VAUGHAN TO PERMANENT RESERVE COMMISSION AS MAJ. GEN. NOT COMPLETED IN THIS SESSION; WILL BE BLOCKED BY SOME SENS.

I KE SIGNS BILL PROMOTING MAJ. WM G. DRAPER TO LT. COL S 25, 41-1
 FRIENDS OF PFC. JOHN C. MCCrackEN DEMAND HE BE GIVEN TITLE SGT. OFFICIALLY
 Y & NOT PFC ON HIS RELEASE FR. PW CAMP IN KOREA O 25, B-7-6

GEN. WM. M. GOGG MADE FULL STAR GEN. N 12, 39-1
SEN. LHYE URGES IKE TO PROMOTE COL. BERNT BALCHEN TO BRIG. GEN. D 4, 1-4
RAY L COTE, FORGOTTEN ON GUARD DUTY, PROMOTED TO PFC-

N 12; 39-1

BRIG. GEN - 4,1-4

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ 1954 ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

LT. COL FRANCIS J. O'CONNELL NAMED COMMANDER OF 99TH AAA BATTALION IN
DETROIT F 16 13-5

PRES. IKE NOMINATES BRIG. GEN. WALLACE GRAHAM FOR PROMOTION TO MAJOR-GENERAL
MEX 28 X 8 X 3 X 8

JOAMES X OBARA X D X 06 X 10 X 81 X 10 X 55 X 11 X 5 X

- AP 17, 21-5
FELIX L VIDAL PROMOTED TO BRIGADIER GENERAL OF A F RESERVE
~~ARX28XX1X2X2X~~
- My 19, 49-8
~~XX28XXREXXEXNEMEXEN~~
EUGENE BRUNK, CHIEF OF INDUCTION SECTION FOR MICH. SELECTIVE SERVICE HD
ARS HAS BEEN PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN
- Je 15, 4-4 1H
CORNELIUS EDWARD RYAN FT. DIX RECOMMENDED FOR PROMOTION BY EISENHOWER
TO MAJOR GEN.
- JL 2, 1-6 5*
SENATE OK'S APP'T OF MAJ. GEN. CORNELIUS RYAN TO RANK OF MAJOR GENERAL
- JL 20, 21-1
EISENHOWER SIGNED BILL CONFERRING RANK OF GEN. TO LT. GEN. LESLEY J.
MCNAIR, LT. GEN. SIMON B. BUCKNER, LT. GEN. ALEXANDER M. PATCH, LT. GEN. BEN
LEAR, WM. H. SIMPSON, LUCIAN TRUSCOTT JR., ROB'T L. EICHELBERGER, LEONARD
T. GEROW, ROB'T C. RICHARDSON, ALBERT C. W. DEMEYER, & JOHN L. DEWITT
- AG 20, 3-1
HOUSE PASSES BILL ON RESERVE PROMOTIONS
- S 15, 36-3
DENVER-PRES. IKE GIVES HIS ARMY AIDE, ROB'T. SCHULZ PROMOTION FR. RANK
OF LT. COL. TO FULL COLONEL
- F 9, 61-3
 ----- 1955 -----
SENATE OK'S PROMOTION OF SEN. STROM THURMOND, TO RANK OF BRIG. GENERAL

---1955---

CLYDE E DOUGHERTY PROMOTED TO MAJOR GENERAL

PRES. IKE NAMES MAJ. GEN. JAS. D. O'CONNELL TO BE CHIEF OF THE ARMY SIGNAL CORPS.; ASKS SENATE TO PROMOTE HIM TO MAJOR GENERAL

SENATE OK'S PROMOTION OF MAJ. GEN. JOHN WILSON O'DANIEL TO 3-STAR GENERAL
3-STAR RANK ALSO GIVEN HOBART RAYMOND GAY, STANLEY MICKELSEN, THOS. HERR
EN & CLAUDE FERENBAUGHT

JAMES M. GAVIN, PROMOTED TO LIEUTENANT GENERAL

PRES. IKE ASKS SENATE TO OK PERMANENT FOUR STAR RANK FOR GEN. MATTHEW
RIDGWAY

COL. JOHN E. UNVERFERTH PROMOTED TO FULL COLONEL
EDWARD J. GALLAGHER IS PROMOTED TO COLONEL

PAUL L. FREEMAN PROMOTED TO MAJOR GENERAL

GEN. ALONZO P. FOX MADE 3 STAR GENERAL

CHAS. NOOK OF ARMCO STEEL CORP., TERMS ARMED FORCES' PROMOTION POLICY

WASTEFUL
COL. LAWRENCE LINCOLN APP'T OFFICER IN CHG. OF ARMY'S MEDITERRANEAN
COMMAND

MAJ. GEN. EARL W. BARNES NOM. BY PRES. IKE FOR TEMP. PROMOTION TO LT. GEN.

COL. JEAN E. ENGLER, FORMER CHIEF OF INDUSTRIAL DIV. OF ARMY'S DET. RD
NANCE TANK-AUTO COMMAND, PROMOTED TO BRIGADIER GENERAL

F 15, 14-1

MR 1, 8-1

MR 15, 11-4

MR 27, B-7-2

JE 20, 13-1 EX

TRA

JL 23, 14-8

JL 29, 14-8

020, 3-1

N 13, 1-1-1 3*

N 15, 16-6

F 24, 6-1

F 28, 10-4

MR 2, 10-1

ARMY: PROMOTIONS

1956

LT. GEN. HENRY HODES NAMED COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF U.S. ARMY IN EUROPE

MR 8, 1-1 LF

PRES. IKE NOM. MAJOR GEN. LEWIS HERSHEY FOR PERMANENT RANK OF LT. GENERAL

JE 7, 17-1

-----1957-----

JA 14, 27-1 5

PRES. IKE ASKS SENATE TO OK PROMOTION OF BRIG. GEN. RALPH ZWICKER TO RANK OF MAJOR GENERAL

MR 28, 49-4

ARMY PLANS TO GIE BRIG. GEN. RALPH ZWICKER COMMAND OF 24TH DIV. IN KOREA IN MAY

AP 2, 11-3

RALPH W. ZWICKER, DESPITE FIGHT BY S. MCCARTHY TO BLOCK HIS PROMOTION, BECOMES A MAJOR GENERAL

AG 17, 12-1

S. L. A. MARSHALL, DET. NEWS MILITARY CRITIC & EDITORIAL WRITER, WAS PROMOTED TO RANK OF BRIGADIER GENERAL IN THE ARMY RESERVES - M. HAYDEN

N 2, 6-8

THOS. W. MATTINGLY PROMOTED TO BRIG. GENERAL N 1ST

N 6, 19-1

LOUIS J. RUMAGGI NAMED MAJOR GENERAL OF ARMY ENGINEERS

-----1958-----

AP 26, 5-7

S. CY OF DEF. MCELROY TO DOUBLE CHECK FIRST APP'TS GIVEN OFFICERS

MY 6, 13-6

PRES. IKE SENDS SENATE NOM. OF LT. GEN. BRUCE CLARKE TO BE COMMANDING GENERAL OF U.S. CONTINENTAL ARMY WITH RANK OF 4-STAR GENERAL

-----1958----- JE 12, 21-1 5*

WHITE HOUSE ANNOUNCES ASSIGNMENT OF MAJ. GEN. GORDON ROGERS AS COMMANDER OF 7TH ARMY CORPS IN EUROPE

JL 19, 5-3

NEW ORLEANS-LT. GEN. CLAIRE L. CHENNAULT CHEERED BY CONG. APPROVAL OF PROMOTION TO 3 STAR GEN.

AG 2, 6-8

GEN. BRUCE C. CLARKE GIVEN FULL RANK OF FULL GENERAL S 12, 33-1

JOHN W. LIBCKE PROMOTED TO RANK OF BRIGADEIR GENERAL S 20, 15-1

RAYMOND J. BYARD PROMOTED TO CAPT' IN ARMY'S PHILA. QUARTERMASTER DEPOT

N 8, 11-1

FRANK P. LEAMY PROMOTED TO COLONEL IN ARMY ORDNANCE CORP

-----1959----- MR 24, 35-4 1H

PRES. IKE NOM. GEN. MAXELL TAYLOR FOR PROMOTION ON RETIRED LIST

AP 15, 18-7

ARMY SECY BRUCKER APP'TS MAJ. GEN. EDW. M. DANIEL INSPECTOR GENERAL OF ARMY

AP 17, 12-6

PRES. IKE PROMOTED BRIG. GEN. JOHN F. RUGGLES, PHILIP H. DRAPER JR. & TEDD HOLLIS SANFORD TO TEMP. RANK OF MAJOR GENERAL IN ARMY

MY 23, 2-7

PRES. IKE NOM. AIR FORCE BRIG. GEN. BENJ. DAVIS JR. TO BE A MAJOR GENERAL; TO BE FIRST NEGRO TO HOLD SUCH A RANK IN U.S. SERVICES

JE 24, 15-1 1H

GEN. FRANK EVERET NAMED TO HEAD TAC: GEN. LAWRENCE KUTER NAMED COMMANDER OF NORTH AMER. AIR DEF.: LT. GEN. FRED SMITH NAMED COMMANDER OF U.S. AIR FORCES IN EUROPE

ARMY - PROMOTIONS

1959

JE 30, 12-5 5*

BENJ O DAVIS, JR, NEGRO, PROMOTED TO MAJ GEN

COCKTAIL PARTY TO HONOR PROMOTION OF LT. GEN. BERNARD
DEFENSE CONTRACTORS MAY BE CALLED OFF

JL 12, B-13-6
SCHRIEVER BY 3 BIG

AG 7, 29-3 5*

PRES. IKE NOM. GEN. LEONARD HEATON FOR PROMOTION TO LT. GEN. RAL

----1960----

MR 9, C-13-1

PRES. IKE NOM. HENRY LODGE & SEN. THURMOND FOR PROMOTION FROM BRIG. GEN. TO
MAJOR GENERALS IN ARMY

MR 27, G-2-1

THE CIVILIANS TAKE OVER MARSHALL

AP 25, A-14-3

RICHARD HURST PROMOTED FROM COLONEL TO BRIG. GENERAL

MY 14, B-8-1 MET 2

DAVID W. TRAUB MARKED FOR PROMOTION TO LT. GEN.; MAJ. GEN. ROBERT J. WOOD

MARKED FOR PROMOTION; LT. GEN. WM. H. ARNOLD & LT. GEN. SAMUEL T. WILLIAMS

NOM. FOR 3-STAR RANK IN RETIREMENT; MAJ. GEN. JOHN L. RYAN & MAJ. GEN. WILL-

IMA P. ENNIS RECOMMENDED FOR 3RD STARS

JE 1, B-4-1 MET 2

PROMOTED TO LT. COLONEL

JL 8, B-7-7

DET. POLICE INSPECTOR, BERYEL J. PACE, PROMOTED TO BRIGADIER GENERAL IN
RESERVES

JL 9, A-6-1

THOS. RICE PROMOTED TO COLONEL IN ARMY RESERVE

O 18, A-14-1

COL DAVID W. HIESTER, PROMOTED TO BRIGADIER GENERAL

CHAS. K. HALL PROMOTED TO FIRST T.

-----1960----- D 14, F-9-8

PRES. KENNEDY NOM. LT. GEN. JAS. COLLINS FOR PROMOTION TO FOUR STAR RANK
& ASSIGNS HIM TO SUCCEED GEN. ISACC D. WHITE

-----1961----- F 14, A-7-1
My 3, F-8-1 Z2

JAY HATCH NAMED MAJOR

JE 2, A-6-5 FIN 5

AIR FORCE SHIFTS 18 GENERALS IN SHAKE-UP; NAMES LISTED

SENATE CONFIRMS PROMOTION OF GENE HAL WILLIAMS, 33, NAT'L GUARD OFFICER
TO RANK OF BRIG. GENERAL IN ARMY RESERVE

Ag 25, B-9-1
S 6, E-15-1 Z4

HUGH VICKERY OF DETROIT PROMOTED TO CAPT.

LT. GEN. BARKSDALE HAMLETT NAMED ARMY'S SEC ND IN COMMAND

-----1962----- Mr 22, C-9-6
JE 9, B-7-1

COL. JOHN G. GRAMZOW, HEAD OF FIELD SERVICE DIRECTORATE OF U.S. OTAC AT
WARREN NOMINATED FOR PROMOTION TO BRIGADIER GENERAL

JE 23, B-8-5

OSCODA-BRIG. GEN. HAROLD E. HUMFELD PROMOTED TO MAJOR GENERAL, EFFEC.

JL 1
JL 25, A-13-8

POLICE INSPECTOR BERYEL PACE, PALMER PARK STATION, PROMOTED TO MAJOR
GENERAL IN ARMY RESERVE

-----1963-----

Ap 25, C-9-5 FIN 3

BERLIN-1ST LT. MAURICE N. MOORE CALLS COMPANY TO ATTENTION IN HONOR OF
VISITING SEC. ARMY CYRUS R. VANCE-GETS ATTENTION AS VANCE PINS CAPTAINS
BARS ON HIM

ARMY: PROMOTIONS

1963

WEST POINT, NY-TAYLOR (TATES) LOCKE HAS REPLACED GEORGE HUNTERS AS
ARMY'S BASKETBALL COACH

JE 16, A-3-7 2*
S 2, A-14-1

LT. COL. JOE C. CULLEN, CHIEF OF INDUSTRIAL DIRECTORATE AT ARMY TANK-AUTO-
MOTIVE COMMAND CENTER, PROMOTED TO COLONEL

N 21, A-14-4

JFK SENDS SERIES OF NOMINATIONS FOR PROMOTIONS TO SEN.-GEN. JAMES FREN-
CIS COLLINS, JOHN K. WATERS, HUGH PATE HARRIS, WM. W. QUINN, ALVA R. FITCH,
CECIL H. CHILDS, BENJAMIN J. WEBSTER

D 4, B-10-5

WASH-MAJ. GEN. ANDREW J. GOODPASTER WAS NOMINATED FOR PROMOTION TO
LIEUTENANT GENERAL BY PRES. JOHNSON

--1965--

WASH-MAJ. GEN. WM. F. CASSIDY NAMED NEW CHIEF OF ARMY ENGINEERS

JA 7, C-20-2 6*

AP 16, A-8-1 5*

LT. GEN. THOMAS S. MOORMAN TO BE NEW SUPT. OF AIR ACADEMY, COLO. SPRINGS,
COLO.-MAJ. GEN. ROBT. H. WARREN BEING REASSIGNED; MAJ. GEN. BENJAMIN O. DAVIS
JR. TO BE CHIEF OF STAFF U.S. FORCES IN KOREA & CHIEF STAFF IN COMMAND

MY 21, B-12-3

EDWARD C. BRUCE, HEAD OF US ARMY CORPS OF ENGINEERS FOR DET. DISTRICT,
PROMOTED TO COLONEL

JL 8, B-8-7 3*

WASH-LEGISLATORS ACCEPT FAVORABLY McNAMARA MERIT PLAN FOR MILITARY

---1965---

D 6, C-10-4

BANGKOK -SGT CLAUDE MC CLURE & GEORGE SMITH RECENTLY FREED CONG PRISONERS PROMOTED TO STAFF SGTS

---1966---

JA 24, A-20-1

DEPUTY DIST.ENGINEER OF ARMY CORPS OF ENGINEERS' DET.DIST., ROBERT E. SODEN PROMOTED TO LT.COLONEL

F 11, A-4-6

COL WM J DURRENBERGER PROMOTED TO BRIGADIER GENERAL

MR 23, E-13-2, Z 2

LEO P. SIKORSKI OF DET. PROMOTED TO MAJOR

MY 5, C-6-5

WASH-PRES LBJ JOHNSON SAID HE WILL NAME MAJ GEN GLEN R. BIRCHARD, 52, TO LIEUTENANT GENERAL WILL SUCCEED LT GEN RAYMOND J REEVES.

JE 2, D-10-8

WASH-CAPT. ROGER H. DONLON & CAPT. PETER DAWKINS OF ROYAL OAK, MICH. WERE PROMOTED TO MAJOR

JL 31, A-23-5

WASH-PROMOTION OF MAJ GEN STANLEY R LARSEN TO LIEUTENANT GEN ASKED

AG 4, E-2-1 Z 6

SGT 1/C HENRY H HAMMOND RECEIVES HIS NEW STRIPES

S 15, E-2-7 Z 5

WARREN-COL. M.M. JONES JR. PROMOTED TO RANK OF BRIGADIER GENERAL

N 24, E-2-4 Z 5

ARMY DENTIST MICHAEL M. BELENKY WAS PROMOTED TO RANK OF MAJOR AT HIS PRESENT BASE, FORT SAM HOUSTON, SAN ANTONIO, TEX.

D 14, C-9-1

HE IS FROM ORCHARD LAKE, MICH.
WASH-PROMOTED TO MAJOR GENERALS WERE JOHN B BOWKER, HUGH M. ELWOOD, DONN J ROBERTSON, LOWELL F. G. THRASH

ARMY - PROMOTIONS

1966

MAJ GEN ARTHUR S COLLINS, JR PROMOTED TO PENTAGON STAFF D 18, A-18-1

--1967--

HOLLY-JACK K. ROBINSON WAS PROMOTED TO LT. COLONEL BY AIR FORCE JA 5, E-3-3 Z5

LT GEN JAMES H POLK PROMOTED TO COMDR IN CHIEF OF US ARMY IN EUROPE MR 31, A-10-4

NAIFF H KEEL PROMOTED TO COLONEL IN RESERVE MY 4, E-2-8' Z 1
BRUCE B. DICEY PROMOTED TO 1ST LIEUTENANT MY 18, E-2-1 Z1
FRASER-JAMES E. KOLLAR PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN MY 18, E-19-1 Z6

WASH-REVIEW OF PROMOTION SYSTEM WORKING FOR ENLISTED MILITARY PERSONNEL WILL BE UNDERTAKEN BY SPECIAL HOUSE ARMED SERVICES SUBCOMMITTEE MY 28, A-8-1
O 16, A-14-1

LT. COL. JAMES C. KLINEDINST PROMOTED TO MAJOR

---1968---

S 16, A-2-6

FREDERIC ELLIS DAVISON 3RD NEGRO TO ATTAIN RANK OF GENERAL IN US ARMED FORCES

---1969---

MR 13, E-5-1

GEORGE BUSH TO BECOME BRIG. GEN SOON-BALL

--1969--

JL 24, E-3-7 ZONE

WARREN-COL. GEORGE M. BUSH PROMOTED TO BRIGADIER-GENERAL-

D 30, A-6-1

WASH-COL. DANIEL JAMES, 49 NOMINATED TO BECOME 4TH BLACK
GENERAL IN AMERICAN HISTORY---

---1971--

JA 21, E-2-3 21

DANIEL L VANCE JR RECEIVED GENERAL'S STAR & WAS MADE COM-
MANDER OF SAIGON SUPPORT COMMAND HEADQUARTERS IN VIETNAM

JA 21, A-12-4 IDOT

US ARMY IN EUROPE SAID HAS ISSUED ORDER INSURING RACIAL MIX
ON BOARDS DECIDING ENLISTED MEN FOR PROMOTIONS

MY 13, A-12-1

ROSCOE C CARTWRIGHT, OLIVER W DILLARD, JAMES F HAMLET ALL
PROMOTED FROM COLONEL TO BRIGADIER GENERAL--ALL NEGRO

AG 22, D-12-1

ARMY MAJ GEN FREDERIC E DAVISON NAMED DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF
FOR PERSONNEL OF US ARMY IN EUROPE

08, A-4-1LF

SEC. ROBERT FROEHLKE ORDERED DAMAGING FITNESS REPORT AGNS
LT. COL ANTHONY HERBERT THROWN OUT.

ARMY - PROMOTIONS

1972

WASH-MAJ. GEN. ALEXANDER M. HAIG JR. PROMOTED TO RANK OF 4-STAR GENERAL, & NAMED VICE ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF BY PRES. NIXON S 7, A-6-4 09, A-12-6

WASH---SENATE CONFIRMED THE PROMOTION OF ARMY MAJ. GEN. ALEXANDER, HAIG, AND ADM. JOHN MCCAIN 2 QUIZZED IN N. VIET BOMBING

Wash----POW's exempt from freeze on promotions D15, A-11-1

---1973---

WASH---ARMY REVISES OFFICER RATINGS

JAN 2, A-5-1

JA 23, C-9-3 RACE

WASH---BRIG. GEN. JEANNE M. HOLM TO BE PROMOTED TO MAJOR GENERAL---MAKING HER HIGHEST RANKING WOMAN IN ARMED FORCES

MAJ. FELIX L. SELDON ~~NRBX~~ HEAD OF U.S. ARMY ROTC PROGRAM AT UOFD PROMOTED TO LT. COL. MR 20, B-2-1 D

GEN. RICHARD D. STILLWELL, NOMINATED BY PRES. NIXON FOR PROMOTION TO FULL GENERAL AND COMMANDER OF 8TH ARMY JE 21, B-7-6

---1973--- Ag9, A-20-1

WASH---MARINE OFFICERS BITTER OVER PROMOTION OF ARMY
LT. COL. DANA G. MEAD, BY PRES. NIXON Ag21, A-4-5

WASH---GEN LUCIUS D. CLAY JR., TO BE NEW COMMANDER-IN-
CHIEF OF NORTH AMERICAN AIR DEFENSE COMMAND

--1974--

F 7, A-15-4

SR.USMILIT.WAR PRISONER IN N.VIET,BRIG.GEN.JOHN P.FLYNN,
PROMOTED TO MAJOR GENERAL

JE 27, C-12-3 FINAL

COL.JOHN S.D.EISENHOWER PROMOTED TO RANK OF BRIGADIER GEN.IN
ARMY RESERVE

Ag 28, C-1-1

WASH-CONTROVERSIAL POLICY IN MILITARY WITH DEFENSE SEC.JAMES R.
SCHLESINGER TAKING FINAL & PERSONAL CONTROL OVER 4-STAR PRO-
MOTIONS IN US ARMED FORCES-HEINL

--1975--

Mr 15, B-8-6

NAIFFH.KELEL, COMMANDING OFFICER OF 70TH ARMY RESERVE TRAINING
DIV., PROMOTED FROM BRIGADIER GEN. TO MAJOR GEN. JE 15, A-7-1
FT.HOOD, TEX-GEN.GEORGE S.PATTON III, TO BECOME COMMANDING GEN.
OF 2ND ARMORED DIV.

ARMY: PROMOTIONS

1975

O 29, A-24-1

WASH-MAY BE FORCED TO REINSTATE OVER 2,300 OFFICERS

FORCED TO QUIT AGAINST ARMY REGULATIONS

D 11, D-5-1

WASH-HOWARDH. 'Bo' CALLAWAY TESTIFIED HE REFORMED RATHER THAN
ABUSES MILITARY PROMOTIONS -1978-

MR 16, A-4-1

DC-GEORGE WASHINGTON PROMOTED TO 5STAR GENERAL OF THE ARMIES

1942

ARMY : PROPERTY

Form 1656

S 6, 1-16-1

HERBERT U. NELSON DESCRIBED ARMY-NAVY REAL ESTATE PURCHASES

---1951---

NY 20, 4-6-8

HOUSE OVERRIDES TRUMAN VETO BILL FORBIDDING ANY REAL ESTATE TRANSACTION BY ARMED SERVICES INVOLVING OVER \$10,000 WITHOUT ADVANCE APPROVAL OF CONGRESS--HAYDEN

---1954---

XAGx2,

---1957---

AP 12, 3-5

HOUSE PASSES BILL TO STOP ARMED SERVICES FR. GRABBING PUBLIC LAND

---1972---

D20, B-13-4 E

WARREN STILL MAY GET ARMY SITE FOR HOUSING---WOWK

ARMY : PROVING GROUNDS : ABERDEEN

1942

TESTING ROAD--WORLD 'S WORST, TO BE BUILT

Form 1656

AG 11, 2-8

---1943---

JA 3, ROTO 2 3

ALICE JONES TESTING NEW GUNS; WOMEN REPLACE MEN

---1951---

AG 10, 1-2 NITE

MR. & MRS. SAMUEL LOOKER RESCUED FROM ARTILLERY RANGE AFTER WANDERING
IN BY ERROR

---1952---

O 23, 28-2

TEST PLANES WITHOUT PILOTS SO THAT PLANS MAY BE SAFER IN COMBAT

---1965---

MY 23, B-15-1 2*

EXPERTS FIGHT 'WAR' IN FIELDS, LABS HERE--LEDGERWOOD

ARMY : PROVING GROUNDS

1949

JOINT LONG RANGE PROVING GROUND EXPECTED TO BE LOCATED ON EAST COAST

MR 13, 1-21-4 3*

1965

ARMY - PSYCHIATRISTS

D 15, C-16-1

FRANKFURT, GERMANY-U.S. PSYCHIATRISTS, LT. COL. B. L. LIVINGSTONE & LT. COL.
THEODORE MCBRIDE BADGLEY SAY SOMETIMES CAN SPOT POTENTIAL TRAITORS
& DEFECTORS-STEWARD

ARMY : PSYCHOLOGICAL STRATEGY BOARD

1951

JE 21, 33-7
CREATED JE 21 BY PRES. TRUMAN, GORDON GRAY NAMED DIRECTOR -N 25, 4-11-2
PRES. TRUMAN NAMES DR. RAYMOND B. ALLEN TO SUCCEED GORDON GRAY AS DIRECTOR ABOVE

ARMY : PSYCHOLOGY

1941

Form 1656

AP 25, 2-5 WSC

DR ROBERT M YERKES SAYS PSYCHCL TRAINING NECESSARY FOR MODERN SOLDIER

BRIG GEN VERNON PRITCHARD TO BECOME CHIEF ABOVE ABOUT FEB 1 ^{D 1, 30-6}

~~1951~~ ^{N 1, 9-5}
DUE TO BUDGET CUTS ARMY TO CUT PERSONNEL OF ABOVE

1941

ARMY: PUBLIC RELATIONS

Form 1656

F 15, 7-8

MAJ.-GEN.ROBT.C.RICHARDSON,ASSIGNED TO DEPT.SAYS STATUS NOT DETERMINED

---1942---

AG 18, 6-6

TO BE CURTAILED

N 5, 19-5

ALL ENLISTED MEN & NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS ON ABOVE REPLACED BY CIVILIANS

--1944--

MR 12, 1-8-5

ARMY PERSONNEL OFFICER WILL ASSIST PRESS IN EMERGENCIES

---1945---

MY 9, 25-5

OFFICER'S DUTY IS TO HELP WORN-OUT CORRESPONDENTS-THORP

JL 31, 1-1 FINAL

COMBINED OFFICE SET UP IN SAN FRAN TO HELP EXPEDITE NEWS OF PAC

D 20, 5-8 BS 2

MAJ.-GEN.FLOYD L.PARKS APPT.DIRECTOR OF BUREAU

---1948---

MY 17, 20-7

ARMH TO RECRUIT CORP PUBLICISTS- ---1949---

MR 17, 1-8-LATE FINAL

ARMED SERVICE PRESS SHAKEUP ORDERED

JE 7, 22-1

SEC JOHNSON REMOVES GAG RULE: INFORMATION POLICY BEING CORRECTED-EDIT

AG 2, 24-7

GEN FLOYD L PARKS NEW PUBLIN INFORMATION CHIEF

---1952---

REP HEBERT ACCUSES ARMY OF HIDING 211 NAMES FROM

CONG HUNTS WASTE IN MANPOWER

MR 7,15-4 LF
LIST OF PRO'S
MR 8,16-6

1946

ARMY : PUBLICATIONS : DAILY PACIFICAN

JA 12, 5-6
MY 30, 32-6

GI STAFF SAYS ARMY GAGS ABOVE
PROTEST CENSORSHIP TO SEC.OF WAR

S 22 A-10-1

DC-Pentagon appts ombudsman to look into allegations of
censorship & employee harassment at Pacific office

ARMY : PUBLICATIONS:

1936

REUNION OF FORMER EMPLOYEES TO BE HELD IN NEW YORK F	Form 1656 F 8, 7-1 22
FT.DIX SOLDIERS START CAMP PAPER & IDEA SPREADS ALL OVER NATION	--1941-- O 12, 6-2-1
MAKES NEW BOW TO SOLDIERS AWAY FROM HOME JE 12, 8-1	--1942-- AP 17, 14-5BS
OFFICIAL ARMY NEWSPAPER YANK MAKES BOW JE 13,	JE 12, 8-1
MANY NEWSPAPER MEN IN ARMY PUBLISH CAMP PAPERS	AG 13, 16-5
"STARS AND STRIPES" STARTS BRITISH ORPHAN FUND	S 26, 18-3
STARS AND STRIPES HAS NORTH AFRICAN EDITION	D 10, 10-1
FIRST EDITION OF STARS AND STRIPES LACKS W & K-EDIT	--1943-- JA 17, 1-6-1
PATERNITY NEWS SERVICE CONDUCTED BY ABOVE NOTIFIES ABSENTEE FATHERS	MR 7, 1-12-4 3*
OF NEW ARRIVALS -LARDNER	JL 10, 2-7
CARRY EXTRAS ON INVASION OF SICILY	JL 25, 1-2-2
CBI ROUNDUP SUGGESTS CLARE BOOTH FOR VICE-PRES.	JL 26, 17-1
WAR DEPT BANS CLARE BOOTH'S COLUMN IN CHINA-BURMA-INDIA ROUNDUP	S 12, 4-9-6
MAJ. HARTZELL SPENCE, EDITOR OF "YANK" GETS ROUTINE TRANSFER	S 17, 29-7
STILWELL PRAISES SOLDIER NEWSPAPER CBI ROUNDUP	S 21, 23-4
DIFFERENCES BETWEEN BASEBALL HERE AND AUSTRALIA TOLD	S 30, 18-4
FOLLOWS FIGHTING MEN RIGHT TO FRONT LINE	

--1943--

FORECASTS LAST GERMAN BROADCAST

GEN. DOUGLAS MACARTHUR PAYS TRIBUTE TO NEWS VALUE ON FIRST ANNIV. OF GUINEA GOLD

ARMY AND NAVY REGISTER SAYS GEN. GEO. MARSHALL MAY GO DIRECTLY TO LONDON FROM CONFERENCE

--1944--

'GUIDE' TELLS TROOPS HOW TO THINK

POLITICIS PRINTS ARMY 'TRUTH' FOR SOLDIERS-LAWRENCE

WAR FOLDERS PRINTED FOR SOLDIERS IN PACIFIC

BOOKS ON SIX LANGUAGES ISSUED TO SOLDIERS

CORP. GEO. BICK ON STAFF ON YANK DOWN UNDER

POST; INVASION GUIDE ISSUED FOR SOLDIERS

SOLDIER'S GUIDE TO U.S. WILL AID SOLDIERS RETURNING TO HOMES

PAMPHLET "THE RACES OF MANKIND" WILL NOT BE DISTRIBUTED

SEN. VANDENBERG SAYS CARE SHOULD BE TAKEN SELECTING MATERIAL ON READING LIST

13TH AIR FORCE PRINTS OWN PAPER CALLED DAILY BEACON

PROPAGANDA SHOULD BE REMOVED FROM POLITICAL NEWS GOING TO BOYS IN SERVICE

ARMY REFUSES TO CENSOR STRIKE NEWS FOR SOLDIERS

RUMOR THAT LABOR ENDEAVORED TO WITHHOLD PUBLICATIONS FROM SOLDIERS IS DENIED

ADMITS FAILURE OF CASINO ATTACK

"RACES OF MANKIND" SAID TO BE FILLED WITH COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA

N 7, 1-14-4

N 20, 2-6

D 5, 1-20-4 1X

JA 21, 14-3

JA 22, 16-3

JA 30, 1-10-8

JA 30, 1-3-8 3X

JA 31, 5-1

F 22, 2-5

F 23, 17-5

MR 6, 17-4

MR 10, 32-8

MR 10, 21-1NIT

MR 10, 21-1NIT

MR 24, 2-3

MR 26, 1-2-7

MR 27, 2-5

AP 27, 4-1

Form 1656

DOUGHBOYS LEARN A FEW PRACTICAL FRENCH PHRASES AP 28, 1-2
ED-DENYING "RACES OF MANKIND" COMMUNISTIC OR SUBVERSIVE MY 1, 10-1

DR. GENE WELTFISH TO SPEAK AT RACES OF MANKIND MEETING MY 4, 15-1NITE
STARS AND STRIPES ISSUED IN ROME, ITALY JE 6, 13-6
COL. EGBERT WHITE RELIEVED OF DUTIES AS DIRECTOR OF MEDITERRANEAN AREA JL 7, 15-5
EDITIONS OF STARS AND STRIPES JL 8, 13-4
COL. EGBERT WHITE, EDITOR OF STARS AND STRIPES FIRED; JL 13, 1-2
H.C.L. JACKSON TO HAVE WRITING ASSIGNMENT IN MORALE SERVICES DIV. JL 18, 17-6
IN WHICH NEWSPAPERS FILMS, NEWS REELS ARE USED
BETTER BUSINESS BUREAU RECEIVES MANY INQUIRIES REGARDING "ARMY NEWSPAPERS" JL 28, 7-7BS
CAPT. ROBT. NEVILLE IS NEW PUBLICATIONS OFFICER AG 9, 4-4 BS
DAILIES BARRED FROM FOREIGN CAMPS DUE TO POLITICS. AG 10, 24-2
ONLY STARS AND STRIPES CAN BE SOLD IN EUROPE CAMPS AG 10, 28-3
DAVID LAWRENCE SEES ABOVE ORDER A BOON TO ROOSEVELT AG 11, 20-7
U.S. SOLDIER VOTE LAW BARS NEWSPAPERS AG 11, 20-7
OFFICIAL GUIDE TO THE ARMY AIR FORCE "BANNED FROM SALE BECAUSE OF ROOSEVELT PORTRAIT AG 21, 5-1

DAILY BEACON AWARDED PRIZE AS "BEST MIMEOGRAPHED NEWSPAPER PUBLISHED BY ARMED SERVICES

--1944--

STRIKE AND LABOR PROBLEMS DISCUSSED IN ARMY BULLETINS -LAWRENCE
N 8, 17-8

50,000 WORDS OF ELECTION NEWS FOR MEN OVERSEAS

STARS AND STRIPES URGES MORE BLOOD PLASMA

N 14, 13-1

D 13, 25-8

STARS AND STRIPES STARTS SUPPLEMENT CALLED "TOMORROW"

D 26, 3-4

STARS AND STRIPES URGES REP CLARE BOOTHE LUCE OPEN FORUM TALK BE MADE
PUBLIC

--1945--

JA 1, 14-1

STARS AND STRIPES ATTEMPTS TO ASSURE GIs ON VICTORY

-EDIT
F 18, 1-7-4

AIR RAIDS AND FALLING COCONUTS MAKE PUBLISHING OF CORPS COURIER DIFFICULT

AP 9, 4-4

ARMY ISSUES NEW KIT OF BOOKS DESIGNED TO PROVIDE LITERACY TRAINING

JE 3, 1-7-2 3*

HIROHITO NOW A SUBSCRIBER EVERY DAY

JE 14, 2-5 NITE

PUBLICATION DAILY PACIFICAN, STARTS TODAY

JE 19, 5-1

"NORTH STAR" OF ALASKAN DVSN WINS HONOR FOR EDITOR JAY BRESLER

JL 10, 7-2 BS 2

STARS & STRIPES ANSWERS A CRITICISM OF USO SHOWS BY FRANK SINATRA

JL 12, 25-4

HELL ON WHEELS FIRST AMER NEWSPAPER SET BY HAND IN BERLIN S 6, 36-6
M.L.CLEMENTS LIBRARY, U.M. GETS 1861 COPY "STARS & STRIPES"

O 15, 2-7

CLOSES SHOP IN LONDON OCT 15 (STARS & STRIPES)

O 18, 19-2

TO SUSPEND PUBLICATIONS ON ALL EDITIONS DEC 28 (YANK) -D 16, 1-3-3 5*M

"YANK" TO GET DISCHARGE FR ARMY DEC 28

HAWAIIAN EDITION S & S ORDERED TO HALT CRITICISM ON REDEPLOYMENT
 STARS & STRIPES TO CLOSE MIDDLE PACIFIC EDITION
 PACIFIC EDITION "STARS & STRIPES" CHGS ARMY OUT TO MUZZLE PAPER
 BERNARD RUBIN OF STARS & STRIPES, JAPAN, DENIES DISLOYALTY
 GEN MACARTHUR APPROVES OUSTER T/3 KEN L. PETTUS, T/5 BARNARD RUBIN OF
 STARS & STRIPES
 SAME
 7 GI'S ASKS TO QUIT STARS & STRIPES AFTER OUSTER OF
 7 EM OF STARS & STRIPES TO BE TRANSFERRED
 MEDITERRANEAN S & S STAFF REBEL AT CENSORSHIP
 MAJ HAL C KESTLER RELIEVED AS PUBLICATION OFF OF S & S
 CHINA EDITION STARS & STRIPES, FOLDS APR 13
 NORTHERN GERMANY S & S ABOLISHED APR 18
 2 STAFF MEMBERS S & S REFUSE BRONZE STARS
 ENTIRE STAFF OF DAILY PACIFICAN REQUEST TRANSFER
 FREEDOM OF PRESS IS DIFFERENT IN ARMY: CASE OF DAILY PACIFICAN-EDIT-
 STAFF DAILY PACIFICAN CARRY PROTEST TO SEN EPPER
 8 CIVILIAN EDITORIAL EMPLOYEES S & S IN GERMANY HAVE RESIGNED

JA 10, 16-4

JA 26, 9-5

F 11, 1-2

F 13, 30-3

MR 2, 15-5

MR 3, 1-1-1

MR 4, 6-8

MR 5, 6-2

MR 17, 1-5-3

MR 27, 34-7

S-ROME -

AP 13, 19-6

AP 18, 46-2

MY 27, 11-7 BS 2

MY 29, 16-6

JE 1, 3-1

JE 1, 14-7

JE 2, 4-11-4

---1946---

JE 3, 23-2

JE 8, 1-2

ROME EDITION S & S CEASES PUBLICATION
ARMY OUSTS 22 MEMBERS STAFF OF DAILY PACIFICAN

---1947---

D 9, 23-1

STARS & STRIPES CALLS EX-WORKERS "RED"

---1948---

MR 1, 10-3

MR 2, 30-4

REP DONDERO SAYS "STARS & STRIPES" AIDS RUSSIA-

GEN LUCIUS D CLAY SAYS S & S NOT RED

P 18, 1-13-5

ETO EDITION S & S CELEBRATES 6TH BIRTHDAY

AG 24, 28-8

COL NIEDERPREUM DENIES HE FIRED ON RICHIE FR STARS & STRIPES

---1950---

F 18, 16-5 NITE X

GRIDIRON CLUB TAKES OVER ARMY & NAVY JOURNAL PUBLICATION

F 20, 10-2 X

GRIDIRON CLUB ACCEPTS TRUSTEESHIP OF ARMY & NAVY JOURNAL-AG 16, 37-1

STARS & STRIPES TO PUBLISH IN KOREA

AG 18, 8-6

CAPT ROBT N LIND THE, FR NKFORT, GERMANY, LEARNS OF BIRTH OF SON WITHIN
24 HOURS VIA TRANSATLANTIC STORK SERVICE- OF STARS & STRIPES

---1952---

D 17, 6-5

KOREAN EDITION OF STARS AND STRIPES MOVES PRINTING PLANT TO JEEPS
RIDE FROM FRONT LINES

-----1953-----

MY 21, 23-3

PUBLISHER RS. MARION VON ROSPACH'S PAPER TO SERVICEMEN IN EUROPE BANNED BY ARMY FOR ITS SEX STORIES

AG 5, 52-1

ARMY LIFTS BAN ON OVERSEAS WEEKLY; ORIGINALLY IMPOSED BECAUSE OF SEX & PROSTITUTION STORIES

FRANKFURT, GERMANY-STARS & STRIPES DISTRIBUTES A 3-DIMENSIONAL EDITION
O 5, 7-5

—1954—
"ONE DAILY" AMERICAN PAPER TO BE DISTRIBUTED TO GIs

" 21, B-5-7

—1955—
ABOVE BEGINS SPECIAL WEEKLY EDITION FOR 6TH FLEET IN MEDITERRANEAN
MR 24, 56-2

DARMSTADT, GERMANY-ANNOUNCES APP'T OF JAS. QUINT AS MANAGING EDITOR
S 7, 26-8

GEN MAXWELL D TAYLOR URGES ARMY TO USE MORE PUBLIC RELATIONS
S 24, 14-4

PENTAGON RELEASE PUBLICATION PRECISELY LOCATING VIRTUALLY EVERY U.S.
AIR BASE IN EUROPE & JAPAN
O 5, 4-3

MANNEIM, GERMANY-LOOK AHEAD NEWS NAMED BEST GI MIMEOGRAPHED NEWSPAPER
IN THE EUROPEAN COMMAND
O 12, 71-6

SEOUL-NOT TO BE CIRCULATED FREE AFTER NOV. 1ST
—1957— S 25, 50-6

—1958—
TOKYO-MAG. PAUL C. RAPP TO BECOME OFFICE-IN CHG. OF PACIFIC STARS & STRIPES
JL 12, 3-6

—1961—
"WATCHDOG" WEEKLY CARRIES ON WAR WITH RM BRASS
MY 14, A-20-1

--1966--

JL 28, D-8-4

WASH-POPULAR SERVICEMAN'S NEWSPAPER, OVERSEAS WEEKLY PUBLISHERS FILED
SUIT AGAINST DEFENSE SECY RPT. McNAMARA FOR BANNING THE SALE OF THE
PAPER ~~XX~~ IN MILITARY POST EXCHANGES IN VIETNAM & OTHER PACIFIC AREAS-
TERHORST

--1967--

F 14, B-1-4

WASH-DEFENSE DEPT. DROPS PLAN TO MERGE NY BUREAU OF STARS
AND STRIPES, THE ARMY PAPER, WITH A NEWS BUREAU BASED IN WASH

O 4, B-9-1

WASH- NEWSPAPER GI FRIEND, WON REPRIEVE IN FIGHT TO SELL COPIES TO
SOLDIERS IN FAR EAST

N 15, B-17-1

DARMSTADT, GERMANY-COL. JAMES CAMPBELL, EDITOR OF STARS & ST
RIPES QUILTS PAPER

-----1968-----S 29, 6-14-1

YANK, THE ARMY WEEKLY HAS BEEN REPUBLISHED ONCE ~~50~~ NOW \$180

-----1969-----AG 3, E-1-1

PAPERS CALLED ACT & THE BOND ARE UNDERGROUND PAPERS FILTERED
THRU ARMY ADVOCATING RESISTANCE TO MILT. AUTHORITY.

S16, A-3-5

WASH-PENTAGON HAS OK'D UNDERGROUND NEWSPAPERS AS LONG
AS ACTIVITIES ARE CLEAN.

S28, A-10-1 HOME

S AIGON ARMY HIGH COMMAND ATTACKING RECENT ARTICLES APPEARING
IN STARS AND STRIPS- U.S. FORCES NEWSPAPER.

S29, A-4-4
 LONG BINH- COL JAMES CAMPBELL WHO ATTACKED PUBLICATION
 STAR AND STRIPES BEING REASSIGNED. AS CHIEF OF INFORMATION

S29, A-8-4 RACE
 SAIGON- RICK FREDERICKSON MARINE REPORTER AND EDITOR
 QUILTS AFTER ATTACKING SENSORSHIP OF WAR NEWS.

---1971---

MY 10, A-11-6 RACE

STARS & STRIPES COSTS NICKEL MORE FOR EUROPEAN EDITION
 BEGINNING TODAY

AG 15, A-12-1

FED ACCOUNTANTS RAISED QUESTIONS ABOUT PENTAGON PRACTICE
 OF PAYING WRITING & EDITING COST OF CIVILIAN NEWSPAPERS
 PUBLISHED FOR MILITARY BASES

---1972---

N29, A-14-3

NY----100 of former soldier newsmen to meet at Overseas
 Press Club in New York to celebrate 30th anniversary of the
 founding of "Stars and Stripes" and "Yank"
 --1973-- S 15, A-15-1

HEADLINE CORRECTED BY ADM. THOS. H. MOORER, CHMN. OF JOINT
 CHIEFS OF STAFF-OBERDORFER

-1976-

AP 28, C-6-5

DC-ARMED FORCES JOURNAL ADMITS BEING CONNED ON LBJ STORY
ORIGINALLY SAID LBJ WAS CONNED INTO SHAKING HANDS WITH
RETURNING VETS WHO HE THOUGHT WERE JUST LEAVING FOR VIET-
PETERSON

-1978-

JE 21, B-6-3

**BOHN-NOT GOING IN RED CLAIMS EUROPEAN COMMAND OF NEWSPAPER
STARS & STRIPES**

-1987-

My 4 A-4-2

DC-Proxmire wants censorship panel to investigate charges
of censorship at the Stars & Stripes, Defense Dept. paper.

-1989

O 10 A 2-3 NoDot

Civilians to take over Stars & Stripes

1999

D 9 F 8-1

Bloomfield, Mo.-Report on The Stars and Stripes Museum/
Library here; newspaper published for more than a century
-Kerwin

Form 1656

MEN OF 35TH DIV CANNOT GIVE PRESS INTERVIEWS WITHOUT CENSORSHIP

JL 19, 1-7
AG 3, 1-12-2MRS WM P HOBBY APPTD WOMEN'S EDITOR FOR WAR DEPT
---1942---AG 13, 21-3 BSMo
AG 15, 1-1-2NEWS STAFFS TO BE REDUCED BY 75
ED-ACCURACY AND ELIMINATION OF PROPAGANDA
--1944--

O 4, 18-1

PUBLICITY-MAD.NESS SEEMS TO HAVE SWEEPED COUNTRY -EDIT
---1952---

AG 4, 25-1-

PUBLIC INFORMATION SERVICES CUT STAFFS DUE TO FUNDS CUT

N 21, 14-6

FORD FOUNDATION TO UNDERTAKE STUDY OF INFORMATION PROGRAMS CONDUCTED
BY ARMED SERVICES

-1991-

F 21 C-1-5

Newfound media savvy helps military spokesmen win hearts
of TV viewers back home--Kiska

NR:IG GEN E L DALEY HEADS NEW MILITARY DEPT

Form 1656

J 1, 19-7

US TO CUT STRENGTH OF ARMY IN P.R. BEGINNING IN SPRING

---1949---

D 4, 1-16-6

-1981-

N 28, A-6-1

SANJUAN-GUERRILLAS FIRED SHOTS AT US ARMY GUARDHOUSE. 1 HURT
BOMBED POWER STATION

-1985-

N 6, E-6-14dot

SanJuan-gunmen wound U.S ARmy officer

N 7, D-11-3ST

SanJuan-Maj Michael Snyder 37 wounded as he rode to work

-1986-

O 29, A-3-1

SanJuan-Separatists bomb U.S sites in Puerto Rico

O 28, A-12-1dot

SanJuan-bombs rip 2 U.S bases

1953

ARMY : PURCHASES : INQUIRY

SEN. BRICKER SAYS UNSCRUPULOUS MGRS. CONFUSE ARMY ENGINEERS TO SELL THE
M EQUIPMENT THEY DON'T NEED

8 4, B-7-6

N 4, 29-8 NITE

REP. SIKES SAYS ARMY FAILED TO PUNISH CIVILIANS & OFFICERS FOR GRAFT
IN EUROPEAN BASES

N 8, 4-18-3

REPS. SIKES & LANTAFF SAYS ARMY WASTED 1½ MILLION BY SHIPPING 5,000
ARCTIC AUTO HEARERS TO ITALY

-----1954-----

AP 1, 28-2

GONGRESS CHARGES ARMY WITH INEXCUSABLE DISREGARD FOR TAX MONEY IN
\$103 MIDLION FOR OVERCOATS

-----1955-----

AP 12, 4-2

HOUSE ARMED SERVICES GRP CALLS ON HOOVER COMMSN. TO EXPLAIN WHY A MAG-
AZINE GOT FACTS ON MILITARY WASTE THAT THEY COULD NOT GET

My 20, 18-7

SEN. MCLELLAN SAYS THAT EVIDENCE OF "A NEST OF SMALL GRAFTERS" IN MIL
ITARY UNIFORM CONTRACTS WILL BE SENT TO JUSTICE DEPT

My 20, 18-8 -5*

JUSTICE DEPT. TO GET DATA ON UNIFORMS

My 23, 4-5

HR. MCLELLAN SAYS SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITT. PLANS TO STUDY RE-
PORTS OF WASTE IN ARMED FORCES AFTER INQUIRY IN MILITARY SPENDING

My 24, 13-5 5*

LEON M. LEVY, BROOKLYN GARMENT MAKER, TESTIFIES HIS FIRM PAID NEARLY
\$6,700 TO GET & KEEP CONTRACTS FOR MILITARY UNIFORMS

-----1955-----

My 25, 3-2

SEN. MUNDT SAYS A LIE IS CLOUDING THE RECORD OF A SENATE SEARCH FOR GRAFT IN BUYING OF UNIFORMS FOR THE ARMED FORCES

My 25, 1-1 BB

MRS. MELLA HORT ACCUSES SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOM. AIDES OF HAVING "TWISTED HER ARM" IN GETTING TESTIMONY FR. HER ON ARMY PURCHASE CONTRACTS

My 26, 33-6

SEN. MCCLELLAN SAYS A HEART ATTACK SUFFERED BY LEON LEV MAY FORCE A DELAY IN GRAFT IN ARMY BUYING

My 26, 33-6 BB

CAPT. RAYMOND WOOL, AIR FORCE, REPORTED TO HAVE RECEIVED \$50,000 FR. CAP MAKER HARRY LEV TO KEEP A CONTRACT FOR NAVY SAILOR HATS

My 27, 16-2

SEN. MCCLELLAN PLANS TO QUESTION CAPT. RAY WOOL ABOVE TAKING \$50,000 IN PURCHASE DEAL WITH NAVY CAP MAKER HARRY LEV

My 27, 49-3 1H

JOE MILLER, SADDLER, & HIS CONTRACT FOR ARMY SADDLES

JE 2, 33-1

RAYMOND WOOL TO BE QUESTIONED FURTHER IN PAY OFF INQUIRY, SENATE INVESTIGATORS PROMISE AIRING OF UNUSUAL HAPPENINGS INVOLVING GOV'T CONTRACTS OF HARRY LEV, CHICAGO HAT MAKER

JE 7, 12-6

JE 10, 14-1 5*

HARRY LEV DENIES BRIBING WOMEN ON U CONTRACT

JE 11, 1-7

HARRY LEV CALLED IN FOR 5TH DAY IN GRAFT QUIZ

JE 8, 36-4

HAT MAKER, HARRY LEV CALLED BACK FOR MORE QUEZZING BY SENATE GOP AFTER SIGNING \$5,089.38 RESTITUTION CHECK AS EVIDENCE OF GOOD FAITH

JE 8, 4-1-5*

HARRY LEV TELLS OF SPENDING \$2,609 WORTH OF SMOKE STURGEON TO MILITARY OFFICERS

JE 9, 30-6

MILITARY BUYERS PUNISHED IN PURCHASE QUIZ

- INCOME TAX TROUBLES HINTED FOR HARRY LEV IN PURCHASING QUIZ JE 12, 1-3-2
- SENATE TO START NEW STUDIES OF MILITARY BUYING JE 13, 12-5 1H
- SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMM. SENDS STAFF INVESTIGATORS ON HUNT FOR DOCUMENTS WEALTHY CAP MAKER SOL SCHLESINGER REFUSES TO SURRENDER JE 24, 57-6
- NAVY WASTES \$127,000 ON BEVERAGE FOR SAILORS WILLIAM L ELLIS DENIES DEAL IN NAVY BOBA BUYING JE 24, 4-2-50
- I. B. PARRILL, PRES. OF ADAM HAT CO. CALLS FOR APOLOGY FR. SEN. MUNDT DURING GOV'T QUIZ ON ARMY PURCHASES JE 25, 18-6
- NAVY BLACKLISTS SOL SCHLESINGER, CAPMAKER, & IS MOVING TO CANCEL HIS CONTRACT TO MAKE 50,000 BLUE SAILOR CAPS JE 30, 20-4
- FRANK H. HIGGINS, ASS'T SECY OF ARMY, TO HOLD REGIONAL CONF. IN DET. ON ABOVE SUBJECT JE 30, 20-5
- HARRY LEV MAY BE PROSECUTING JUSTICE DEPT. TRYING TO DECIDE JL 8, 14-1
- CAPT RAYMOND "ODL" RESIGNS AFTER GRAFT QUIZ JL 20, 40-2
- DEMOS AND PENTAGON BATTLE OVER WASTE IN MILITARY BUYING N 27, 4-21-4
- HOUSE APPROP. COMMITTEE CHGS NAVY WASTE OF MILLIONS IN PURCHASES-BALL MR 23, 1-1

-----1956-----

-----1956-----

Mr 26, 22-1

ARMS AND WASTE-EDIT.

Ap 9, 12-4

NEW INQUIRY OF REPORTS OF GRAFT IN GI CLOTHING CONTRACTS

Ap 10, 13-3 5*

NATHAN BERGER, GARMENT MAKER, CHAS "SHYSTERS" CUT ILLEGITIMATE CONTRACTOR
OUT OF GOV'T BUSINESS BY CONNIVING WITH ARMY OFFICIALS TO PRODUCE SHO
DDY GARMENTS

Ap 11, 42-2

SENATE INVETS. SUBCOM. STUDIES UNIFORM BUYING FOR BOND DEALS FOR GRAFT

Ap 12, 23-1

CORRUM HOPES TO "NAIL DOWN" PROOF OF GRAFT & TAX EVASION IN ABOVE DEAL

Ap 16, 1-3 LF

NEW YORK-U.S. INDICTS HAT MAKERS, 9 OF THEM, FOR PLOT TO CHEAT U.S. GOV'T
IN MILITARY UNIFORM CONTRACTS

Ap 19, 64-3

JOSEPH ABRAMS DEFIES QUIZ ON BUYING OF BONDS UNDER FALSE NAMES

Ap 24, 1-5 BB

REPORT NIXON CAMPAIGN MGR., MURRAY CHOTINER, PAID \$5,000 FEE-AP 25, 42-4

MURRAY KIMMEL SAYS M CHOTINER RECEIVED \$5,000 FEE-HE ADMITS IT

Ap 26, 43-4

DC-CHOTINER SUBPENED BY SEN. INVESTIGATORS

My 1, 10-2

NYC-HARRY LEV, CHICAGO HAT MAKER, PLEADS INNOCENT TO INDICTMENT CHGNG
CONSPIRACY WITH 8 PERSONS TO DEFRAUD GOV'T ON MILITARY CONTRACTS

My 2, 30-3

DEMS. STUDY PLAN OF LINKING VICE PRES. NIXON'S NAME TO GROUP OF GOV'T
CLOTHING GRAFTERS-M. HAYDEN

ARMY - PURCHASES - INQUIRY

1956

DC-MURRAY M. CHOTINER DENIES HE USED HIS INFLUENCE ON BEHALF OF TWO
UNIFORM MAKERS

MY 3, 59-3

MY 2, 1-3-BB

DC-CHOTINER NAMES MAXWELL M. RABB & CHAS. F. WILLIS, JR IN QUIZ

MY 4, 1-5

DC-JUSTICE DEPT. ORDERS GOVT LAWYERS TO DEAL 'CAUTIOUSLY' WITH CHOTINER-
MARTIN HAYDEN

MY 5, 4-1

POLITICS & POETS-IN THE WEEK'S WAKE-EDIT.

MY 6, 1-6-2 1*

SENATE SUBCOMM CHECKS BANK RECORDS FED. OFFICIALS REPORTED TO HAVE
DONE FAVORS FOR GOVT. CONTRACTORS

MY 7, 2-1 BB

VICE PRES. NIXON DECLINES TO DISCUSS QUESTIONING OF MURRAY N. CHOTINER
IN ARMY PURCHASES GRAFT CHG.

MY 24, 53-4

SEN. MCCELLAN SAYS WILLFUL IRREGULARITIES IN THE HANDLING OF GOV'T CON-
TRACTS FOR MILITARY UNIFORMS HAVE BEEN SHOWN IN AN INQUIRY BY HIS IN-
VESTIGATIONS SUBCOMM.

JE 2, 3-6

SENATE INVESTIGATORS START TO CANVASS LAW CLIENTS OF MURRAY CHOTIN-
ER, IN EFFORT TO LEARN HOW HE EARNED HIS FEES

JE 6, 14-6

BEVERLY HILLS, CALIF.-MURRAY CHOTINER TELLS SENATE INQUIRY OF SERVING
SUBPENAS ON SOME OF HIS CLIENTS, THEIR BANKS & BANK ACCOUNTS

JE 8, 16-5 1H

LOS ANGELES-SENATE INVESTIGATOR TELLS MURRAY CHOTINER TO REVEAL HIS
FILES

—1956—

S 16, A-19-1 3*

QUIZ MURRAY CHOTINER TO BE RESUMED AFTER NOV. 6

-----1957-----

SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMM. TO CHECK INTO AWARD OF \$834,150 ARMY CONTRACT TO WIFE OF ASS'T SECY OF DEFENSE MRS. ROB'T TRIPP ROSS

JA 4, 1-5

JA 4, 1-6 LF

SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMM. TO LOOK INTO AWARD OF ARMY CONTRACT TO FIRM HEADED BY WIFE OF ASS'T SECY MRS. ROB'T TRIPP ROSS

JA 5, 3-3

DEF. DEPT. REVEALS \$5.3 MILLIONS IN U.S. DEFENSE CONTRACTS SHARED BY WIFE OF DEFENSE AIDE MRS. ROB'T TRIPP ROSS

JA 8, 31-2

ROB'T TRIPPE ROSS, ASS'T SECY OF DEFENSE, DENIES USING HIS INFLUENCE TO GET HIS WIFE ARMY CONTRACTS

JA 7, 18-2

CAESAR'S WIFE—ROB'T TRIPP ROSS' WIFE & ARMY CONTRACTS—EDIT.

JA 12, 1-3

ASS'T SECY OF DEF. ROB'T TRIPP ROSS BEGINS SELF IMPOSE LEAVE OF ABSENSE. PENDING COMPLETION OF CONG. INQUIRY OF ARMY CONTRACT HELD BY FIRM HEADED BY HIS WIFE

JA 29, 9-1 5*

THOS DIGIACOMO BALKS AT QUIZ ON ARMY GRAFT

JA 31, 4-1

ARMY SUSPENDS 5 FIRMS INVOLVED IN SENATE'S UNIFORM INQUIRY FROM DOING BUSINESS WITH ARMY

F 1, 14-1 1H

SEN MCLELLAN ASKS PROSECUTION IN UNIFORM DEALS

F 14, 22-6

ROB'T TRIPP ROSS SPENDS 2 HRS WITH SENATORS INQUIRING INTO ARMY CONTRACTS HELD BY FIRM HEADED BY HIS WIFE